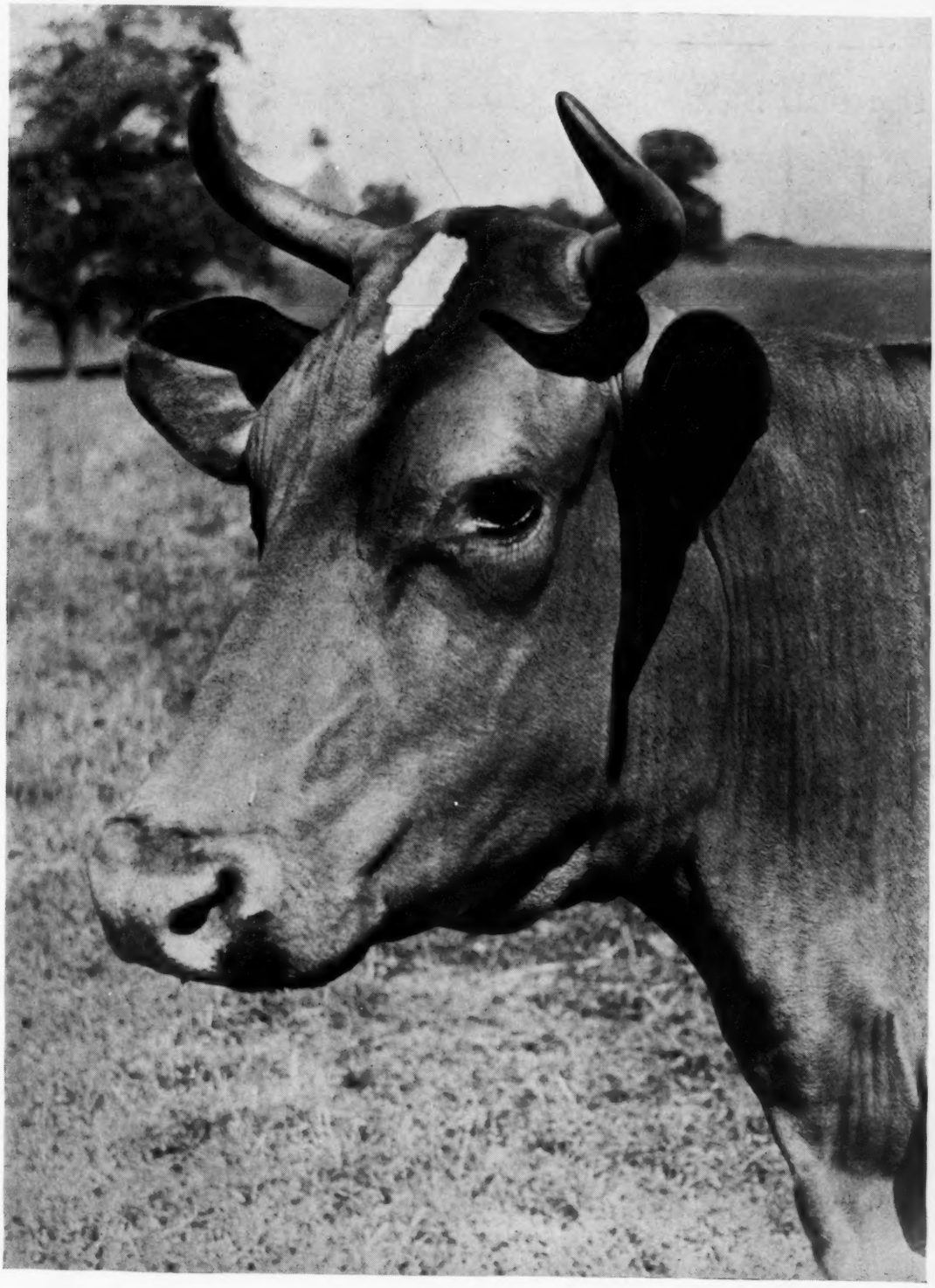
RECEIVED
DEC 4 1945
MICHIGAN STATE COLLEGE
OF AGRI. AND APPL. SCIENCE

GUERNSEY



BREEDERS' JOURNAL

December 1
1945

EXPERIENCES AND SUGGESTIONS

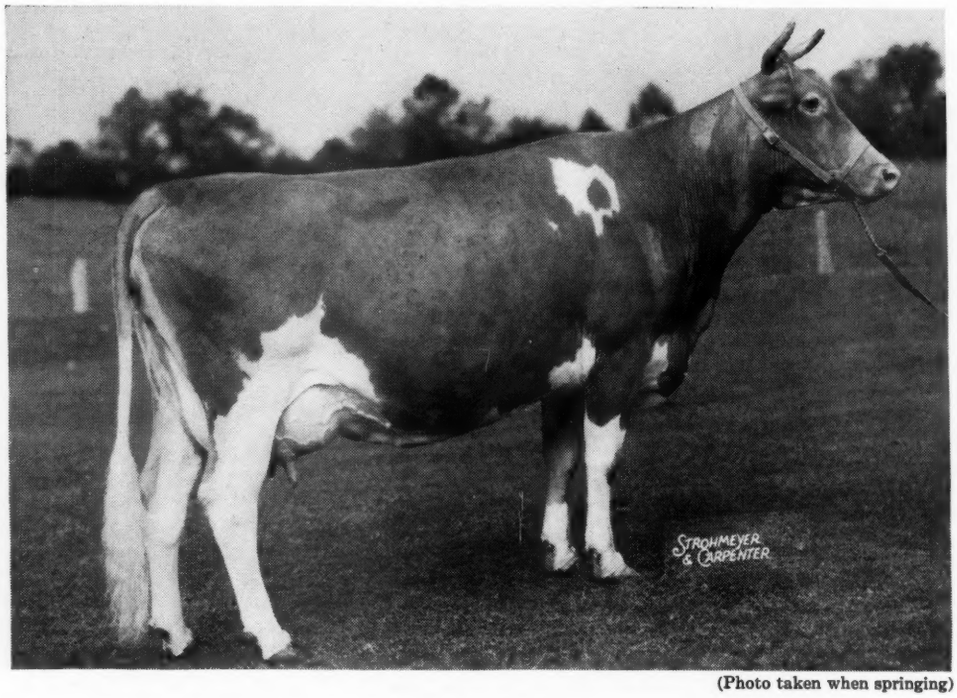
ACCREDITED No. 39213 BANG'S APPROVED No. 420

FOREMOST GUERNSEYS

Foremost in Name and Breeding Fame

At the Fall Sales we made a few selections of outstanding females

ONE OF THEM



(Photo taken when springing)

Janet's Hardwick's Bridget 658961

Freshened Oct. 12, 1945 with a fine heifer by Bondsman 333414. Now milking well over 60 lbs. per day.

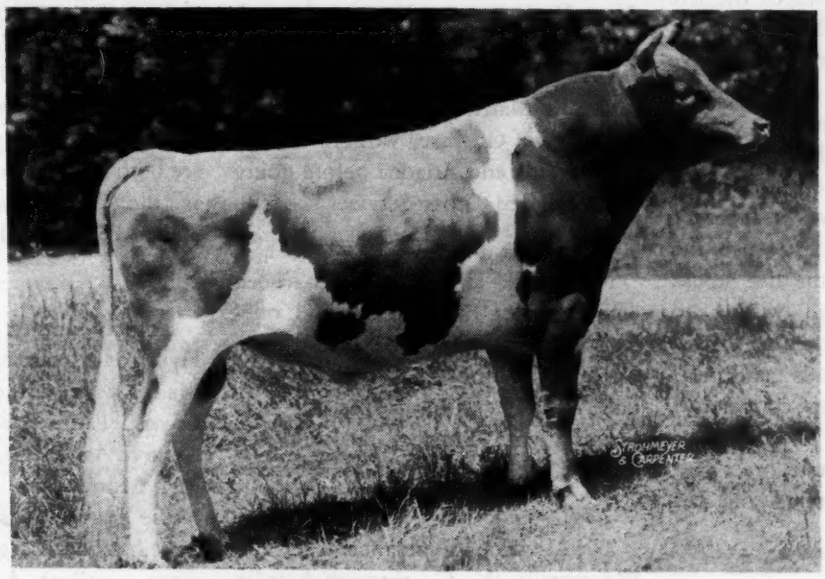
We are proud to be the owners of this great cow that topped the New Jersey Guernsey Breeders' Association Sale at $4,500 and congratulate the breeder, John F. Stafford, Laurel Mills Farms, Laurel Springs, New Jersey. Mr. Stafford is the owner of Foremost Acme 4th, the son of Foremost Quaffodil that has made two records, 12825.4—643.9- -GG and 18395.7—897.98—B (pending).

Foremost Guernsey Association, Inc.

Hopewell Junction (Dutchess County), New York

J. C. PENNEY, President W. K. HEPBURN, Manager

LANGWATER FARM



LANGWATER ONWARD

SIRE: LANGWATER COUNTRYMAN, A. R.
DAM: LANGWATER CORA
15653.6—710.4—D

Onward is a full brother to Langwater Coral, 14239.8—644.4—D; 18019.6—853.0—A and ¾ in blood to Langwater Venus taking her place as a class leader in February this year with 19999.8 —1011.7—D. Another sister, Langwater Lorna, has made 11360.2—614.3—FF; 15001.6—773.6—AA. Onward's maternal grandsire is Langwater Pharaoh. Venus is a double maternal great granddaughter of Pharaoh and Lorna is his maternal great granddaughter.

The following breeders have purchased these sons during 1945:

LANGWATER LORDSHIP	Rosewald Farms, Hillsboro, N. H.
LANGWATER DOMINIC	G. F. Zweegman, Lynden, Washington.
LANGWATER GOOD NEIGHBOR	A. Hernandez, San Jose, Costa Rica, C. A.
LANGWATER HAL	J. S. Peckman, Chambersburg, Pa.
LANGWATER SACHEM	Dr. E. Campbell, Deering, N. H.
LANGWATER SAGAMORE	Copper Gates Products Co., Basking Ridge, N. J.
LANGWATER MAINSTAY	Quaker Oats Co., Chicago, Illinois.
A son, Dropped: April 15, 1945	G. W. EMDE, Lodi, California.

The excellency of his male and female relationships indicate prepotency for strong type and production.

LANGWATER FARM • North Easton, Massachusetts

Herd Federally Accredited and Mass. Abortion Free Herd No. 18

JOHN S. AMES, Owner — JOSEPH NAGLE, Herdsman — WM. K. HEPBURN, Jr., Manager

Chat . . .

James DeKorte, Wyckoff, N. J., was recently appointed to the Board of Trustees of the New Jersey G. B. A. to fill the unexpired term of the late Francis K. Stevens. The following resolution was adopted: "We have learned with profound regret of the death of Francis K. Stevens, one of the early members of this association and for many years one of our most active Trustees. He was a lover of country life in its broadest sense, the garden, the fields and the live stock. He was ever-ready and willing to assist with any work pertaining to this call. His many friends and this Association will miss his cooperative help. We extend our sincere sympathy to Mrs. Stevens and direct that this expression be entered on our minutes."

The many friends of Mr. & Mrs. V. C. Johnson of Dinsmore Farms, Dinsmore, Fla., express their sympathy on learning of the death of their daughter on October 5. She was fatally injured after being struck by an automobile while riding a bicycle.

James E. Kelley, Spruce Shadows Farm, Minneapolis, Minn., has sold Broadland Hector to Harold Schoeman, Fairmont Farm, Cedar Falls, Iowa. Broadland Hector was purchased at the Broadland Dispersal Sale and developed by Mr. Kelley. "Hector" has been used by Mr. Kelley and has daughters that have finished records and others on test.

Just recently a trailer truck, containing tons of chicken feed, was overturned right in front of Dr. Coker's new dairy barn. The sad part of it was that it could be used, but the insurance appraiser had not yet seen it. A rain storm spoiled the feed before he arrived. The Coker farm is located in Canton, Ga. Dr. Coker's new 60-cow barn will be one of the most modern in the county.

Jack Robinson writes that he will be in the European Theater until possibly about the first of February. His present address is Clifford W. Robinson ARC-46602, Reg. H. Q. 310th Inf., A. P. O. 78, c-o Postmaster, New York City 1, New York. Jack states he has 49 points and hopes that he will have sufficient to bring him home in March or sooner. He was in charge of Guernsey work in California, Nevada and Arizona before going into the Red Cross Service.

Milton G. Hilfiker, who has been employed for the past six and one-half years at Open Hearth Farms, owned by Arthur S. Blanchard, Ontario, N. Y., has accepted a new position with Pittsford Dairy, Pittsford, N. Y., owned by T. J. Zornaw.

The Mountain Experimental Station, Waynesville, N. C., through breeder cooperation, is adding a unit of 12 Guernseys. This is the first time the Station has had a group of Guernseys. Breeders of the locality feel this event indicative of the rising popularity of Guernseys in this part of the State.

Very few people have seen Louis McL. Merryman really "bushed." This was the case, however, at the Fanning Fields Dispersal and the Klondike Sale. During both he suffered miserably from an ingrowning sty on his left eye. It really had him "down." The unfortunate part about it was that doctors could do nothing until it could be opened.

Harris Thurmond, Athens, Ga., and Thurmond Harris, Orangeburg, S. C., sat side by side at the Harvey Morris Dispersal Sale, held on October 15, and spiritedly bid against one another. Neither had met before and did not do so until after the sale. It's a topsy turvey world.

We are happy to report that Sam Zimmerman, Columbia, S. C., although still in a plaster cast, is able to get up and around the house. Aggravating his broken vertebrae, resulting from a fall from a hammock, is a miserable periodic case of asthma.

Mrs. Gaden Corpening, manager of Sky Brook Farm, Hendersonville, N. C., and Mr. Corpening, besides being Guernsey enthusiasts are authorities on oldtime hillbilly square dancing. They are both members of the winning team at the North Carolina State Folk Dance Festival held each year.

Robert Murray, herd manager for Flying Horse Farm, South Hamilton, Mass., will be the new manager of Gayoso Farms, owned by William R. Kent & Associates, Horn Lake, Miss. Mr. Murray has been with Flying Horse Farm for many years and while there has had charge of the making of some excellent A. R. records. He came from Scotland and still has a decided accent in his voice. His many friends will be pleased to know that he will be at Gayoso on December 1.

On the evening of November 15 the employees at Flying Horse Farm surprised Mr. & Mrs. Murray by giving them a farewell party. Arrangements were made by the boys on the farm and a feature of the event was the presentation of a beautiful wrist-watch and a pocketbook to Bob. This was made by the youngest milker, Dickie Pretanier, who is a boy in his early teens. They presented Mrs. Murray with a beautiful bouquet of chrysanthemums. Over 60 people attended the party.

Gordon B. Briggs was a visitor at the Central Office on his honeymoon through New England. He has returned from overseas after some three years of service, having been in Africa and Italy most of the time. He plans to become an active manager and owner of a good herd of Guernseys at Wadsworth, Ohio. Mr. Briggs is a brother of Thomas Briggs, formerly field-man for the Ohio G. B. A.

Entered as Second Class Matter, December 15, 1909, at the Post Office at Peterborough, New Hampshire, under act of March 3, 1879. Acceptance for mailing special rate of postage provided in section 1103, Act of October 3, 1917; Authorized August 9, 1918.

Sales . . .

Dec. 15. Dispersal Fred A. Ossanna's Shady Oaks Herd, Minneapolis, Minn. Sale managed by G. R. Melin, 4529 Bryant Avenue S., Minneapolis, Minn.

Meetings . . .

Jan. 9, 1946. Annual Meeting of the Indiana Guernsey Breeders Association, Indianapolis Athletic Club, Indianapolis, Ind., 10:00 a. m.

Jan. 15-16-17, 1946. Annual Agricultural Conference, Purdue University, West Lafayette, Ind.

Jan. 17, 1946. Annual Meeting of the Indiana State Dairy Association, West Lafayette, Ind.

Jan. 21-23. Farm and Home Week, College of Agriculture, Madison, Wis.

Jan. 23. Annual meeting of the Pennsylvania Guernsey Breeders Association, Harrisburg, Pa., at the Mosque, Second and Division Streets, Harrisburg, Pa., 10 a. m.

On page 1156 of this issue, Franchester Farms, Lyndhurst, Ohio, present an advertisement on Langwater Freeman, their senior herd sire. They run two illustrations of a yearling daughter and his first tested daughter. The picture appearing under the title of "A Yearling Daughter" should have been Franchester Free Laughter, his first tested daughter, and the one under "His First Tested Daughter," should be the yearling, Shamrock Free Generous.

We offer apologies for Strohmeyer & Carpenter in misnaming these two pictures.

In our recent visits around we have seen some very well built and ingenuously constructed bull pens. Unfortunately, we are sorry to report that many pens were also in poor and neglected condition. No doubt this is due to the present serious help situation. This condition can prove extremely dangerous, if not to the breeder, to the bulls themselves. We do not like to think of a good breeding sire crippled and no longer fit for service as a result of a fight with his neighbor. Perhaps some time this winter time can be found to make some much needed repairs with a hammer and a few well-placed spikes.

On the evening before the Florida State Sale a delicious chicken dinner was served to about 60 people at the Pinellas County Poor Farm. One thing that amazed those present was John H. Logan's phenomenal memory. Not only did he introduce everyone by name, but followed it with a sketch of each one's activities. Most people felt he knew more about them than they did themselves. Mr. Logan is secretary and treasurer of the Florida Guernsey Cattle Club.

Among the overseas men who have been receiving the Guernsey Breeders' Journal and now returned home are: Floyd R. Haden, Frankford, Mo.; Robert S. Janney, Janney Farm, Lahaska, Pa.; William T. Monger, Jr., Walbridge, Ohio; Ray Wagner, Burnside, Ill.; O. M. Fulcher, Leaksville, N. C., and R. Griesheimer, Valley City, Ohio.

Clyde Coe, Dothan, Ala., has a most exceptional GOLDEN GUERNSEY milk market. People from the town of Dothan drive out to his farm where he maintains a clean and very inviting creamery. He sells all his milk in two-quart bottles and collects cash for each sale. His customers place a deposit on each bottle and return the empty each time they call. He reports he has a large waiting list and people are continually phoning him for the privilege of obtaining milk from his farm, or at least being added to the waiting list. He also states that many doctors in town recommend his milk for infant feeding.

ADVERTISERS' INDEX

A-G Chemical Co. 1126
Antietam Farm 1133
Anchor Serum Co. 1126, 1130
Arden Farm 1128

Beach Road Farm 1159
Bethany-Homestead Farms, Inc. 1158
Boston Balm Co. 1126
Boulder Bridge Farm Co. III. Cover
Box 503, 506 1128, 1129
Breeders' Bookshelf 1124
Bryn Du Farm 1134
Burlingame, Field, Pierce & Browne, Inc. 1129
Burton Lane Farm 1131

Churn Creek Farms 1143
Clear Springs Farm 1154
Clora's Point Farm 1166
Coates, B. G. 1129
Coldsprings Farm 1200
Curtiss Candy Co. 1165

DelCamp, Joe N. 1129
DeLaval Separator Co. 1127
Dietrich Farms, Inc. 1159
Dunn's Tour 1135

Elmbrook Farm 1148
Employment Service 1128

Fairlawn Farms Co. 1096
Florham Farm 1092
Foremost Guernsey Assn., Inc. II. Cover
Franchester Farms 1156
Franklin Serum Co. 1126
Fritzlyn Farms 1150

Gardenville Farm 1170
Gayoso Farms 1145
Glen Farm 1155
Golden Arrow Farms 1129
Greenway Farm 1169
Greenwood Dairy Farm 1138
Guernsey Breeders' Journal 1124
Gwynllan Farm 1157

Hall, Gordon 1021
Haven Hills Farm 1155
High Hill Farm 1138
Hill Girt Farm 1094
Hollow Hill Farm 1155
Horse Shoe Falls Farms 1162
Howland Rice Farm 1153
Huntington Co. G. B. A. 1129

Indiana G. B. A. 1164
Ithaca Sales & Pedigree Co. 1164

Laacke Co., R. 1126
Lakewood Farm 1135
Langwater Farm 1089
Laurel Locks Farms 1164
Law-Will Farm 1132
Lecky, Glenn G. 1129
Lone Acres Farm 1141
Lookout Valley Farm 1159
Lynbrook Farm 1152

Mapleton Farms 1135
Marier, B. J. 1129
McCord, Tom 1129
McDonald Farms 1137
McGuinn, M. E. 1130
Melin, G. R. 1136
Meredith Farm 1164
Merryman & Sons, Louis McL. IV. Cover
Michigan G. B. A. 1169
Milestone Farm 1164
Moore Bros. Corp. 1126
Mt. Ararat Farms 1172
Murray, Bob 1129

Near's Food Co. 1124
Normandy Farm 1160
Norwood Farms 1171
Nutritional Research 1130
Nyala Farm 1153

Ohio G. B. A. 1163
Owendale Farm 1141

Park, Inc., Philip R. 1130
Pate Sales Co. 1148
Pennsylvania G. B. A. 1129
Pleasant View Farm 1148

Randall Mfg. Co., H. P. 1128
Ransom Farm 1146
Red Cross Farm 1161
Riegeldale Farm 1144
Rite-Way Milkers 1125
Rosewald Farms 1173
Russell Mfg. Co. 1126

Savada Farms 1161
Shawnee Springs Farms 1153
Sidle, Raymond C. 1129
Skagit Co. G. B. A. 1169
Spencer's Landing Guernseys 1146
Springhill Farm 1149
Starr Farms, The 1167
Sterling Farms, Inc. 1142
Stoneacres 1130
Strohmeyer & Carpenter, Inc. 1129
Sunland Mfg. Co. 1129
Sunset Glow Farm 1146
Sunset Ledge Farm 1132

Tarbell Guernsey Farms 1139
Tillybardin Farms 1141
Transcript Printing Co. 1169
Two Brooks Farm 1132

VioBin Corporation 1130

Walker Farms 1151
Waukesha County G. B. A. 1141
Welcome-In Farm 1147
Wern Farms 1141
Western Glow Farms, Inc. 1140
Wethersfield Farm 1174
Where to Buy Guernseys 1129
Wildwood Farms 1135
Witchwood Farm 1168
Woodacres 1122, 1123

ANOTHER BULL CALF

Properly Bred for a Future Herd Sire

Born October 26, 1945

His Seven Nearest Dams Average 787 Lbs. of Fat.

His Dam

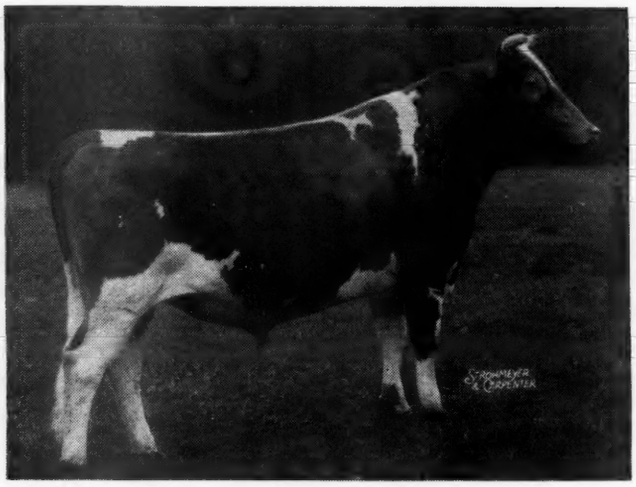
Sire:
FLORHAM POLLY'S GENTLEMAN
Sire of:
Florham Geraldine
13649.0—633.9—GG
(pending)

FLORHAM GERALDINE
13649.0—633.9—GG (pending)

Dam:
FLORHAM GOLDEN PRINCESS
13999.9—599.0—BB
12078.2—546.2—G
Full Sister to:
Florham Beauty Rose
19090.6—1033.8—B
6th place in B
Golden Princess
is dam of:
Florham Geraldine
13649.0—633.9—GG
(pending)

His Sire

Sire:
ALFALFA FARM SELECT
Sire of:
Flying Horse Select Primrose
12816.2—815.5—GG
9th place in GG
11479.1—712.4—DDD
6th place in DDD
12816.3—738.8—AAA
8th place in AAA
Runnymede Lenore
13494.6—716.9—CC



FLYING HORSE SELECT'S COMMANDO
Full brother to Flying Horse Select Primrose
12816.2—815.5—GG, 9th place in GG
11479.1—712.4—DDD, 6th place in DDD
12816.3—738.8—AAA, 8th place in AAA

Dam:
ALFALFA FARM PRIMROSE
17564.5—1083.9—BB
World Record in BB,
2nd place in B
Flying Horse Select Primrose
12816.2—815.5—GG
9th place in GG
11479.1—712.4—DDD
6th place in DDD
12816.3—738.8—AAA
8th place in AAA

Federal Herd No. 93802 ***New Jersey State Herd No. 103***

FLORHAM FARM • Madison, New Jersey

MISS RUTH V. TWOMBLY, Owner **R. H. ALLEN, Manager**

Dr. James Earl Russell

By Karl B. Musser

DR. JAMES EARL RUSSELL sat in our office while the plans for his "unorthodox book on breeding," as he called it, were being made.

In this book he had planned to use the life activities of his four unusual sons to illustrate how a person fails to transmit to their children the prime and prideful characteristic which, he maintained, in his case would be "Educator." At the close of a long discussion, he was asked, "What part of your life has been the most fascinating?" His answer, in a summary form, was that with all his varied experiences the handling of people gave him the greatest thrills. "You are not an educator, Doctor, you are an 'administrator' of unusual ability," we stated. He finally agreed that more of his life was spent in solving administration problems than any other type of work. "If what you say of your sons is true, Doctor Russell, then they all have inherited your abilities as an 'administrator'." He seemed to derive much pleasure out of this one fact.

When the notice of his death reached us, our first thought was of that visit, and we feel he passed on with the satisfaction that he had left to posterity, through his sons, one of his great characteristics.

No one whom we have ever known loved people more, but within his bountiful love for his fellow man young people ranked supreme. This is easily proved by noting that the main objective of his whole life was, in a way, pointed toward those things which would contribute to a fruitful matured life.

The time is not ripe for fully evaluating this great American. Australia and other countries including our own, are but on the threshold of the vision he had in his planning for them.

True, he was a courageous and determined campaigner for what he thought was right, and many of his dearest friends have felt the sting of his lashing superior judgment, but malice was constantly eliminated to the best of his ability.

With Guernseys, Doctor Russell was able to fix the characteristic of high production in his herd to a degree seldom obtained by any breeder. The list of his accomplishments in the field of the Guernsey breed is long but only small when compared with his lifetime contributions as a citizen of our country. He established his herd in 1903 and purchased his first pure bred in 1906. Dr. Russell joined The American Guernsey Cattle Club on August 31, 1907, and was very active in the New Jersey G. B. A. having been a past president and a reciprocant of special honors from the association. Dr. Russell had been a continuous subscriber to the Journal since January, 1913, or for 32 years.

America is the product of such men as Doctor Russell. His contributions were always toward achieving much learning for many people through a system so practical that even today he would be considered a bit too much to the right.

It was a privilege to know him, and those who had the pleasure will retain something of merit as long as they live.

EIGHTEEN COWS

ALL BRED AT HILL GIRT

with twenty-one records which average

15091.4 Milk 821.2 Fat

Nora Belle of Hill Girt 360858	15631.8— 886.1—BB
	16426.8—1012.3—AA
Jeanette of Hill Girt Farm 290334	15802.2—956.6—AA
Top Patience of Hill Girt 505642	14748.6—870.6—A
Cherub's Bell of Hill Girt 594827	13715.6—862.9—G
Royal Artless of Hill Girt 399393	18261.6—855.3—AA
Nora Mignon of Hill Girt 536559	14701.5—835.1—C
	15130.8—841.0—AA
Truda of Hill Girt Farm 2d 409749	15954.4—827.0—AA
Golden Merry Bell of Hill Girt 472007	12544.6—718.3—FF
	15286.9—811.2—AA
Cherub's Dora of Hill Girt 576937	15064.1—836.3—AA
Cherub's Mayfair of Hill Girt 576935	15803.8—828.3—AA
Cherub's Girl of Hill Girt 576932	14457.2—803.7—E
Brandywine Truda 536555	15295.5—806.2—A
Norly of Hill Girt Farm 258237	15398.2—771.4—AA
Noranda's Merry Bell 221978	13615.5—727.1—A
Top Golda of Hill Girt 536561	17189.7—769.8—AA
Galli-Curci of Hill Girt 2d 409740	13500.4—786.0—BB
Hill Girt Lady Rose 653187	14552.7—702.6—D
Meadow Truda of Hill Girt 614843	13837.7—737.8—BB

BULL CALVES FROM THESE COWS WILL BE AVAILABE DURING THE COMING YEAR.

H. G. HASKELL,
Owner

HILL GIRT FARM

CHADDS FORD · PENNSYLVANIA

JOHN COCHRANE,
Superintendent

Devoted to the advancement of the Guernsey breed . . .

THE AMERICAN GUERNSEY CATTLE CLUB

Officers

President: John S. Clark, Huntington, L. I., N. Y.
Vice-president: Dr. Wayne A. Munn, Janesville, Wis.
Secretary Emeritus: William H. Caldwell.

Executive Committee

John S. Ames, 96 Ames Bldg., Boston, Mass.
William F. Fretz, Pipersville, Pa.
George W. Emde, Lodi, Calif.
Granville H. Hibberd, Brooklandville, Md.
George Watts Hill, 111 Corcoran St., Durham, N. C.
Kent B. Hayes, Oklahoma City, Okla.
Robert F. Loree, Florham Park, N. J.
Gavin W. McKerrow, Pewaukee, Wis.
George M. Newlin, Farmington, Mich.
Fred C. Siess, Lebanon, Ind.
L. V. Wilson, Excelsior, Minn.
J. M. McDonald, Cortland, N. Y.

Office Staff

Karl B. Musser, Sec.-Treas., Editor
Lincoln R. Lounsbury, Mgr. Editor
Samuel M. Shearman, Jr., Advertising Manager
C. M. Cummings, Supt. Advanced Register
Clarence W. Greenie, Asst. Advanced Register
Agnes B. Nutting, Chief Accountant
Elsworth W. Bunce, Information and Service
J. E. Cunningham, Supt. Herd Register
Elmer H. Shattuck, Asst. Herd Register
Earl N. Shultz, Performance Register

Representatives

C. B. Finley, 410 Walnut Bldg., Des Moines 9, Iowa.
R. L. Holden, Room 300, 125 North 4th St., Lafayette, Ind.
R. A. McLaughlin, 833 Wachovia Bank Bldg., Winston-Salem, N. C.
Elmer J. Meadows, Room 302, Corbett Bldg., Portland 4, Ore.
Robert G. Ralston
Robert D. Stewart
Arthur W. Telfer, Room 401, California Fruit Bldg., Sacramento 14, Calif.
Earl N. Shultz, Peterborough, N. H.
G. D. White, 501 American Trust Bldg., Nashville 3, Tenn.

GOLDEN GUERNSEY, INC.

John S. Clark, Huntington, L. I., N. Y., President
Karl B. Musser, Secretary-Treasurer
Elsworth W. Bunce, General Manager
Vera B. Westover, Chief Accountant
A. P. Cole, Marketing Representative, 212 Abbot Bldg., East Lansing, Mich.
J. Frank Johnson, Southern Regional Field-man, Rooms 19-20, Law Bldg., Asheville, N. C.
Arthur L. Mulford, Field Secretary, Duncan Bldg., Towson 4, Md.
Arthur W. Telfer, Room 401, Calif. Fruit Bldg., Sacramento 14, Calif.
K. M. Mace, 914 Capitol St., Room 903, Richmond, Va.
George A. Campbell, Jr.

Advisory Council

Gavin W. McKerrow, 2206 North 30th St., Milwaukee, Wis.
Lloyd Wescott, R. 3, Clinton, N. J.
W. W. Fitzpatrick, Quail Roost Farms, Rougemont, N. C.
Henry M. Brown, 491 French Rd., Utica, N. Y.
Dudley P. Rogers, Danvers, Mass.
Louis McL. Merryman, Sparks, Md.
William A. Frew, Paradise, Pa.
N. H. Hill, Chagrin Falls, Ohio.
William H. Gould, Burkeville, Va.
R. H. McMurtrie, Huntingburg, Ind.

State Association Representatives

E. T. Wallace, Secretary, Indiana G. B. A., 821 Lafayette Life Bldg., Lafayette, Ind.
James E. Harper, Secretary, Massachusetts G. B. A., 146 Summer St., Boston, Mass.
A. P. Cole, Marketing Representative, Michigan G. B. A., 212 Abbot Bldg., East Lansing, Mich.
William M. Nulton, Jr., Field-Secretary, New Jersey G. B. A., and Edgar T. Savage, Asst., New Jersey Agricultural Exp. Sta., New Brunswick, N. J.
B. J. H. Rikert, Business Manager, New York G. B. Co-Op., 1606 E. Erie Blvd., Syracuse, N. Y.
Floyd S. Barlow, Field-Secretary, H. E. Denlinger, Field-Secretary, and Robert W. Bishop, Field-Secretary.
Ohio G. B. A., Public Sq., Wooster, Ohio.
William H. Juzi, Field-Secretary, Lloyd Eyler, Asst. Field-Sec., and Francis Fulton, Asst. Field-Man, Western Pennsylvania, Pennsylvania G. B. A., 1211 Payne-Shoemaker Bldg., Harrisburg, Pa.
George D. Britts, Field-man, Wisconsin G. B. A., 2206 N. 30th St., Milwaukee, Wisconsin.

GUERNSEY BREEDERS' JOURNAL

The official publication of THE AMERICAN GUERNSEY CATTLE CLUB giving authoritative information on Guernseys.

VOLUME 68 — *December 1, 1945* — No. 11

COVER ILLUSTRATION

Head of Maxim's Alice of Bayville, owned by Ed. Pruett, Red Cross Farm, Winchester, Ky.
Photograph by George W. Shepherd.

FEATURE ARTICLES

Experiences and Suggestions—By Dr. James E. Russell 1097
Gossip From Old Guernsey Island—By Basil C. de Guerin 1100
Kentucky State Fair—By G. D. White 1102
Kansas State Fair—By R. L. Holden 1102
Northeastern, Indiana, Guernsey Show—By E. T. Wallace 1103
Louis Merryman's 48th Sale—By Louis McL. Merryman 1104
North Carolina Sale—By R. A. McLaughlin 1106
Frazier's Sale 1106
Michigan State Sale—By R. L. Holden 1107
New England Guernsey Sale—By Earl N. Shultz 1108
Knox County Sale—By Ohio G. B. A. 1109
Birchtree Farm Dispersal—By Earl N. Shultz 1109
Trenton Guernsey Sale 1110
Corium Farm Dispersal 1111
Eastern Ohio Sale—By Ohio G. B. A. 1112
Mountain View Dispersal—By William H. Juzi 1113
Sunnyknoll Farm Dispersal 1113
Van Wert Sale 1114
Lyn-Lee Reduction & Marion County Consignment Sale—By R. G. Ralston 1114
Whatcom County Reorganizes—By L. N. Freimann 1115
Rusk County, Wis., Picnic—By George D. Britts 1115
Georgia State Sale 1116
Stanislaus County Show—By A. W. Telfer 1116
Texas Annual Meeting—By R. L. Holden 1117
Door-Kewaunee Field Day—By George D. Britts 1117
Orangeburg County Fair—By George B. Salley 1120

DEPARTMENT INDEX

Advertisers' Index 1091
Editorial Comment—Dr. James Earl Russell—By Karl B. Musser 1093
Changes Among the Leaders:
Western Glow Butterfat Maryann 1119
Giant Cedar's Ruby 1119
Elm's Barbara Rose 1120
What the Cows Are Doing in the Advanced Register 1175–1199

Subscription Price: United States, South America and Central America, $1.50 per year; Canada, $2.10 per year; Foreign, $4.00 per year.
Current copies 10c each. Back copies 25c each.

CLOSING DATES FOR ADVERTISING COPY

7th of the month preceding for issue of the 1st.
23rd of the month preceding for issue of the 15th.

Published the first and fifteenth of each month by The American Guernsey Cattle Club, Peterborough, New Hampshire.

Copyright, 1945, by The American Guernsey Cattle Club.

FAIRLAWN GUERNSEYS

Adelphia, N. J. | **Port Chester, N. Y.**

AT THE NEW YORK FARM, King St., just off the Merritt Parkway

14 Daughters of Green Meadow Peerless, A. R.
16 " " Green Meadow Hornet, A. R.
4 " " Phillips Fairlawn Peerless, A. R.
2 " " Coronation Leader, A. R.
7 " " Fairlawn H. Eastern King.
9 " " Fairlawn Peerless Actor.

7 Females not bred at Fairlawn. Bright Lad's Actress, Coronation Memoir, Argilla Fair Palotterie 3d, Riegeldale Melba's Dairymaid, Riegeldale Emory's Charlotte, Riegeldale King's Blanche, Riegeldale King's Ladyship.

All cows of milking age have A. R. records that average 13375 milk, 677 fat.

Sires—FAIRLAWN H. EASTERN KING, FAIRLAWN MEMOIR'S PERFORMER, FAIRLAWN ACTRESS' HORNET.

AT THE NEW JERSEY FARM

16 Daughters of Green Meadow Peerless, A. R.
13 " " Green Meadow Hornet, A. R.
18 " " Phillips Fairlawn Peerless, A. R.
12 " " Coronation Leader, A. R.
13 " " Fairlawn H. Eastern King.
11 " " Fairlawn Peerless Actor.

20 Females not bred at Fairlawn, that include some of our best old brood cows. 41 cows in this herd have A. R. records that average 12362 milk, 621 fat.

Sires—GREEN MEADOW HORNET, PHILLIPS FAIRLAWN PEERLESS, FAIRLAWN PEERLESS ACTOR.

All sires will be used for matings at both places.

George Shellenberger is in charge at the New Jersey Farm.

The main office will be at Port Chester, New York.

Visitor's always welcome at either place.

Address all correspondence to:

FAIRLAWN FARMS COMPANY

King Street, Port Chester, New York

T. B. Accredited ***Bang's Accredited***

S. L. KATZ, Proprietor **M. G. SEATH, Manager**

GLENBURNIE FARM

By the Author of "Heredity in Dairy Cattle"

Dr. James E. Russell

Experiences and Suggestions

THERE are situations where ordinary common sense, the result of actual experience, counts for more than theoretical precepts. In the following pages I am speaking of situations which I have met in my own career as breeder and which most breeders must meet and solve as best they can.

Farming a profession. The long view of home and farm and the breeding of dairy cattle as a lifetime vocation puts it in a class with other learned professions; in scientific preparation and personal satisfactions it is not inferior to any other. Take medicine, for example—first a four year college course, then four more years in a medical school followed by one or two years of internship in a hospital to get practical training under expert supervision.

Ten years of such education following the high school puts the candidate close to thirty years of age before he can hang out his shingle as a practicing M. D. The next ten years may bring him income enough to meet his living expenses and, if fortunate enough, enable him to offset some part of the $10,000 which his education has cost him.

In another ten years, say, at the age of fifty, he will have reached his maximum efficiency, provided throughout his career he has been a constant student of the professional literature and has kept up with the scientific discoveries in his field. With home and family often neglected because of the irregular demands upon his time, he faces his declining years under the increasing competition of his younger rivals.

A person of comparable ability who will make adequate scientific preparation in the field of agriculture need never fear comparison with the emoluments and perquisites in any other profession. True it is that agriculture does not offer the financial prizes enjoyed by a few at the top of medicine, law, or business. But by and large the person who will make systematic preparation for the practice of farming and stick to it through the formative years will be at the age of fifty as well off as he would be in any other profession. And the satisfaction that the farmer has in building his own home, operating his buiness in his own way, rearing his children and living his life in the open country is an asset that no city dweller enjoys. But in this country no one is bound to follow a career that is distasteful; we have our own preferences which must be respected, as the old woman said when she kissed her cow. And just as there are vocations associated with the medical profession, for nurses, druggists, chemists, salesmen, etc., so there are many vocational opportunities for specialists in agriculture which do not require ownership of land and equipment. In all these fields the motto of a great university may be taken literally—"Any person can find instruction in any study."

We all know that dairy farming may be a sorry trade in which land, labor, and equipment are worn out in making a bare living, but no farmer who uses his land, labor, and equipment to maintain a systematic genetic development of his herd can fail to better his financial standing.

I have made no attempt to rate the financial worth of any breeding establishment or to get the net profits from any enterprise. I hold that farming may be made a profession. It is the essence of professional service that the service rendered for the public good, such as the improvement of dairy cattle, rates higher than any financial reward.

How to start a dairy herd. Some farm boys and girls are fortunate in having settled for them the most perplexing problem that many other beginners have to meet—how to get started and where to find financial backing. In Mr. Mudgett's story ("Heredity in Dairy Cattle") you will find that his greatest regret is that he never had the opportunity to work with a good pure bred herd before starting his own. The thousand dollars which was his capital is not beyond the reach of 4-H boys who are willing to spend four or five years working in good plants under first-class herdsmen. Just add to cash receipts the time, mistakes, and heart-aches saved by learning one's job under the tutelage of a master breeder! The opportunity to care for the cows, to raise calves, and generally to participate in farm and herd management is in reality vocational training of the highest order. I know of no business of comparable importance that does not require an apprenticeship of similar grade.

Choice of breed. One of the first problems that arises in 4-H circles is the choice of breed. My answer is that the choice of breed should be determined in part by firsthand acquaintance with such breeds as exist in your neighborhood. Other things being equal you are better off in a region known for good cattle of a particular breed. Correspondence with the national breed organizations will bring you valuable information which will supplement the advice of county and state agricultural experts on the suitability of your location for economical maintenance of dairy herds and the outlet for profitable sale of milk and surplus stock. The decisive factor, however, is your own preference for a particular breed. Granting that conditions are suitable for the best development and serviceability of a particular type, you can rely on the breed you like best to give you best results. They are all good—how good depends upon your own ideals, your foundation stock, and your management.

The first purchase is far more critical than the choice of breed. Henceforth your range of possible choices is limited. Naturally you want a good representative of your favorite breed. At once you are confronted by a serious obstacle; no good breeder is willing to part with his best heifers until he can test them at the pail; moreover, a breeder jealous of the reputation of his herd for good health, will hesitate to sell a calf to go into an untested herd or one known to be infected with serious disease. Of course you can easily get a bull calf. But why start with a bull calf unless you can make a deal with your father for a share of your bull's future offspring? No bull is a safe pet after he is a few months of age and to grow a calf for the sake of prizes in the show ring is a false start in dairyimg.

Judging young dairy stock. Unfortunately, the 4-H program whick makes such good use of exhibitions to encourage youngsters to complete their projects until they have something worth showing, often works great harm to the ideals of the young breeder. However worthy the desire to compete in the show ring may be in most home and farm projects, it is a serious pedagogical fault to apply to the judgment of dairy cattle the standards of type applicable to beef animals. What you can *see* in a dairy type calf has very little bearing on milk production, which is the dominant motive in the selection of foundation stock for successful dairying.

The only reliable factors in judging future milk production of a calf is the known output of the dam of the calf, her sisters, her cousins, and her aunts. High hopes for winners in calf and yearling classes are far too often blasted when they fail to make good as profitable producers. If young dairy animals must be entered in competitive tests let the judging be done in a way to emphasize heritable productive ability. Give high rating to the average milk records of all closely related females within at least two generations. The fine points of type are a luxury until the basic factors of production are fixed and dependable.

Why not begin with aged cows? A good argument can be made for the choice of an old cow as your first purchase, provided she has no defect that disqualifies her for reasonable milk production. Most good herds have some cows which have passed their prime and are still healthy and fertile. Some cows ten or twelve years old if given a modicum of the care and attention usually bestowed on a pet calf can still produce four or five calves and meantime pay for their keep. You may often find such cows in large commercial herds or in the hands of farmers who find young cows more immediately profitable. The advantage is twofold—you know precisely what you are getting and you don't have to wait three or four years to find out what she is worth. There is risk, of course, in buying an old cow—she may die or all her calves may be males—but so is there risk in buying a calf. My own experience shows that superior animals are always a risk. They are voracious feeders and pick up all sorts of foreign bodies which they can't utilize. Heavy feeders, too, in the hands of unskilled herdsmen are prone to digestive troubles which may impair their future usefulness. The young breeder who pins his faith to one female of exceptional merit may find himself at the end of a decade, as I did, without a single female descendant in direct line. Unless a superior animal is given proper care, she may become a liability instead of an asset.

Four successful breeders with widely diverse aims, who made their start at costs varying from a few hundred to many thousands of dollars, all came ultimately to the same conclusion whether their first purchases were few or many. Each could single out one or two females that when mated with some particular bull, set the pace for all subsequent development. The fortunate union of two such potent animals and the development of their progeny were due in part to the ideals

which the breeder set as the aims and purposes of his undertaking. His appreciation of form and type, of strength, vigor, and longevity, characteristic of a particular female, combined with the actual records of her milk production, led convincingly to the preference for the germ plasm of a life line that could be traced directly back to its source in one or two foundation animals. Hindsight is always more reliable than foresight, but if the breeder knew which animal and which matings were writing his history in indelible ink, he would miss half the pleasure in his work. Looking forward it is never safe to depend exclusively on any one line. Within one or two generations, outcrosses are inevitable which will strengthen a family or weaken it sometimes beyond recall. The time, place, and character of these outcrosses are the touchstones of a breeder's skill.

Proved methods of breeding. Line-breeding and outcrossing are the two chief means within a breeder's power to direct the development of his herd—line-breeding to conserve and promote what he has that is good, and outcrossing to correct defects and add something new. The smaller the herd the less opportunity to try out different combinations to ascertain which is best. It rarely happens that the union of one male and one female during successive conceptions will result in full sisters more alike than daughters selected from the get of the same sire from several closely related females. This means that however good a single cow may be, her daughters will not be better, or even as good, unless the sires of her offspring are as good as or better than she is. It follows, therefore, that a single heifer calf may be a liability instead of an asset unless she can be bred to a bull of the same or better lineage. Hence a time comes when the choice of a bull is the most important decision that the breeders of any age can make. It should be noted that artificial insemination is available in many centers of the dairy industry. Young breeders in such favored places may often get the services of proved sires at a fee that is small in comparison to the cost of keeping a bull of uncertain potency.

Problems of older breeders. One of the best contributions of the associations for the registration of pure bred stock is the introduction to country life of men and women who have earned a competence in business or the professions, and plan to spend their declining years in quieter surroundings. The breeding of dairy cattle has engaged the attention and services of many such persons who are able and willing to make tests and undertake experiments beyond the financial ability of local breeders.

The one regret I have is that some who might render incalculable benefits to society at large, and to rural economy, in particular, do not leave themselves years enough to gather the fruits of their labor. And to offset this fault they try to begin at a point far up on the scale of breeding experience. Too often it is an old stone house or a romantic glen or a widespread view that fixes their choice of location. Next comes the landscaping and remodeling of buildings and when all living conditions of the family are met the choice of means upon which all rural life is founded will be considered. They do not realize that the chief end of the farmer is to use plants and animals to extract from mother earth the food, clothing, and shelter necessary for the maintenance of human life. Competition on the same level with the "dirt farmer," the man whose living depends on what he can get from the soil by the labor of himself and his family, and doing nothing to raise rural standards, is a parasitic procedure that will not endear a newcomer to any rural community. But the newcomer who identifies himself with the community that he adopts and uses his technical ability to promote local well-being is cordially welcomed anywhere. Generally speaking what a rural locality most needs is a citizen who can demonstrate a better way of doing things than custom and tradition have imposed. It matters not so much what precise action is taken as that it shall give new views of local possibilities.

The greatest service of all comes from those who have the ability to raise the standard of dairying itself. Newcomers who have the means, in cooperation with old-timers who have the experience, should make a winning team, provided the newcomer brings an open mind and the old-timer's experience has been gained from an apprenticeship in the management, of pure bred cattle.

The beginner who would shorten or avoid entirely an apprenticeship in the arts of breeding and herd management, should realize that he is entering upon a new business or another profession—one of the most complicated in the entire realm of industry. He needs a tutor and private lessons in preparation for an undertaking which has all the risks of a business and a profession combined. On the other hand, it presents all the attractions of a hobby and has the thrills of a sporting game in which Dame Nature invariably checkmates every false move.

The first false play is generally made in the purchase of foundation stock. The man who buys tops at public sales or choice animals at private treaty may be taking a short cut to success, or he may be betting his cash against the experience of other breeders. If good advice and private study lead him to buy into related families that have records of accomplishment, he has something on which he can build; if he buys individuals of unrelated ancestry, however promising they may be, the chances are that he will go back a long way before he can go ahead.

Animals that are ready to go forward in a program of dairy development are already well up in the genetic scale. They come from herds that have systematically selected the best for breeding stock and eliminated the culls; they have official records of production for several generations past; and they have the constitution and conformation generally recognized as typical of the breed. In other words, they come from herds that have secured dependable productivity and other satisfactory traits which tend to run in families. No such results are attainable in mixed herds.

(Continued in December 15 Journal)

Gossip from Old Guernsey Island

By Basil C. de Guerin

GUERNSEY'S only show of the year, that of the Northern A. & H. Society, was held on September 5 and was successful from all points of view, except perhaps that of the poultry section which drew only one entry. On the other hand, it is many years since so many horses were seen at once on the island, there being no less than 70 entered in the various competitions. Many of these were fine beasts left behind by the Germans and subsequently sold by the military to local owners.

Cattle classes were well patronized and the quality of all stock on show was creditably high. No excuses of shortage of rations or other grounds were needed, as the prize winners and those following them were quite up to pre-war standard, and the young stock shows every prospect of carrying on the traditions of the breed.

The champion bull was Herald of Maple Lodge 6922 P. S., six years, seven months, sired by Sun Rose II. of Maple Lodge 6713 P. S. and out of Camilla's IV.'s Gift of Maple Lodge 36310 P. S., owned by E. D. Falla, Home Farm, Castel. This animal has a good topline and hindquarters with great depth of chest and body and nice head. His coat was in perfect condition.

Champion cow was Brooklands Desireta II. 40618 P. S., seven years, eight months, sired by La Fleur du Jardin's Leader and out of Booklands Desireta, owned by E. C. Dorey, Brooklands, Kings Mills, Castel. She was a well-balanced animal of good dairy type, showing plenty of quality and depth of body.

The reserve champion cow, Tiny of Grande Rocque 39582 P. S., eight years, eight months, owned by S. J. Falls, Kingswood, Vale, was smaller in size and not so well-placed in udder, but is a prolific milker and true to type.

The judges expressed themselves as satisfied with entries on the whole, and by the time next year's show season starts there should be no signs at all among local herds of their recent ordeal.

Actually, in fact, the general standard throughout the island is higher than it ever was because when the Germans requisitioned local cattle for slaughter it was only natural that farmers should weed out the least satisfactory of their stock for the purpose. Consequently, what are left make the foundation of a very healthy future breed.

Herald of Maple Lodge, champion bull at the Northern A. & H. S. Show, owned by E. D. Falla, Home Farm, Castel, Guernsey.

Brooklands Desireta II, champion cow, owned by E. C. Dorey, Brooklands, Castel, Guernsey.

Tiny of Grand Rocque, reserve champion cow. owned by S. J. Falla, Kingswood, Vale, Guern, sey.

It is with sincere regret that this Society which, although numbering over 1,000 members, is restricted to only three parishes of the island, has recorded the death of two of its officers of longest service.

Many friends in the U. S. A. and elsewhere who have visited this island will learn with regret of the passing of John N. Robin of Long Camps, St. Sampsons, an ex-Jurat of the Guernsey Royal Court and former president of the Northern A. & H. Society for many years; and also of Henri Le Lievre of La Charuee, Vale, the Society's Treasurer since its foundation.

Both these good friends died within a few days of the show which both had loved so well and for which each had worked hard. It will be difficult to find their equal for these posts, and impossible to meet better men.

The bill which Guernsey will have to foot as the result of the German invasion of the island is estimated at 35 million dollars. This is made up by the following approximate amounts: Billeting German soldiers on civilians, fuel, wages for civilians employed by the Germans, cinemas for German troops, and the maintenance of Alderney, five million dollars; redemption of Reich currency to sterling, 10 million dollars; local government deficit during five years occupation, seven and one-half million dollars; rehabilitation of war damage, seven and one-half million dollars, and purchases from France during occupation period, five million dollars.

How the weight of this enormous millstone round the necks of the islanders is to be met is a matter for much serious thought and the con-

sideration of both the local and British Governments, but the latter are definitely not going to shoulder the entire burden, and the island will have to pull its weight in the struggle for restoration to the limit of its capacity.

To do this it would seem essential that its basic industry should be the first to be re-established upon a firm economic basis and it is rather surprising that it has taken the island authorities four months consideration before taking the necessary steps.

During that period the tomato growers have been given assistance by a form of subsidy and owners of dwelling houses have been assisted financially towards reconstruction, but the farmer has only recently received somewhat belated recognition of the plight in which he has found himself on emergence from his ordeal.

The Guernsey farmer is a sturdy fellow who is willing to stand on his own feet. He does not ask or wish for subsidies; all he desires is a return for his labor which will enable him to pay fair wages, keep his property in repair and show a reasonable margin of profit.

Of the seven and one-half million dollars which is the estimated cost of repairing island property, one and one-half million has already been advanced to the Housing Committee for the purpose of expediting repair to dwellings so that returning evacuees and others may have, at least, a roof over their heads. Work on this scheme is to be carried out on the strictest austerity basis, only that which is absolutely essential being executed, and owners of all damaged property are warned that no claim exists in law against either the local or British governments, what is done being entirely ex gratia and in the interests of the island as a whole and not because of any claim by the individual concerned.

Unfortunately for him, the farmer's property, other than perhaps a few isolated cases of dwelling-house repairs, does not come under this scheme and he is thus left with ruined or damaged barns, stables and agricultural machinery to repair or replace, without either the materials or the money to do it with.

At the time that the States (or local government) granted the subsidy to growers to enable them to raise the wages of employees, the case for the farmer was put plainly by their representative in the House, Major W. R. F. Clark, and a committee of three independent members, none of whom were farmers, was appointed to investigate the plight of the industry and to make any suggestions for its alleviation.

The report of this committee was submitted at a special meeting of the States held this month and a sorry state of affairs was revealed. Without going into details, it is enough to say that every farmer on the island was steadily going downhill financially and none were able, without drawing on reserves (which few possessed), to contemplate the program of reconstruction which was necessary on every farm if it was to continue to function.

A sympathetic hearing was given to the very excellent and unbiased report submitted and, despite certain opposition, the recommendations for reconstruction were adopted.

The first of these, which went straight to the heart of the matter, concerned the price of milk. Ever since the liberation of the islands the Guernsey farmer has been losing six cents per pot (four pints, local measure) and it was suggested that the wholesale price should be raised from one shilling (25 cents) to 33 cents for this quantity. The committee of investigation was satisfied that the cost of production was 31 cents per pot, and suggested the increased figure so that there would be a margin for the farmer out of which he could plan to repair his property, replace machinery, reclaim land appropriated by the Germans, and modernize his equipment generally, with a view to the production of Grade A, first quality, clean milk.

Opposition of the financial department was defeated by a vote of 20 to 14, and the farmers won the day. Half the increased figure of eight cents is to be borne by the consumer who will now pay 11 cents per pint for full cream milk delivered to the door, as compared with eight cents in England.

A further important decision arrived at by the same meeting was the adoption of the principle of a new island dairy, which is to be erected as soon as practicable. To assist in the planning and equipment of this dairy, expert opinion is to be sought in England, as also are the services of an agricultural expert who will be invited to visit Guernsey and study the industry generally throughout with a view to recommending improvements in organization and its complete rehabilitation.

So at long last the farmer has come into his own. It is up to him now to take his place in the front rank of the dairy industry, and make use of every advantage which science can offer and which his island has enabled him to obtain.

New Virginia Association Organized

NINETEEN Guernsey breeders located around Roanoke, Va., met on October 8 at the Garst Brothers Dairy, Inc., Roanoke, for the purpose of forming a "Blue Ridge G. B. A." Walter Garst was selected as chairman and was later elected temporary president of an organizing committee designated to draw up a Constitution and By Laws. This committee, consisting of T. L. Ross, Mountvale, E. L. Barnhart, Boones Mills, R. E. Brubaker, Rocky Mount, S. Sanger, Shawsville, C. E. Miller, Hollins, and Frank Wickline of Buchanan, were asked to call another meeting to submit a program for the coming year.

R. G. Connelly, extension dairyman at V. P. I. and secretary-treasurer of the Virginia G. B. A., and R. A. McLaughlin, field representative of The American Guernsey Cattle Club, also attended. Both spoke briefly on the experiences of other county associations in formulating their programs. Mr. Connelly suggested that a series of winter meetings could be held at which such subjects as "How to register animals," and "How to place them on test," could be profitably discussed for the purpose of clearing up some of the questioned details regarding the subjects often arising in most breeders' minds. It was also generally agreed that the new association should sponsor a sale next year.

Kentucky State Fair

For the second straight year, the Kentucky State Fair was held at Churchill Downs which, as we all know, is the permanent home of the Kentucky Derby. Tents were used this year, as last, to house the livestock shown. Fifty-nine Guernseys were exhibited with the quality of cattle better than in 1944. Most all of the classes were represented by several entries in each, with the heifer classes outstanding as to quality and number of entries. Grand champion female, Grain Meadow Goldie, was owned and shown by C. E. Fields of Owensboro. Grand champion bull, Meteor's Berea Chancellor, was owned and shown by Frank McAuliffe, Jeffersontown. This animal was the only entry that Mr. McAuliffe had at the fair. It is rather unusual for a grand slam to be made when that animal is the only one entered by the exhibitor.

Ralph Coarsey, manager of Riegeldale Farms, Trion, Ga., did his usual good job as judge. Each class was shown before a large ringside, and apparently the official placings by Mr. Coarsey satisfied these people as most of them seemed to agree with the order in which the animals stood.

Now that the war is over, Kentucky State Fair officials are planning to have a permanent home by next year. Five hundred thousand dollars is to be spent on this plant. Facilities for housing and showing dairy cattle will be provided. Everyone in Kentucky is planning to make the 1946 fair the best one ever held in that State.

Following is a list of awards:

Bull Calf, 4 Months and Under 12

1, Roselawn Bernard, R. P. Vogt; 2, Ruthatt's Valley View Rex, Claude B. Newman; 3, Pine Manor King's Messenger, C. E. Field; 4, Rosebud's Kind of Oakwood, David Bell; 5, Red Cross Bright Merrymaker, R. P. Vogt.

Bull, 1 Year and Under 18 Months

1, Maxim Brilliant Albert, W. C. Fitzpatrick, Jr.; 2, Red Cross Maxim's Cavalier, Edward Pruett.

Bull, 18 Months and Under 2 Years

1, Roselawn Peter, R. P. Vogt; 2, Quail Roost Royal Maxim, David Bell.

Bull, 2 Years and Under 3

1, Crescent Ajax Gabe, R. P. Vogt.

Bull, 3 Years and Over

1, Meteor's Berea Chancellor, Frank B. McAuliffe; 2, Rosebud's Boy of Oakwood, David Bell.

Heifer Calf, 4 Months and Under 12

1, Red Cross Bright Sunshine, Edward Pruett; 2, Sunnyview Carolyn, Claude B. Newman; 3, Chesterfield Beauty's Barbara, C. E. Field; 4, Hearthstone's Shamrock, W. C. Sparks; 5, Meteor's Bertha of Oakwood, David Bell.

Heifer, 1 Year and Under 18 Months

1, Hearthstone Sailor Girl, W. C. Sparks; 2, Hearthstone Swirlaway, W. C. Sparks; 3, Red Cross Maxim's Lilly, Edward Pruett; 4, Rosebud's Liza of Oakwood, David Bell; 5, Maxim's Merry Betty, Claude B. Newman.

Heifer, 18 Months And Under 2 years

1, Hearthstone Skylark, W. C. Sparks; 2, Red Cross Maxim's Glorious, Edward Pruett; 3, Hearthstone Stardust, W. C. Sparks; 4, Meteor's Janet of Oakwood, David Bell; 5, Barbara Lake, W. C. Fitzpatrick, Jr.

Heifer, 2 Years and Under 3

1, Queen's Charming Champion, Claude B. Newman; 2, Marjory's Ladycrest, William Lowery; 3, Noel Crescent Marion, R. P. Vogt; 4, Meteor's Rose of Oakwood, David Bell; 5, Valleyview Betty Joe, Bobby Kuegel.

Cow, 3 Years and Under 4

1, Red Cross Maxim's Kentucky, Edward Pruett; 2, Valleyview Daisy's May Pride, Claude B. Newman; 3, Riegeldale Barnard's Barbara, C. E. Fields; 4, Meteor's Dottie of Oakwood, David Bell; 5, Flossian's of Twin Locust, R. P. Vogt.

Cow, 4 Years and Over

1, Grain Meadow Goldie, C. E. Field; 2, Chesterfield Golden Lady, C. E. Field; 3, Showers O'Gold's Sylvia, R. P. Vogt; 4, Astor Lady of Oakwood, David Bell; 5, Daisy Pride of Oakwood, David Belle.

Senior and Grand Champion Bull

Meteor's Berea Chancellor, Frank McAuliffe.

Reserve Champion Bull

Rosebud's Boy of Oakwood, David Bell.

Junior Champion Bull

Roselawn Peter, Richard Vogt.

Senior And Grand Champion Female

Grain Meadow Goldie, C. E. Field.

Junior and Reserve Champion Female

Hearthstone Skylark, W. C. Sparks.

Exhibitor's Herd

1, C. E. Field; 2, Claude B. Newman; 3, David Bell; 4, Edward Pruett; 5, R. P. Vogt.

Dairy Herd

1, David Bell; 2, Claude B. Newman.

Get of Sire

1, David Bell; 2, Edward Pruett; 3, Claude B. Newman; 4, Claude B. Newman.

Produce of Dam

1, W. C. Sparks; 2, Edward Pruett; 3, Claude B. Newman; 4, David Bell; 5, Claude B. Newman.

County Group

1, Claude B. Newman.

Kansas State Fair

After the Kansas State Fair had been called off, it was decided suddenly only three weeks before it was held, to go through with it. Considering this situation, the dairy show was excellent. At the last minute, rather than have no Guernsey exhibit at all, the members of the Southern G. B. A. got together about 27 head which they sent over in charge of W. L. Schultz, Hillsboro, and M. M. Beachy of Hutchinson entered four cows and a heifer calf on the last day which was open to entry. The show proved to be quite creditable and did much good for the Guernsey industry for that part of Kansas.

Possibly the Journal would not have had the story of the 1945 Kansas State Fair except for Mr. Beachy's pride in his accomplishment. We pieced it together from information obtained both from Mr. Beachy and from J. W. Linn, extension dairyman for the Kansas State College.

Beachy Farm Topsy was the grand

champion of the show. When Mr. Beachy started breeding a herd, he did not have a bull, so it is reported that he took the dam of this cow one rainy Sunday about 70 miles over to George Jost's at Hillsboro, Kan., through mud at least half the way. The resulting calf was this grand champion. Her record in 325 days on test is 11066.5 lbs. of milk and 543.88 lbs. of fat in class AHI. Her dam was the second prize aged cow at the Kansas State Fair in 1942. Her sire, Glencliff Noble Pal, was first and junior champion in the Kansas State Fair in 1935, and his full sister was first and his dam was first produce of dam.

The group around Hillsboro took over 27 head and furnished the backbone of the Guernsey show. Maurice W. Hiett of Hutchinson was the largest single exhibitor.

Following is a list of awards:

BULL CALF

1, Entry, E. D. Hershberger; 2, King of French Creek, George S. Jost; 3, King Baron of C. D., H. J. Haley.

YEARLING BULL

1, King Baron's Pal of C. D., H. J. Regier; 2, Hillside Queen's Major, George J. Jost; 3, Hiett's Butterfly Prediction, Maurice H. Hiett.

BULL, 2 YEARS OLD

1, Flying Horse Master's Foremost, W. L. Schultz.

BULL, 3 YEARS OLD

1, Cooper's Rd., E. D. Hershberger; 2, Meadow Lodge King's Laddie, Maurice W. Hiett.

HEIFER CALF

1, Hershberger's Josephine, Faye Means; 2, Entry, Maurice W. Hiett; 3, Entry, E. D. Hershberger; 4, Entry, E. D. Hershberger; 5, Beachy Farm Harp, M. M. Beachy.

JUNIOR YEARLING HEIFER

1, Kathleen's Karon of C. D., John Nelson; 2, Hershberger's Princess, G. J. Jost; 3, El Sheltero's Margo, Albert Pankratz; 4, Entry, Maurice W. Hiett.

SENIOR YEARLING HEIFER

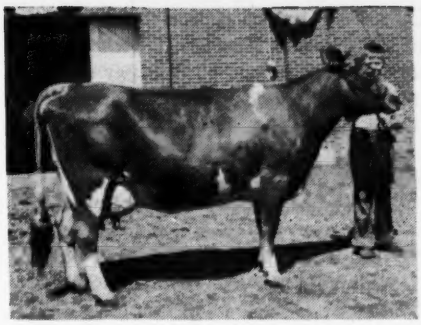
1, Actor's Arista of Sasnak, J. E. Sinclair; 2, El Shetros Mable, W. L. Schultz.

COW, 2 YEARS OLD

1, Belle of Penn Acres, Arthur Penner; 2, Oven Heather's Lotus, Maurice W. Hiett; 3, Absolute's Eva, Duane E. Traylor.

COW, 3 OR 4 YEARS OLD

1, Jo Mar Governor's Glory, H. J. Regier; 2, Fern Hill Plowman's Katrina, John Nelson; 3, Beachy Farm King's Grace, M. M. Beachy; 4, La Sallee of French Creek, G. J. Jost; 5, Hiett's Butterfly Queen, Maurice W. Hiett.



Beachy Farm Topsy, senior and grand champion cow, owned by M. M. Beachy, Hutchinson, Kansas.

COW, 5 YEARS AND OVER

1, Beachy Farm Topsy, M. M. Beachy; 2, Springdale Golden Paula, Hugh Heibert.

SENIOR AND GRAND CHAMPION BULL

Cooper's Rd., E. D. Hershberger.

RESERVE SENIOR AND GRAND CHAMPION BULL

Meadow Lodge King's Laddie, Maurice W. Hiett.

JUNIOR CHAMPION BULL

King Baron's Pal of C. D., H. J. Regier.

RESERVE JUNIOR CHAMPION

Hillside Queen Major, G. J. Jost.

SENIOR AND GRAND CHAMPION FEMALE

Beachy Farm Topsy, M. M. Beachy.

RESERVE SENIOR AND GRAND CHAMPION FEMALE

Jo Mar Governor's Glory, H. J. Regier.

JUNIOR CHAMPION FEMALE

Actor's Arista of Sasnak, J. E. Sinclair.

RESERVE JUNIOR CHAMPION FEMALE

Hershberger's Josephine, Faye Means.

GET OF SIRE

1, Ed Hershberger on get of Meadow Lodge Favor; 2, Maurice W. Hiett on get of Hiett's Butterfly Crusader.

PRODUCE OF DAM

1, Maurice W. Hiett on produce of Jo-Mar Chester's Ivory; 2, Maurice W. Hiett on produce of Butterfly of Miltvere.

COWS IN MILK

1, Beachy Farm Topsy, M. M. Beachy; 2, Beachy Farm King's Grace, M. M. Beachy; 3, Jo Mar Governor's Glory, H. J. Regier; 4, Fern Hill Plowman's Katrina, John Nelson.

KANSAS REGIONAL HERD

1, South Central District.

BREEDERS' YOUNG HERD

1, South Central Regional Herd; 2, Maurice W. Hiett.

Northeastern Indiana Guernsey Show

GUERNSEY breeders of Northeastern Indiana held their first district show at the Kendallville Fair Grounds on September 12 with J. G. Cash, University of Illinois, acting as judge. This show was one of a series of three with judging programs with Jerseys, Guernseys and Holsteins cooperating.

Judge Cash found his senior champion bull in the first prize three-year-old, Select's Charity Boy, owned by Dr. F. A. Hall. The two yearling classes were light, but the judge found in the first prize junior bull calf, born in April, 1945, Sterlingold Levity Lustrous, owned by Smith & Todd, an easy junior champion and a popular grand champion.

The milking classes were excellent, starting at the first and although entries were not too heavy the tops were worthy of a good class. Judge Cash found his senior and grand champion in the first prize two-year-old, Libensam Pollyanna, owned by Smith and Todd, with the junior championship going to the junior yearling owned by Hawpatch Guernsey Farm.

Ringside interest was exceptionally good. This series of shows sponsored by the breeders, cooperating with the merchants of Kendallville and with the Craft Cheese Corporation, promises to develop into one of the good Guernsey regional shows of Indiana.

Following is a list of awards:

BULL, 3 YEARS AND OVER

1, Select's Charity Boy, Dr. F. A. Hall; 2, Pine Manor Royal Paragon, Smith & Todd and Mr. & Mrs. J. E. Longyear.

SENIOR YEARLING BULL

1, Hawpatch Coronation Prince, Hawpatch Guernsey Farms.

JUNIOR YEARLING BULL

1, Entry, Hawpatch Guernsey Farms; 2, Kneipp Spring Colonial, Frank Stoud.

SENIOR BULL CALF

1, Entry, Dr. F. A. Hall; 2, Redoy Vista King, Freeman Yoder; 3, Mary's Christopher, Floyd Jett.

JUNIOR BULL CALF

1, Sterlingold Levity Lustrous, Smith &

Todd; 2, Entry, Olan Forker; 3, Kneipp Spring Perfection Lad, Sisters of the Precious Blood.

COW, 5 YEARS AND OVER

1, Boulder Hill's Kate, Olan Forker; 2, Select's Fairy, Dr. F. A. Hall.

COW, 4 YEARS AND UNDER 5

1, Select's Bloomkin, Dr. F. A. Hall; 2, Lynworth Flora, Sisters of the Precious Blood; 3, Hall Acres Dandy, Dr. F. A. Hall.

COW, 3 YEARS AND UNDER 4

1, Edna of Cayuga Fruit Farm, Sisters of the Precious Blood; 2, Sadie of Walnut Ridge Farm, James Woods; 3, Queen Ann's Rosalind, Bill Rehwinkel and Kenneth Gehring.

COW, 2 YEARS AND UNDER 3

1, Libensam Pollyanna, Smith & Todd; 2, Kneipp Spring Gondelier's Mary, Sisters of the Precious Blood; 3, Actor's Beauty of Edellen Farm, Evelyn Summers.

SENIOR YEARLING HEIFERS

1, Libensam Coquette, Smith & Todd; 2, Lynworth Charlotte, Sisters of the Precious Blood; 3, Rose's Lady of Edellen Farm, Edmund Summers.

JUNIOR YEARLING HEIFERS

1, Entry, Hawpatch Guernsey Farm; 2, Kneipp Spring Winifred, Sisters of the Precious Blood; 3, Lone Manor Emerson's Val, Harold F. Stabe.

SENIOR HEIFER CALF

1, Kneipp Spring Perfection Pet, Sisters of the Precious Blood; 2, Entry, Hawpatch Guernsey Farms; 3, Daughter of Edellen Farm, Evelyn Summers.

JUNIOR HEIFER CALF

1, Richland's Victoria, G. Heber Haynes & Sons; 2, Kneipp Spring Peggy's Charity, Sisters of the Precious Blood; 3, Bountiful, Dr. F. A. Hall.

SENIOR CHAMPION BULL

Select's Charity Boy, Dr. F. A. Hall.

JUNIOR AND GRAND CHAMPION BULL

Sterlingold Levity Lustrous, Smith & Todd.

SENIOR AND GRAND CHAMPION FEMALE

Libensam Pollyanna, Smith & Todd.

JUNIOR CHAMPION FEMALE

Entry, Hawpatch Guernsey Farm.

JUNIOR GET OF SIRE

1, Sisters of the Precious Blood on get of Pine Manor King's Perfection; 2, Sisters of the Precious Blood on get of McDonald Farms Combination.

PRODUCE OF DAM

1, Dr. F. A. Hall on produce of Steadfast's Charity Flower; 2, Dr. F. A. Hall on produce of Select's Fairy; 3, Dr. F. A. Hall on produce of Select's Beauty.

DAIRY HERD

1, Entry, Sisters of the Precious Blood; 2, Entry, Dr. F. A. Hall.

PRODUCTION CLASS

1, Lynworth Flora, Sisters of the Precious Blood; 2, Select's Bloomkin, Dr. F. A. Hall; 3, Hall Acres Dandy, Dr. F. A. Hall.

PREMIER BREEDER AND EXHIBITOR

Sisters of the Precious Blood.

Louis Merryman's 48th Sale

LOUIS MCL. MERRYMAN & SONS sold in Louis Merryman's 48th Sale on Monday and Tuesday, October 22 and 23, 179 Guernseys for $57,660, an average of $322.12. Twenty-four animals brought $500 or over, while 45 brought $400 or more. Nineteen bulls in all were sold at an average of $483.94—13 the first day and six the second. The 13 the first day averaged $602, while the 12 highest averaged $668.75. The 16 highest priced cows averaged $614.69. The 15 highest priced bred heifers averaged $522, while the 15 highest priced open heifers averaged $323.

Notable in the sale was the complete dispersal of D. A. Benson's herd of 14, headed by the good four-year-old sire, Faithful's Vagabond, purchased by Harold L. Wadsworth of Romeo, Mich., at $1,500. Mr. Wadsworth is assembling a choice herd and was accompanied by A. P. Cole, GOLDEN GUERNSEY field-man for Michigan.

Leigh Laurence of Herndon, Va., who purchased a good farm and milking Shorthorn herd from the Harrison's selected eight head for a foundation at $3,945.

James Adams of Columbia City, Ind., purchased Caumsett Stardust at $700 and Brooklandwood Dude at $625, along with four females at $980. Mr. Adams dispersed his Collinwood herd a few years ago and was accompanied by Earl Groth of Fort Wayne, who purchased a bull, Langvalley Gold Rock, a son of Caumsett High Tide out of Woodacres Royal Lucy (Douglaston Prince Royal-Wethersfield Lucy Sensation, 990.2 in class AA).

Harry Shenk returned to the fold with the purchase of seven head for $1,995, including Gardenville Carene at $510, purchased by the Senior member of the firm at the Lititz sale the previous week for $400.

Mrs. Jean L. A. duPont and Peter Zeitler divided the Foremost consignments (five) for an average of $630, Pete going to $1,025 for Foremost Mercury's Jennie.

Especially attractive were the lot from Roy Ferguson's Walnut Grove Farm, all vaccinated bred heifers. The 15 brought $4,965, with Peter Zeitler and Mrs. duPont again contending for the best ones.

Chester Lyon selected six good cows for $2,000 for Tarbell Farms.

There were 19 new buyers for York at the sale, making 89 new buyers in the last five sales.

Louis McL. Merryman, Jr., just released from the Paratroop Infantry, read about 50 pedigrees the first day and the Walnut Grove heifers the second, while his Father took his place in the ring with Milton Dance. E. M. Granger, Jr., cried the sale and Josie Merryman and Major Jack Young, whose wife was Louisa Ridgely, niece of Louis Merryman, also just released from the Air Forces, passed the slips.

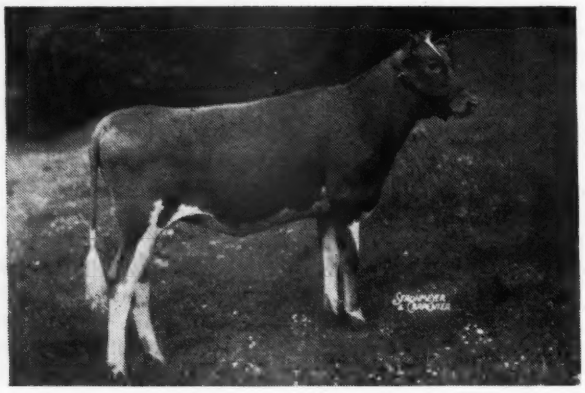
Following is the sales list:

James D. Adams, Columbia City, Ind.	
Caumsett Stardust (Bull)	$700
Brooklandwood Dude (Bull)	625
Coolbranch Steadfast Mayland	290
Fairview's Virginia Dee	190
Brooklandwood Linda	250
Brooklandwood Lorna	250
Cornelia Archer, Bel Air, Md.	
Churn Creek's Valor's Buoy (Bull)	310
Albert J. Bailey, Hebron, Md.	
Langvalley Meadow Moss	350
Lloyd Balderston, Colora, Md.	
R. F's Highlander's Knight (Bull)	380
Martin S. Beachley, Middletown, Md.	
Martin's Gertie	350
Howard B. Bomberger, Lebanon, Pa.	
Coldspring's Hardwick's Badger (Bull)	1,025
Mill Dale Marilyn	450

J. Thomas Carmen, Glen Rock, Pa.
Broadwater Medusa..... 325
Robert Carter, Rockville, Md.
Winding Lane Tabby..... 180
I. A. Cassel, Harleysville, Pa.
Butler Island Valor Ernestine..... 240
Moughon Jewel Perry..... 235
Anthony Clemente, Salem, N. J.
Mill Dale Tulip..... 525
Overland Victoria..... 500
Gerald C. Collins, Walton, N. Y.
Chenar's Crusader's Heartsease.... 175
Mill Dale Anita..... 410
Butter Prince's Rebecca..... 260
Winding Lane Betty..... 250
Martin's Flower Girl..... 235
Raymond L. Davis, Sr., Davidsonville, Md.
Walnut Grove Delphinium..... 250
George R. Debnam III., Rock Hall, Md.
Coolbranch Guardson's Roselda.. 240
Mrs. Elizabeth Denison, Timonium, Md.
Cedar Grove's Steadfast Prince (Bull)..... 200
Joseph Detweiler, Hummelstown, Pa.
Winding Lane Gertrude..... 200
E. F. Donohoe, Pleasant Valley, Pa.
Calder Farm Thelma..... 400
Walnut Grove Meadowlark..... 260
Brooklandwood Mary Ellen..... 300
Fred C. Downey, Williamsport, Md.
Sonny Boy's Lady Ann..... 400
Coolbranch Guardy's Cherry..... 375
L. W. Dunkelberger, Hummelstown, Pa.
Winding Lane Imp..... 185
Mill Dale's Honora..... 285
Ideal Fancy of Briar Cliff..... 310
Jean L. A. duPont, Newtown Square, Pa.
Chinquapin Lady Kitty..... 310
Fox Dean's Lustre..... 360
Quoexin Sunny's Abbess..... 310
Walnut Grove Larkspur..... 600
Walnut Grove Crythamn..... 350
Walnut Grove Poppy..... 320
Walnut Grove Corona..... 250
Foremost Mandate's Risca..... 500
Foremost Mandate's Keel..... 600
E. J. Eisenhart, York, Pa.
Fairview's Princess Goldey..... 500
Frank E. Famous, Street, Md.
Springhill Hardwick's Victory (Bull) 125
S. E. Fenstermacher, Berwick, Pa.
Willowmere St. Frances..... 485
Blakeford Gracie..... 485
Silver Forest Ednadier..... 435
Handsome's Leona of Norwood.. 360
Willowmere Grateful..... 350
William A. Fouche, Adamstown, Md.
Calf..... 35
Elizabeth N. Graham, Kelton, Pa.
Walnut Grove Mith..... 310
Walnut Grove Merry Lady..... 200
Coolbranch Ruler's G. Fanny..... 330
John H. Graybill, Lancaster, Pa.
Westminster's Meral..... 200
Earl Groth, Fort Wayne, Ind.
Fairlawn Actor's Illusion..... 500
Langvalley Gold Rock (Bull)..... 285
Clarence Harnish, Lancaster, Pa.
Madrey Farm Bright Fantasy..... 310
J. P. Heisey, Millersville, Pa.
Nellie Flay of Redwood..... 100
Winding Lane White Lily..... 85
Moughon Superb's Fairy May.... 225
Flint Ledge Flower..... 170
Gay Hill Maid's Mae..... 225
Henry & Jean Holfeldt, Bel Air, Md.
Fairlawn H. Fan..... 300
Ruth Jackson, Ashville, N. Y.
Walnut Grove Lilac..... 300
Walnut Grove Narcissus..... 340
W. Clayton Jester, Biglersville, Pa.
Gay Hill Golden's Daisy..... 165
Flint Ledge Pinky..... 270
Calder Farm Aberta..... 210
Thomas J. Johnson, Snow Hill, Md.
Moughon Double Faithful (Bull). 175
Moughon Itchen Daisy Superb... 270
C. S. Karper, Shippensburg, Pa.
Walnut Grove Tulip..... 410
Walnut Grove Charity's Love..... 410
Charles T. Kemp, Cockeysville, Md.
Roselee's Nell of Fairview..... 230
F. S. and M. C. Kendall, Clarksville, Md.
Mary's Dutchess of Fairview..... 270
Fox-Deceived Slogan's Lindy..... 190
McDonald Farms Janoca (Bull)... 400
Walnut Grove Priscilla..... 230
C. H. Kendig, Millersville, Pa.
Hope's Eastern Belle..... 335
A. M. Kennel, Honey Brook, Pa.
Gay Hill High Time..... 290
Coldspring's Sophie..... 475
Tramore's Ruby..... 350
Gardenville Blossom..... 250
Jaebardale's Pollyanna Bond..... 200
Hope's Eastern Lilac..... 155
Jaebardale's May Bond..... 200
Jaebardale's Storm Girl Bond..... 250
Ira M. Kennel, Atglen, Pa.
Fairview's Wondering Annabelle.. 270
Fairview's Lady Ruth..... 170
Ethel's Florence of Fairview..... 200
Fairview's Elaine's Patricia..... 160
G. M. Knight, Jr., Street, Md.
Flint Ledge Star..... 250
Calder Farm Rosewood..... 410
Leigh Laurence, Herndon, Va.
Willowmere Gaiety..... 410
Lookwell U. Sue..... 925
Coolbranch Royal Martha..... 650
Valentine of Montfaucon 2d..... 360
Fairlawn H. Hula..... 450
Benton's Valinda 2d..... 425
Benton's Lucky Sarah..... 300
Benton's Lucky Sappho..... 425
R. A. McCauley & Sons, Hagerstown, Md.
Jaebardale's Favorite Bond..... 235
Jaebardale's Bright Bond..... 200
Jaebardale's Star Bond..... 110
Jay C. McFall, Easton, Pa.
Gardenville Fearless (Bull)..... 360
Winding Lane Lucy..... 210
Brooke's Cross Begonia..... 350
E. J. Meyers, York, Pa.
Woodridge Hall Fifi..... 155
Frank N. Miller, Waynesboro, Pa.
Footpad of Roslyn (Bull)..... 100
H. D. Mummey & Sons, Sunbury, Pa.
Gay Hill Meadow Queen..... 225
May's Violet Rose..... 125
Fairview's Jezzable Supreme..... 110
W. S. Niblett & Son, Edgewood, Md.
Blakeford Fanny Lee..... 675
J. Byron Oellig & Sons, Grantville, Pa.
Fanny May of Redwood..... 375
Oberland Broadcaster's Queen.... 415
H. J. Oller, Palmyra, Pa.
Gerar Beau's Heir (Bull)..... 160
O. P. Pilchard, Stockton, Md.
Adjuster's Hela of Pine Grove.... 350
Tramore's Sapphire..... 250
Tramore's Sapphire 2d..... 125
Fairview's Maiden Belle..... 220
Howard W. & Charlotte Quinn, Frederick, Md.
Harwood's Foremost Buttercup... 330
Geneva D. Richardson, Bel Air, Md.
Coolbranch Lucky Strike..... 260
Coolbranch Guardson's May..... 250
Coolbranch Guardson's Madge... 200
Coolbranch Ruler's Letty..... 255
Coolbranch Ruler's Dora..... 245
George A. Rutt, Ephrata, Pa.
Heifer Calf..... 100
W. E. Rutter, York, Pa.
Raider's Patsy of Briar Cliff..... 225
Meadow Spring Amanda 2d..... 250
E. T. Schimmel, Wrightsville, Pa.
Woodside Hall Secret Actress..... 200
Gay Hill Mabel..... 120
Harry L. Seifert, Springtown, Pa.
Fairview's Sunnyside Marie..... 290
Harry B. Shenk, Elverson, Pa.
Calder Farm Armistice..... 230
Raider's Merrie Lass of Redwood.. 235
Chinquapin Ethel..... 230
Valentine's Doll of Briar Cliff.... 290
Meadow Spring Billy's Amaline... 290
Derbyshire's Grace..... 210
Gardenville Carene..... 510
Gerald C. Smith, Easton, Md.
Spencer's Landing Caesar (Bull).. 1,000
J. Herbert Snyder, Union Bridge, Md.
Gay Hill Ruth..... 300
Tarbell Farms, Smithville Flats, N. Y.
Blakeford Evaline..... 350
Milly of Harwood..... 185
Churn Creek's S. Gloria..... 325
Churn Creek's S. Sirene..... 325
Cadet's Pollyanna Ruby..... 400
Milly of Maple Springs..... 415
C. C. C. Thomas, Adamstown, Md.
Coolbranch Ruler's Damsel..... 175
Coolbranch Ruler's G. Peg..... 240
Mr. and Mrs. Milton Thomson, Walton, N. Y.
Charming of White Hall..... 400
Demon's Ida of Pine Grove..... 700
Roger I. & Howard Tolle, Jr., Baldwin, Md.
Willowmere Sapphire..... 310
Calder Farm Fifi..... 200
Tri-State Artificial Breeders, Martinsburg, W. Va.
Antietam Royal Roy (Bull)..... 575

Voshell Brothers, Preston, Md.
Coldspring's Romulus Plato (Bull) 550
H. L. Wadsworth, Romeo, Mich.
Faithful's Vagabond (Bull)..... 1,500
Vagabond's Perfect Prediction.... 600
Vagabond's Sweet Pea..... 300
Faithful's Belle of Briar Cliff..... 250
Faithful's Sensation Pearl..... 250
Faithful's Aggie of Briar Cliff..... 150
Zeth Weaver, Greensboro, Md.
Fairview's Queen Supreme..... 70
Fairview's Matron..... 180
Fairview's Helen Maid..... 175
Echo's Maid Elaine..... 165
Reveller's Roselle of Fairview..... 140
Charles A. Wilson, Chestertown, Md.
Chenar's Roma..... 360
Chenar's Flarena..... 360
Marshall Wilson, Bel Air, Md.
Bull..... 100
Harry E. Woods, Transfer, Pa.
Churn Creek's Royal Hardwick (Bull)..... 625
John H. Yoder, Elverson, Pa.
Flash's Jezzable of Fairview..... 100
Soldier's Minnie of Fairview..... 100
Moughon Perry's Tulip..... 225
Peter Zeitler, Newark, Del.
Walnut Grove White Rose..... 435
Walnut Grove Jezebel..... 300
Foremost Mercury's Jennie..... 1,025
Foremost Regent's Impatricia..... 500
Foremost Kildare's Jewel..... 525

North Carolina Sale



R. E. Rose Maxim's Vera, one of the second top animals, consigned by Dr. R. E. Taylor. Hendersonville, N. C., and purchased by David C. Cummings, Guilford College, N. C.. for $600.

THE North Carolina State Sale was held on September 19 at the County Fair Grounds, Winston-Salem. This was the first state sale held since 1942. Thirty-three animals from all over North Carolina sold for a total of $11,280, an average of $341.82.

J. H. Cone of Plant City, Fla., purchased the largest number of animals, taking five for a total of $1,340, and W. H. Leonard, Jr., Salisbury, N. C., spent the most money by buying four animals at a total of $1,490.

The top animal was Fairlawn Christina, consigned by A. C. Mims of Rocky Mount, N. C., and going to Zeb V. Gambill and O. T. Fowler of Pfafftown, N. C., at $760. The contending bidder was G. O. Sutton of Fairfax, Va.

Two animals tied for second place at $600 each. Wakefield Sir Walter's Pearl, a two-year-old cow, consigned by John Sprunt Hill, Wakefield Farm, Wake Forest, N. C., and a year-old heifer, R. E. Rose Maxim's Vera, consigned by Dr. R. E. Taylor, Hendersonville, N. C.

The sale was managed by the North Carolina G. B. A. with W. W. Fitzpatrick, manager of Quail Roost Farms, Rougemont, reading pedigrees for the first several animals and then T. F. Cooley, manager of Klondike Farm, Elkin, finishing the job. Ward Snarr, Siler City, was the auctioneer, with Tom McCord of Birmingham, Ala., in the ring. The sales committee included W. W. Fitzpatrick, Dr. W. A. Hornaday, G. H. Cartner, M. D. McNaughton and William Moore.

Following is the sales list:

R. E. Brooks, Olin, N. C.
Terrace Farm's Doretta..... $335
A. L. Brown, Concord, N. C.
Wakefield Sir Walter's Pearl..... 600
Grassy Grove Yeoman's Nora..... 460
Dr. H. C. Carr, Durham, N. C.
Cummings' Bonnie Ann..... 425
Y. C. Collins, Salisbury, N. C.
Idlehour's Gaymist Rose..... 260
J. H. Cone, Plant City, Fla.
Grand View Joy's Ruby..... 320
Hillandale King's Charlotte..... 290
Hermes Leader's Queen..... 310
Woodside Valiant's Jewell..... 215
Notla Glorious..... 205
David C. Cummings, Guilford College, N. C.
Comet's Queen of Skuggek..... 360
R. E. Rose Maxim's Vera..... 600
O. T. Fowler & Zeb V. Gambill, Pfafftown, N. C.
Fairlawn Christina..... 760
Sedgley's Noble's Pearl..... 365
L. B. Galimore, Greensboro, N. C.
Clear Springs' Max Cleo..... 360
Thomas Garner, Farmer, N. C.
Woodvale Jewell..... 200
Dr. J. W. Harbison, Shelby, N. C.
Woodside Cherry's Pat..... 155
J. M. Henley & N. L. Wilson, Roseboro, N. C.
Daisy's Beauty Spot..... 350
King's Knave's Queen Ann..... 420
Dr. W. A. Hornaday, Greensboro, N. C.
Skuggek's Patsy..... 300
Clarence O. Knight, Guilford College, N. C.
Ruayne Lady Heiress..... 450
W. H. Leonard, Jr., Salisbury, N. C.
Clear Springs' Maxim Gana..... 430
Forest Hills Farm Hilda..... 230
Archdale's Prince's Beverly..... 520
McNaughton's Bluette..... 310
A. R. Mims, Rocky Mount, N. C.
Riegeldale Ferdinand's Dearest.... 280
S. V. Morgan & Son, Richfield, N. C.
Cummings' Butter Queen..... 250
C. R. Pfaff, Winston-Salem, N. C.
Woodside Herman's Dotlee..... 240
Durante Robertson, Hiddenite, N. C.
Neda's May of W. S. R..... 235
M. F. Shore, Cycle, N. C.
Belmont View Nasturtium..... 300
Rose's Maxim's Nancy..... 360
Earl Small, Randleman, N. C.
June's Margaret of Cedar Grove... 205
Charles M. Turner, Reidsville, N. C.
Glen's Bonnie Lee..... 180

Frazier's Sale

ROSCOE FRAZIER dispersed his Guernsey herd at the farm, Mt. Moriah, Mo., on August 1. Included in the consignment were 26 head of pure breds that brought a total of $3,732.50, an average of $143.56. None of the cattle had been tested for production but were richly bred in Langwater blood.

The top was Frazier's Florham King, a son of Langwater Ptolemy out of Florham Happiness, that brought $330 from L. K. Earl, Carthage. Maurice O. Lucas, Hematite, was high buyer securing 10 head for $1,520.

Bert Powell, Topeka, Kan., and Grade Shaw, Trenton, Mo., were the auctioneers.

Following is the sales list:

Dr. C. M. Browning, Memphis, Tenn.
Frazier's Opal $290.00
Frazier's Queen 75.00
L. K. Earl, Carthage, Mo.
Frazier's Florham King (Bull) .. 330.00
Frazier's Violet 77.50
Frazier's Ruth 102.50
Frazier's Jean 102.50
Frazier's Bessie 160.00
Walter Ellis, Powersville, Mo.
Frazier's Bella 160.00
Homer Feurt, Jameson, Mo.
Frazier's Flossie 127.50
R. C. Gofhorn, Jefferson City, Mo.
Frazier's Robert (Bull) 275.00
Norman S. Karsten, Princeton, Mo.
Linwood's Golden Warrior (Bull) 125.00
Maurice O. Lucas, Hematite, Mo.
Frazier's Sally 180.00
Frazier's Eloise 225.00
Frazier's Doll 187.50
Linwood's Golden Sally 125.00
Sharyland Wallie 127.50
Sharyland Little Wallie 162.50
Sharyland Betty 147.50
Sharyland Opal 127.50
Frazier's Star 140.00
Frazier's Irene 97.50
E. B. Miles, Weatherby, Mo.
Heifer 40.00
Frazier's Maudine 45.00
George Muck, Trenton, Mo.
Frazier's Nadine 72.50
Arthur Schnider, Cosby, Mo.
Frazier's Jessie 130.00
Frazier's Bloom 100.00

Michigan State Sale

WITH the aid of two glamour girls from Minnesota and Illinois, 42 head in the 27th Michigan State Sale brought a total of $17,505, an average of $416.79. This exceeded by $37.69 the average attained for 50 head in last fall's sale.

Boulder Bridge Romance, a beautiful bred heifer from Boulder Bridge Farm, was the outstanding top at $1,750. She is a double granddaughter of Wyebrook Matchless, by Boulder Bridge Matchmaker out of Boulder Bridge Karma with 678.1 lbs. of fat in class C and 524.8 lbs. of fat in class GG, she one of the two A. R. daughters of one of the good brood cows of Boulder Bridge Farms—Douglaston Duchess Maria, 830.2 lbs. of fat in class A. Don C. Roberts, Mahomet, Ill., was the purchaser, with Curtiss Candy Company as a contending bidder most of the way up, and V. L. Graf the final runner-up. Curtiss Candy A. Cherry, an open heifer, ready to breed, with privilege of artificial breeding to either of two of Curtiss Candy Company's good herd sires, was second at $1,600. She was a growthy daughter of Noble Albert of Thorn Hill out of a 717.4 lbs., class A, dam, with nothing else in the way of recorded performance for the next two generations on the bottom half of the pedigree. V. L. Graf was the purchaser, with Don Roberts the runner-up.

Next in line was the top bull, Cesor Maxim's Ellady, at $700. He was consigned by Cesor Farms, was sired by Cesor Ellton Maxim and out of Cesor General's Milady, 638.1 lbs., class F, a daughter of Bournedale General and Bournedale Myositis with 818.7 lbs. of fat in class AA. E. G. Swanson, Dowagiac, Mich., was the purchaser.

Outside of the two top heifers, the consignment of Cesor Farms was outstanding. Their offering of a bull and a bred and an open heifer totaled $1,860, an average of $620, for these three young animals. This average was made more remarkable when it is considered that the sale was opened with their bull calf, while the sale of females was started with their bred heifer.

Boulder Bridge Romance, top of the Michigan State Sale, consigned by Boulder Bridge Farms, Excelsior, Minn., and purchased by Don C. Roberts, Mahomet, Ill., for $1,750.

The five bulls averaged $410. The 37 females averaged $417.70. Of the 37 females, 13 brought above the average. Ten of these 13 were heifers, all of them with A. R. backing close up. The 13 top females came from ten different herds, eight of which are on A. R. test with daily milk weights and a preliminary milking on test day, one is on H. I. Herd Test and the other one is in the D. H. I. A.

The sale was held on Friday, October 19, in the excellent facilities of the judging pavilion of the Michigan State College at East Lansing, before a good crowd of four to five hundred people, who displayed plenty of evidence that the market was there for the better cattle. Except for the Boulder Bridge and the Curtiss Candy Company consignments, the cattle all came from 24 Michigan herds. They went to 26 different buyers, all but one of whom were from Michigan. Henry L. Rheaume, Dryden, Mich., took five head at $2,450; V. L. Graf, Richmond, Mich., took three for $2,350; Don Roberts' one heifer, the top, at $1,750, was third, while Charles H. Walker, Grand Rapids, took five for $1,625.

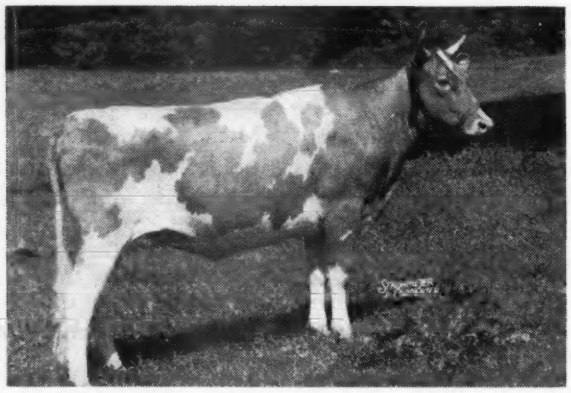
A. P. Cole, secretary and field-man for the Michigan G. B. A., read the pedigrees. Clarence Smith, Pinconning, Mich., did an excellent and at times a difficult job of crying the sale, assisted in the ring by Dr. Louis Newlin. Albert Kessler, E. W. Ruehs and C. F. Cowham were the sales committee.

Following is the sales list:

Leslie J. Alford, Charlotte, Mich.
Carmen of Garrett Acres $320
River Dale Elsa 350
Dale Anderson, St. Johns, Mich.
Springhill Josie of Hope 210
Harry Baumunk & Son, Big Rapids, Mich.
Curtiss Candy Levity Tom (Bull) .. 500
Harry Baumunk, Big Rapids, Mich.
Lockshore Chancellor's Roberta ... 420
Dr. E. J. Blumenshine, Flint, Mich.
Greenfield V. Wilma 400
George L. Burrows 3d, Saginaw, Mich.
Cesor Penwyn's Mignon 650

Paul D. Cahow, Dearborn, Mich.
Julie of Sunnyside Farm..... 175
Howard H. Colby, Romeo, Mich.
Lockshore C. Milkmaid..... 460
V. L. Graf, Richmond, Mich.
Curtiss Candy A. Cherry..... 1,600
Rosemont Spot..... 300
Northmeade White Sapphire..... 450
Hugh Hosler & Harold A. Fox, Eaton Rapids, Mich.
Lockshore Noranda (Bull)..... 400
Carl Hormath, Eaton Rapids, Mich.
Greenfield C. Royal (Bull)..... 240
T. Neal Lamoreaux, Comstock Park, Mich.
King's Iris of Belmont..... 345
Glenn H. Miller, Concord, Mich.
Haven Hills Nellie..... 265
Leslie J. Orford, Charlotte, Mich.
Bonnie of Whitmyer Farm..... 270
Henry L. Rheaume, Dryden, Mich.
Rosemont Fashon..... 360
Her-Mil's Queen of Sheba..... 470
Cesor Golden Yvonne..... 510
Greenfield K. Gem..... 550
Mono-Kay of Walnut Manor..... 560
Paul Rhame, Flint, Mich.
Sashabaw Jules' Enchantress..... 200
Don C. Roberts, Mahomet, Ill.
Boulder Bridge Romance..... 1,750
John F. Russell, Buchanan, Mich.
Bonibell of Whitmyer Farm..... 165
Belinda of Whitmyer Farm..... 200
Springhill Fanny of Hope..... 225
W. E. Sooy, Delton, Mich.
Queen of Tamarack Ridge..... 460
Shawnee Springs Lyric..... 470
Wm. C. Studeman, Sturgis, Mich.
Haven Hills Mars (Bull)..... 210
E. G. Swanson, Dowagiac, Mich.
Cesor Maxim's Ellady (Bull)..... 700
Mr. and Mrs. Ivan Tobey, Corunna, Mich.
Shady Lane Florence..... 220
Admiral's Barbara Jean..... 265
Charles H. Walker, Grand Rapids, Mich.
Haven Hills Frauline 3d..... 340
Helen of Tamarack Ridge..... 480
Dorothy of Garrett Acres..... 210
Florence of Garrett Acres..... 225
Hillibrot Silver Lois..... 370
Mr. and Mrs. Herbert Walker, Horton, Mich.
Lockshore Chamberlain's Susan... 285
Twin Orchard's Stellamaid..... 290
W. R. Yaw, Pontiac, Mich.
Beverly's Sensation's Golden..... 335
Alfred Yeager, Saginaw, Mich.
Shadylane Eileen..... 300

New England Guernsey Sale



Charlescote Vintage, top of the sale, consigned by Richard Saltonstall, Sherborn, Mass., and purchased by E. C. Riley, Lumberville, Pa., for $1, 650.

THE New England Semiannual Guernsey Sale, managed by Dunn & Harwood, was held at the Eastern States Exposition Grounds, Springfield, Mass., on October 12. The 51 head sold for a total of $22,850, an average of $448.04.

The top animal was Charlescote Vintage, a bred heifer, consigned by Richard Saltonstall, Sherborn, Mass. She is a daughter of Langwater Valencian out of a daughter of Woodholm's Moonbeam. This cow went to E. C. Riley, Lumberville, Pa., for $1,650. The top bull was also a Charlescote consignment, Charlescote Brigadier, selling for $1,175 to Alfred Arnold, Abington, Conn. This bull was a son of Charlescote Valencian, a son of Langwater Valencian and out of Aiyukpa L. Blanche. His dam was Charlescote Peggotty, the highest record daughter of Langwater Peter, and former class leader in DD and BBB.

The cattle went to quite a large number of buyers as 33 different parties made purchases. E. M. Granger, Jr., was the auctioneer and R. G. Harwood read the pedigrees.

Following is the sales list:

Alfred Arnold, Abington, Conn.
Charlescote Brigadier (Bull)..... $1,175
Rockingham Peerbess..... 310
Ruth F. Brinkman, Huntington, N. Y.
Wyndemoor's Annella..... 575
Forges Victorena..... 275
Henry I. Christal, Yorktown Heights, N. Y.
Wethersfield Question..... 375
Stephen M. Congden, Foxboro, Mass.
Julia of Mountain Mowings..... 365
Francis V. Crane, Millis, Mass.
Aldrich Farm's Stardust..... 575
Edgewood Forcast's Clara..... 635
Greenway Sun Goddess..... 835
Carmi B. Cutler & Ralph K. Snide, Chester Depot, Vt.
Forges Jewel..... 195
Paul E. Cutler, Suffield, Conn.
Forges Victor's Glow..... 180
Irish Lass of Milestones..... 240
Wm. K. Dick, Islip, L. I., N. Y.
Endean Romella..... 775
Eastern States Farmers Exchange, Springfield, Mass.
Wethersfield Prince Idan (Bull).... 350
Henry E. Folger, Copake, N. Y.
Larches Phyllis..... 335
Forges Farm, Plymouth, Mass.
Wethersfield Hilda..... 600
Chester E. Goodfield, Hardwick, Mass.
Eve of Milestones..... 315
Philip Hewes, Avon, Conn.
Basquaerie Gay Primrose..... 300
Basquaerie Trixie's Flute..... 300
Rockingham Reverence..... 180
Lloyd S. Hoffstatter, Kingston, N. Y.
Chedco Lilla..... 1,500
Rockingham Charming Princetta... 310
Russell A. Howes, Bernardston, Mass.
Pine Hill's Golden Sonia..... 140
Arden O. Jordan, Concord, N. H.
Pine Hill's Golden Princess..... 160
William T. Jordan Jr., Concord, N. H.
Wethersfield Dinah..... 230
Sidney Liberman, Collegeville, Pa.
Meredith Alexandra..... 325
Mainstone Farm Trust, Wayland, Mass.
Forges Gay Duchess..... 340
John F. Meisner & Son, Dover-Foxcroft, Maine
Rosewald Golden Belle..... 725
Rosewald Border Queen Helena... 825
Coronation Leah..... 750
William Niedner, Hillsboro, N. H.
Forges Desire..... 1,000
Norfolk County Agricultural School, Walpole, Mass.
Rosebloom of Maple Shade..... 370
Rockingham Princess Margot..... 130
George E. Norman, Jewett City, Conn.
Bull Calf..... 100
Rockingham Primate (Bull)..... 200
Raymond F. Pease, Southampton, Mass.
Pine Hill's Golden Mary Ann..... 175
Meredith Virtue..... 170
Meredith Roxanna..... 200
H. R. Penney, Bexley, Ohio
Bull Calf..... 500
E. C. Riley, Lumberville, Pa.
Charlescote Vintage..... 1,650
Dudley P. Rogers, Danvers, Mass.
Wethersfield Letty..... 485

Rockingham Peer's Ultricia..... 190
Rockingham Holliarchene..... 170
Rockingham Glennstar..... 200
M. E. Sawin, Wakefield, R. I.
Shadie of Maple Shade..... 550
A. Spungin, East Greenwich, R. I.
Aldrich Farm Baron (Bull)..... 200
Leon Taylor, Gill, Mass.
Rockingham Ultricia..... 200
R. Udell Thornton, New Bedford, Mass.
Argilla Furlough's Celesta..... 875
Ware Woolen Company, Ware, Mass.
Endean Rena..... 550
Birthday of the Glen..... 415
Raymond E. Wing, Putnam, Conn.
Twin Valley Countessa..... 325

Knox County Sale

THE Knox County, Ohio, G. B. A. sponsored a sale at Mt. Vernon, Ohio, that broke all Ohio records for county and district sales. They sold 39 Guernseys for $12,545, or an average of $321.67, which is $20 higher than any previous sale. The high average quality of animals was responsible for the average rather than one or two outstanding animals.

F. H. Dixon of Tunnel Hill in Coshocton County carried off sale honors. He sold three females. One of these, a large heifer, a daughter of Penn Villa's Portrait, close up with her first calf, topped the sale, and was purchased by Topping Brothers of Ashland, Ohio, for $520. Topping Brothers also purchased another daughter of "Portrait" at $350. They were the heaviest buyers of the sale, purchasing six animals for $2,065.

Mr. Dixon's third consignment, a seven-year-old granddaughter of Langwater Count that was right near to freshening, was rather expected to top the sale. However, she sold for $500 and was purchased by Russell J. Daubenspeck of Mansfield.

Francis Ginn of Novelty, in Geauga County, secured three females for $1,435. Among them was a beautiful daughter of Raemelton Triumph Preeminent, Cherry Hill Lucy Lou, springing with her first calf to the service of Marben Ford Stalwart. The purchase price was $510. Mr. Ginn also purchased Woodside Eric's Lily, a daughter of Willow Brook's Eric, that was fresh with first calf. The consideration was $500.

Ten animals sold for prices ranging from $400 to $500 and 17 sold between $300 and $400. Taken all in all, the sale is one that could not help but satisfy every consignor.

The sale had three excellent young bulls. Ringold Supreme, consigned by Robert D. Musser, had as sire Riegeldale Conqueror's Emory, and dam a daughter of Broadland Baronet, junior and senior sires respectively at Ringold Farm. The purchaser was Clyde F. Boyd, a Knox County breeder at Fredericktown, who paid $400.

The sale committee consisted of J. Dwight Dean, Leon R. James and S. A. Hall. Earl Wright was the auctioneer.

Following is the sales list:

A. E. Anderson, Glendale, Ohio
Daisy's Pride of Woodside..... $400
Allie's Amy of Mapledale..... 410
Ringgold Delores..... 300
James Anderson, Wooster, Ohio
Chestnut Ridge Bessie's Sprite..... 270
Rosella of Spreading Elm..... 455
Caramel of Penn Villa..... 350
E. Vaughan Bell, Wharton, Ohio
Geyer's May Rose Model..... 310
Clyde F. Boyd, Fredericktown, Ohio
Ringold Supreme (Bull)..... 400
Russel J. Daubenspeck, Mansfield, Ohio
Murrell's Gaynelle..... 500
Clarence L. Denman, Fredericktown, Ohio
Bessie Jane of Mount Air..... 150
Caswell's Supreme Joy..... 310
Roy J. Fletcher, Mt. Vernon, Ohio
Burnt Pond's Adah..... 210
Francis Ginn, Novelty, Ohio
KoKosing Val's Roeita..... 425
Cherry Hill Lucy Lou..... 510
Woodside Eric's Lily..... 500
Dr. Graumlich & Son, Hilliards, Ohio
Brocade of Penn Villa..... 290
Mr. and Mrs. Z. L. Graumlich, Reynoldsburg, Ohio
Brookdale M. Star..... 225
Walter M. Hodges, Medina, Ohio
Rose Lyn Violight..... 350
Oaklawn's Star..... 350
J. P. Jackson, La Grange, Ohio
O-Kay Corking Conqueror (Bull).. 320
George Jennings & Son, Worthington, Ohio
Royal Boy's Queen..... 165
Wayne Kelley, Glenford, Ohio
Spring Hill Victoria..... 295
Loyal Messenger, Marion, Ohio
Rose Lyn Valma Mignonette..... 240
Russell M. Moyer, Bellevue, Ohio
Satellite's Molly of Greer..... 180
Simon P. Mumma, Jr., Dover, Ohio
Ringgold Shirley..... 385
Gaylord C. Rine, Walhonding, Ohio
Mattewa Charm..... 160
Ralph Shindeldecker, Galion, Ohio
Gray Haven Argo's Randy (Bull).. 130
Caswell's Royal Edna..... 235
Clarence E. Strahm, Pickerington, Ohio
Ringgold Betty..... 365
Mattewa Chance..... 185
Topping Brothers, Ashland, Ohio
Myrna of Penn Villa..... 300
Portrait's Mandy..... 520
Eric's Flossy of Brookdale..... 300
KoKosing's Peggy..... 295
Carline's Tamzin..... 350
Maxim's Queenie..... 300
Smith Welch & A. R. Jewell, Centerburg, Ohio
Caswell's Lulu Belle..... 350
James E. Wright, Hilliards, Ohio
Mount Cherry Mary..... 400
Shepard's Bessie of Fairview..... 355

Birchtree Farm Dispersal

IN the beautiful setting at Birchtree Farm, Framingham, Mass., the herd was dispersed on October 8. A large crowd of Guernsey breeders throughout the East were in attendance to pay tribute to the herd which E. D. Knapp had assembled and developed. Mr. Knapp had selected at sales, and privately, outstanding females and had bred them to outstanding bulls.

The 71 head sold for $40,670, an average of $572.83. The daughters of the senior herd sire, Green Meads King James, were well appreciated. None of these heife s were in milk, most of them being unbred or recently bred heifers, but their type and dairy quality were impressive. Green Meads King James was by Green Meads Levity King and out of Green Meads Lady Jayn, a daughter of Langwater County Squire. Green Meads Lady Jayn has a record of 12281.0 lbs.

of milk and 605.8 lbs. of fat in class FF. She was out of Green Meads Queen Jessamine, a daughter of Langwater King of the Meads. Green Meads Levity King is well-known as a sire at Curtiss Candy Company Farms. Green Meads King James sold for $1,750 to A. D. Pinkham, Wilmington, Vt. Green Meads Queen Jessamine, grandam of Green Meads King James, sold for $1,100 to Guy R. Harvey, Leominster, Mass. The top female was Sunflower of Ware, going to Weston Howland, Brattleboro, Vt., for $1,600. She was a daughter of Green Meads Triumph, son of Langwater King of the Meads. Her dam, County Bud of Ware, was by Green Meads Prospect and out of Blossom of Ware.

Arnold D. Pillsbury, Farmington, Maine, purchased 11 head totaling $3,495. A. D. Pinkham, Wilmington, Vt., purchased seven head at $7,000. The cattle were well-fitted and presented.

The sale was managed by Dunn & Harwood, Schoharie, N. Y., and Cordaville, Mass., with E. M. Granger, Jr., doing the selling and R. G. Harwood reading pedigrees.

Following is the sales list:

A. H. Amidon, Putnam, Conn.
- Birchtree Idaleen $235

Herbert J. Bailey, Sanbornville, N. H.
- Linwood Dace 310
- Birchtree Miss Melba 460
- Maywood Miss Margery 700
- Birchtree Lady Jayne 425
- Maywood Bridget Lass 660
- Birchtree Lass 775

Clark A. Barnes, Mystic, Conn.
- Ladderlook Verification (Bull) 500

J. H. Bickert, Albia, Iowa
- Birchfield Lassona 350

E. Bruce Black, East Pepperell, Mass.
- Birchtree May's Beauty 350

Francis V. Crane, Millis, Mass.
- Heifer Calf 450
- North Farm's Charity 450
- Birchtree Miss Lovina 425
- Ladderlook Blanchette 2d 1,375

Mrs. Lila deTalleyrand, Abington, Conn.
- Birchtree Levity Janet 300
- Birchtree Dace's Dorothea 400

Walter Elliott, East Cornish, Maine
- Heifer Calf 100

H. M. Feyen, St. Paul, Minn.
- Birchtree Levity James (Bull) 700

Frank Galvin, South Billerica, Mass.
- Hayland Lucky 775
- Birchtree Levity Lilac 400

Guy R. Harvey, Leominster, Mass.
- Green Meads Queen Jessamine 1,100

Paul R. Holman, Bolton, Mass.
- Greenway Sunlight 1,375
- Secret's Jewel 800
- Howland Noble Elf 485

Weston Howland, Brattleboro, Vt.
- Sunflower of Ware 1,600
- Heifer Calf 675
- Birchtree Master's Grateful 310
- Birchtree Miss Evelyn 385

Almon Huff, Saco, Maine
- Birchtree Levity Prince (Bull) 600

Miss Ruth Jackson, Asheville, N. Y.
- Birchtree Lady Peg 325

Henry P. Kendall, Sharon, Mass.
- Linwood Bouncing Bet 475
- Holly Farm Fairy Maid 295
- Howland Noble Eventide 400

E. A. Larter, Dunstable, Mass.
- Hayland Patricia 500

Mainstone Farm Trust, Wayland, Mass.
- Birchtree Fancy 290

Arnold D. Pillsbury, Farmington, Maine
- Birchtree Estereen 325
- Birchtree Sweet Blossom 250
- Birchtree Miss Doris 260
- Birchtree Lady Astor 210
- Birchtree Miss Betsey 750
- Birchtree Meadow Lark 310
- Birchtree Farm's Fazia 230
- Birchtree Iris 170
- Birchtree Farm's Primrose 400
- Birchtree Miss Verona 290
- Birchtree Farm's Marag old 300

John R. Pillsbury, Farmington, Maine
- Linwood Dulcet 510
- Linwood Diantha 510
- Groton House Kate 600
- Ladderlook Imagination 450
- Birchtree Queen Phyllis 335
- Rosewald Lady Luck 350

A. D. Pinkham, Wilmington, Vt.
- Green Meads King James (Bull) 1,750
- Green Meads Queen Tefta 1,225
- Linwood Sweet Blossom 850
- Linwood Blossine 700
- Lynbrook Cherry Melody 650
- Wethersfield Ophelia 1,000
- Birchtree Diana 825

C. M. Raddin, Groton, Mass.
- Birchtree Miss Violet 260
- Birchtree Lady Portia 300

Richard D. Sargent, East Ryegate, Vt.
- Linwood Deb 475

R. Udell Thornton, New Bedford, Mass.
- Flying Horse Master's Gratuity 1,900

William H. Tolman, North Easton, Mass.
- Heifer Calf 185

Ware Woolen Company, Ware, Mass.
- Linwood Betrina 550
- Linwood Dowry 350
- Birchtree Dollorette 535

Louis Wiersma, Uxbridge, Mass.
- Ladderlook Belise 2d 260

C. J. Wilcox, Shelburne, Vt.
- Wolfpen Myrtle 300

Raymond E. Wing, Putnam, Conn.
- Ladderlook Wistful 2d 550

Lothrop Withington, Plymouth, Mass.
- Charlescote Huntress 2,000

Trenton Guernsey Sale

The Trenton Guernsey Sale was held on October 26 at Trenton, N. J., and was made up of a selection of animals by Harry Pate of the Pate Sales Company. The 51 head sold for $14,965, an average of $293.43. Sixteen different farms consigned to the sale and 23 buyers, most of them in New Jersey, purchased the animals.

C. A. Higgins, South Brook Farm, Kennett Square, Pa., consigned Marlboro Marie, by McDonald Farms Fancier and out of Mt. Ararat's King Amethyst, that brought $1,000, and Marlboro Patsy, by Rex's Vox Pop of Bolton and out of King's Andrew of Mt. Ararat, that brought $625. These were first and second tops, respectively, in the sale and were both purchased by Donaldson Brown, Port Deposit, Md.

Tarbell Farms, Smithville Flats, N. Y. were the heavy buyers securing seven head for $2,380, while George J. Pollock, Binghamton, N. Y., was second with six head for $2,070. Mr. Brown, who purchased the two top animals, secured another one and brought his total to $1,975, and was the third heavy buyer.

The sale was managed by the Pate Sales Company with Harry Pate in the box and E. M. Granger, Jr., as auctioneer.

Following is the sales list:

Walter N. Abbott, Harbourton, N. J.
- Clonmell's Pride of Maple Lane $170

Russell Armstrong, Johnstown, N. J.
- Esco's May Day 160
- Longwood Quarrel 160

R. J. Armstrong, Columbus, N. J.
- Glenburnie Presto's Julia 270

Carl C. Austin, Media, Pa.
- Sue Ornament of Worthland 360

Edward Baker, Pennington, N. J.
- Esco's King's Bright Lady 120

Frank A. Becker, Pineville, Pa.
- R. F.'s Highlander's Honor (Bull) 120

George Beechwood, Chester Springs, Pa.
Flat Brook His Majesty (Bull)..... 385
J. L. Bernard, Eatontown, N. J.
Wild Farms' Brigadier's Diana..... 425
Longwood Pacemaker..... 510
Coventry Princess Stella..... 200
Arthur Brosius, Avondale, Pa.
Pine Hill A. Faith..... 150
Donaldson Brown, Port Deposit, Md.
Marlboro Betsy..... 350
Marlboro Patsy..... 625
Marlboro Marie..... 1,000
Cyrus H. Landes, Vernfield, Pa.
Gwynllan Prince Royal (Bull)..... 75
Peerless' Dawn..... 200
W. D. Leedom, Newtown, Pa.
Marlboro Prince (Bull)..... 75
H. M. Pate, Trenton, N. J.
R. F.'s Major's Marlene..... 150
Harold Pew, Mt. Holly, N. J.
Longwood Olie's Bondwick (Bull). 75
B. Winthrop Pizinni, Stockton, N. J.
Chenar's Crusader's Patsy..... 490
Esco's Merry Fern..... 160
Ward Acres Gretchen..... 500
Maple Lane Africander's Alys..... 300
George J. Pollock, Binghamton, N. Y.
Hominy Hill Melanie..... 280
Adjuster's Patrica..... 280
Skyld's Andrea of Lindendell..... 500
Worthland Rosalind..... 130
Maple Lane Africander's Cleo..... 510
Longwood Mollie..... 370
Harry M. Smith, Doylestown, Pa.
Longwood Quack..... 200
Merry Bell of Wycomia..... 450
Fox Dean's Gay Gladys..... 170
Stony Ford Peerless Joy..... 230
Flat Brook Peggy..... 300
Sobelman Farms Co., Ivyland, Pa.
Skyld's Cora of Lindendell..... 190
Dr. H. B. Steinbach, Blye Bell, Pa.
Gwynllan Commander (Bull)..... 100
Tarbell Farms, Smithville Flats, N. Y.
Chinquapin Charm..... 335
Spar Hill Dandelion..... 350
Chenar's Prejudice..... 260
Alias Rose of Springdale..... 330
Esco's Merry Lass..... 350
Florovale's Buttercup..... 335
Irma A. of Walnut Glen..... 420
Albert W. Voorhees, Hopewell, N. J.
Quail Roost Lucky Miss..... 410
Sundancer's Leilia..... 105
Leroy Woodward, Pennington, N. J.
Hagan's Duchess Clis..... 125
Witchwood Dixie..... 225
Alvin Worthington, Newtown, Pa.
Clover Hill Lucerne's Jane..... 410
Maple Lane Bel Buoy's Libby..... 375
J. E. and D. D. Yerkes, Doylestown, Pa.
Fairview Meris..... 195

Corium Farm Dispersal

CORIUM FARM, that was owned by F. J. Conway at Fond du Lac, Wis., dispersed the herd on September 8. The 110 head sold for $25,940, or an average of $237.98.

This dispersal brings to mind the original Corium Farm that was developed by Fred J. Rueping and supervised by George M. Newlin. Nine years ago the herd was dispersed after its influence had been felt throughout America. At that time 111 head were sold for $31,794. There were about the same number of buyers as in the Conway Sale, that is, 45, but they were scattered in many states and even to the Pacific Coast, while the present Corium herd, with the exception of five animals, stayed in Wisconsin. These five were purchased by R. Stevens, Prairie View, Ill., and E. W. Mason, Bristol, R. I. The old Corium herd had a great reputation and won high honors in production and the highest awards at the National Dairy Show.

The present herd followed along many of the blood lines as the first, although much new blood was brought in. It was also a herd based on C. T. A. records, and many of the animals had lifetime records. In fact, there were 43 cows with completed records in the sale. Little or no official testing was conducted. There were 26 animals sired by sons of Langwater Slogan, that goes back to the old herd.

Three head brought $500 or better, the top being Marie's Clementine of Farview that sold for $520 to George W. Harrison, Chippewa Falls, Wis. The two $500 animals included Liberty's Cid, one of the herd sires, that was purchased by L. A. Bruesewitz, Black Creek, Wis., and the other, Corium Mariner's Glee that was purchased by Charles T. Wegner, Fontana, Wis.

Andrew Snied was the heaviest purchaser securing 14 head for $4,185, Ed. A. Gallun, Milwaukee, Wis., secured eight head for $2,340, Charles T. Wegner seven head for $2,335, and Frank Chapman 10 head for $1,885.

The sale wsa managed by the Thorp Finance Corporation, Thorp, Wis., with O'Brien Brothers, Edin, A. G. Huls, Thorp, and J. E. Mack, Ft. Atkinson, auctioneers, while announcements were made by G. R. Melin, Minneapolis, Minn.

Following is the sales list:

John R. Baier, Fond du Lac, Wis.
Corium Duke's Greta..... $250
E. H. Bruno, Madison, Wis.
Corium Duke's Jack (Bull)..... 190
L. A. Bruesewitz, Black Creek, Wis.
Liberty's Cid (Bull)..... 500
William Buri, Jr., Lancaster, Wis.
Nipporsink Yeksa..... 250
Corium Mariner's Gay..... 325
Richard Carley, Berlin, Wis.
Corium Star's Imba..... 145
D. L. Cavey, Elkhorn, Wis.
Corium Slogan's Star (Bull)..... 200
Corium Duke's Arne (Bull)..... 35
Corium Cid's Jupiter (Bull)..... 60
Frank Chapman, Berlin, Wis.
Corium Dale's Evelyn..... 200
Corium F. J.'s Irna..... 135
Corium Star's Hope..... 150
Corium Dale's Glory..... 185
Corium F. J.'s Gretchen..... 145
Corium Duke's Ideal..... 200
Corium Orion's Charlotte..... 250
Corium Dale's Fern..... 260
Corium Dale's Gladys..... 140
Corium Mariner's Highness..... 220
Irvin M. Clohvik, Algoma, Wis.
Corium Cid's Jasmine..... 90
L. W. Cowan, Oshkosh, Wis.
Corium Star's Irena..... 195
L. W. Cowan & Sons, Oshkosh, Wis.
Corium Duke's Janoca..... 205
Fred E. Crook, Ripon, Wis.
Corium Star's Ida..... 175
H. J. Fitzgerald, Oconomowoc, Wis.
Corium Star's Dearie..... 375
Corium Mariner's Gertie..... 480
Corium Dale's Eudora..... 400
Corium Mariner's Holly..... 325
M. Furlong, Campbellsport, Wis.
Corium Cid's Jenora..... 70
Ed. A. Gallun, Milwaukee, Wis.
Corium Dale's Fairy..... 370
Corium Pacer's Elsie..... 290
Corium Star's Hilda..... 300
Corium F. J.'s Hollyhock..... 340
Corium Duke's Heroine..... 250
Corium Star's Hildegard..... 310
Corium Star's Jane..... 105
Corium Mariner's Fay..... 375
W. J. Harloff, Thiensville, Wis.
Corium Star's Ike (Bull)..... 200
Nipporsink Cherry Blossom..... 275
Corium Pacer's Delsey..... 275
Corium Star's Hazel..... 285
George W. Harrison, Chippewa Falls, Wis.
Marie's Clementine of Farview..... 520
Corium Duke's Frisky..... 480
Corium Star's Inspiration..... 250
Joe Holbach, Malone, Wis.
Corium Star's Mike (Bull)..... 190

Carl R. Johanning, Plymouth, Wis.
Corium Duke's Junior (Bull)..... 110
E. H. Kiesling, Jefferson, Wis.
Corium Star's Jennifer..... 60
Corium Mariner's Hyacinth..... 260
Corium F. J.'s Highlight..... 240
Corium Duke's Io..... 185
M. F. Kiesling, Jefferson, Wis.
Corium Duke's Hopeful..... 180
John R. Kimberly, Neenah, Wis.
Corium Duke's Iona..... 180
Corium Cid's Jemima..... 100
Corium Mariner's Inez..... 160
Corium Dale's Gloria..... 400
Corium Dale's Glamor..... 320
Corium Maxim's Iola..... 200
Walter Klessig, Cleveland, Wis.
Corium Mariner's Flossie..... 180
Corium Pacer's Fancy..... 285
W. W. Leake, Fond du Lac, Wis.
Corium Scotch's Eclair..... 280
Corium Star's Gail..... 320
R. E. Liss, Menomonie Falls, Wis.
Corium Cid's Jean..... 90
E. W. Mason, Milwaukee, Wis.
Corium Pacer's Eva..... 250
Corium Mariner's Elaine..... 230
Corium Ivanhoe's Dora..... 290
Earl C. Miller, Pickett, Wis.
Corium Star's Imogene..... 145
Walter Miller, Pickett, Wis.
Rosey of O'Klare..... 240
Milseth Farm, Sussex, Wis.
Corium Mariner's Florine..... 210
Ivor Owens, Winnebago, Wis.
Fearless's Pet..... 200
Guy Page & Son, Berlin, Wis.
Corium Star's Ed (Bull)..... 35
Joe Remitz, Wisconsin Rapids, Wis.
Corium Star's Janet..... 150
Corium Duke's Janice..... 205
Corium Cid's Jessica..... 90
H. Rummler & Son, Watertown, Wis.
Corium Duke's Ina..... 135
Henry Rummler, Watertown, Wis.
Corium Star's Duchess..... 80
Ottmar Schmidt, Sturgeon Bay, Wis.
Corium Duke's Jacquetta..... 100
Corium Cid's Janelle..... 130
Andrew Snied, Milwaukee, Wis.
Corium Mariner's Harmony..... $150
Corium Dale's Erma..... 365
Corium Duke's Galaxy..... 350
Corium Duke's Hortense..... 300
Corium Star's Gardine..... 310
Corium Duke's Ilsa..... 170
Corium Mariner's Harriet..... 290
Corium Mariner's Grace..... 410
Corium Dale's Girl..... 250
Corium Mariner's Dina..... 280
Corium Dale's Flo..... 375
Corium Star's Helen..... 265
Corium Mariner's Honey..... 340
Corium Dale's Deborah..... 330
Virgil Sprecher, Sauk City, Wis.
Corium Cid's Jalice..... 120
Arnold Steffen, Fond du Lac, Wis.
Corium Duke's Glenna..... 135
L. G. Steinhorst, Beaver Dam, Wis.
Corium Cid's Jacqueline..... 140
R. Stevens, Prairie View, Ill.
Corium Duke's Ilene..... 200
Corium Star's Inella..... 155
Dr. M. Z. Vermisen, Oconto, Wis.
Corium Maxim's Invader (Bull).... 200
William B. Vilter, Hartland, Wis.
Corium Star's Flora..... 280
Nipporsink Sweet Geniveve..... 230
Corium Star's Helga..... 360
Charles T. Wegner, Fontana, Wis.
Corium Ivanhoe's Cassie..... 335
Elm Grove Heritor's Maiden..... 360
Buttergold Surmise..... 275
Corium Mariner's Glee..... 500
Corium Mariner's Echo..... 225
Corium Pageant's Diana..... 350
Corium Ivanhoe's Dottie..... 290
Clarence Westphol, Byron, Wis.
Corium Grand Duke's Lad (Bull).. 40
Walter Wood, Oshkosh, Wis.
Corium Dale's Floretta..... 320
Bertram Zietlow, Berlin, Wis.
Cynthia Sue of Farview..... 260

Eastern Ohio Sale

THE 15th Eastern Ohio Sale was held at Canfield on October 18. A. E. Wisler, Ralph Sprinkle and Dwight Graham were committee members in charge. These men were confronted with the unusual circumstance of having accepted 55 animals with the prospect of getting them all, but 39 were cataloged and only 32 of those were sold. These 32 animals, including three bulls, sold for $9,375.50, or an average of $292.98, which is the highest yet received at an Eastern Ohio Sale. This, in comparison with last fall's sale of 43 animals, that fetched $9,393, or only $19.50 more, is in our judgment evidence of continued food shortage, especially of fats.

The top cow was Avalon Lady's Maid, 8554.7 lbs. of milk and 419.2 lbs. of fat in EE, a seven-year-old cow that had a day-old heifer calf by her side sired by Langwater Brilliant. She was consigned by Thos. Harville & Son of New Milford, and purchased by Wm. O. Peterson of Greensburg, Pa., for $600. Another of his purchases was Holdridge Purity, a good daughter of Gayhead's Puritan, for which $475 was paid.

Second high cow, South Chapel Marjorie, a two-year-old on test and bred to Langwater Forward, A. R., was purchased by Ralph Chapman of Warren for $500.

Clarence & Donald R. Cross of Slippery Rock, Pa., were purchasers of Franchester Free Triumph, 10-month-old son of Langwater Freeman, and Willow Brook's Bountiful, 14922.4 lbs. of milk and 634.3 lbs. of fat in AA, for which they paid $325. Willard Lindsay sold a son of Langwater Arnold, Rex of Spreading Elm, to Mears & Davey of Hudson, Ohio, for $270 and Leland Bingham sold a son of Quincy Mahomet Contender to C. R. Stambaugh of Canfield for $230.

Following is the sales list:

W. W. Baughman, New Waterford, Ohio
South Chapel Broadcaster Star... $340.00
Belle Vista Rosa..... 325.00
John B. Brooks, Erie, Pa.
Bright June of Avalon..... 245.00
Valentine's Susette..... 435.00
Ralph Chapman, Warren, Ohio
South Chapel Marjorie..... 500.00
Clarence & Donald Cross, Slippery Rock, Pa.
Franchester Free Triumph (Bull). 325.00
Dwight Graham, Leetonia, Ohio
Tonkawa's Iris of Avalon..... 240.00
J. B. Grove & Sons, North Jackson, Ohio
Lincoln Way Bonny's Vola..... 350.00
Clearfield Midget..... 280.00
Spottie Likeness of Maple Lawn. 150.00
George Jennings & Son, Worthington, Ohio
Champion's June Pride..... 325.00
W. H. Kilcawley, Canfield, Ohio
Spencer Farm Hope G..... 380.00
Sheik's Rose Ultra..... 275.00
Chester Lackey, Stoneboro, Pa.
Spencer Farm Royal Nellie..... 225.00
W. W. McKitrick & Son, Columbus, Ohio
Sunnysage Gladys..... 175.00
Paul L. McMichael, Imperial, Pa.
Avalon Duchess..... 290.00
Leo A. Mammer, Rock Creek, Ohio
Jaebardale's Patient Bond..... 200.00
Amos C. Mears, Hudson, Ohio
Franchester Benefactress..... 210.00
Mears & Davey, Hudson, Ohio
Rex of Spreading Elm (Bull).... 270.00
Fred L. Paden, Lowellville, Ohio
Arrus Lassie Bell..... 210.00
Pinecrest Merry..... 155.00
Wm. O. Peterson, Greensburg, Pa.
Holdridge Purity..... 475.00
Aveshurst Stella..... 250.00
Avalon Lady's Maid & Heifer Calf..... 600.00
John M. Reed & Son, Kittanning, Pa.
Golden Arrow Polyantha Rose.. 350.00

Barbara Jean Daisy Mae & Heifer Calf..... 360.50
Edson Roush, Racine, Ohio
Edinham Jeanne..... 230.00
Jesse Slater, Clarks Mills, Pa.
Glad Run Wendy..... 225.00
C. R. Stambaugh, Canfield, Ohio
Edinham Gay Quincy (Bull).... 230.00
Katherine G. Summers, Warren, Ohio
Overland Fawn Face..... 280.00
Albert A. Sundberg, Rock Creek, Ohio
Twin Lakes Jewel..... 300.00
Dan Tau, Washington, Pa.
Victory's Lady Blanche..... 170.00

Mountain View Dispersal

THE Mountain View Farms Dispersal held at the Bloomsburg Fair Grounds, Bloomsburg, Pa., on October 30 totaled $12,445, an average of $289.42 for 43 head. The herd was owned by R. J. Breisch, Catawissa, and was built primarily on the blood of Langwater Adjuster and a son of Foremost Prediction.

A four-year-old "Adjuster" daughter topped the sale at $710, going to C. D. Steiner, Bloomsburg. There were six of his daughters in the sale that averaged $436. High buyer was Isaac C. Eberly, Reading, who purchased six head for an average of $451.67, followed by Horse Shoe Spring Farm, Hollidaysburg, with six head for an average of $290.

Weather conditions and accommodations at the Fair Grounds were ideal. The cattle were put into splendid shape by Mr. Breisch, assisted by Lee Yost. Bidding was brisk and the many good animals were well appreciated.

The sale was managed by the Pennsylvania G. B. A. with Dupes and Hess, Elizabethtown, as auctioneers.

Following is the sales list:

Howard B. Bomberger, Lebanon, Pa.
Mountain View's Kay..... $390
R. J. Breisch, Jr., Catawissa, Pa.
Mountain View's Kathryn..... 110
E. Kenneth Case, Marathon, N. Y.
Mountain View's Fantine..... 290
Mountain View's May Queen..... 260
Mountain View Rosette..... 345
Woodrow Creveling, Stillwater, Pa.
Mountain View's Dee-day..... 185
Isaac C. Eberly, Reading, Pa.
Heifer..... 470
Mountain View's Adjust Flora 300
Mountain View's Adjuster Sally.... 510
Mountain View's Lill..... 400
Mountain View's Questa..... 400
Spring Side of Mountain View..... 630
Hugh Gebhart, Dallas, Pa.
Mountain View's Rolan (Bull)..... 60
Hess Lehigh Farms, Allentown, Pa.
Mountain View's Lord's Lois..... 360
Horse Shoe Spring Farm, Hollidaysburg, Pa.
Golden Beauty of Mountain View. 375
Mountain View's Silver Beauty.... 210
Mountain View's Aliceander..... 275
Mountain View's Connie Mae..... 215
Mountain View's Fawn Roseander. 405
Mountain View's Princessa..... 260
J. J. Loose, Mohrsville, Pa.
Fayola of Mountain View..... 310
John P. McGowan, Laporte, Pa.
Mountain View's Clover..... 175
J. Byron Oellig & Son, Grantville, Pa.
Mountain View's Rose..... 375
E. T. Schimmel, Wrightsville, Pa.
Mountain View's Hope..... 205
K. G. Shelley, Forksville, Pa.
Mountain View Roseander..... 450
Harry Shenk, Elverson, Pa.
Mountain View's Good Hope..... 170
Mountain View's Buttercup Girl... 270
Mountain View's Fawn Anna..... 270
Mountain View's Molley..... 310
Donald J. Snyder, Catawissa, Pa.
Mountain View's Bertha..... 220
Mr. & Mrs. Maurice Snyder, Jermyn, Pa.
Heifer Calf..... 150
Wm. E. Snyder, Laporte, Pa.
Mountain View's Flowergirl..... 185
C. D. Steiner, Bloomsburg, Pa.
Mountain View's Jethro's Anna.... 710
G. E. Stookey, Huntington Mills, Pa.
Rose Ann of Mountain View..... 190
Glenn O. Vonada, Aaronsburg, Pa.
Mountain View's Lorraine Girl.... 155
H. S. Wilcox & Sons, Canton, Pa.
Mountain View's Crusader Fairy... 305
Mountain View's Mary Ann..... 305
Clair H. Witmer, Willow Street, Pa.
Mountain View's Jane Ellen..... 395
Lee Yost, Stillwater, Pa.
Mountain View's Fawn Lill..... 215
Nevin D. Yost, Orangeville, Pa.
Mountain View's Milk Maid..... 200
Samuel Yost, Stillwater, Pa.
Mountain View's Caroline..... 130
Heifer Calf..... 100
Mountain View's Laura May..... 200

Sunnyknoll Farm Dispersal

A COMPLETE dispersal of Sunnyknoll Guernseys, owned by George R. and Anita Oliver Lunn, was held at the farm, Brattleboro, Vt., on September 21. The 52 head sold for $10,760, an average of $206.92. Twenty-six purchasers from the New England States and New York secured the consignment, with Edwin J. Reynolds, Enosburg Falls, Vt., purchasing the top, May Bell of Middlebrook, for $650. A. B. Pinkham, Wilmington, Vt., was the high buyer securing six head for $1,795, with Dr. & Mrs. C. S. Knapp, Newfane, Vt., purchasing five head for $1,405.

The sale was managed by Dunn & Harwood, Schoharie, N. Y., and Cordaville, Mass., with E. M. Granger, Jr., as auctioneer.

Following is the sales list:

Ralph C. Armstrong, Belmont, Vt.
Merry Midnight's Royal Secret (Bull)..... $100
Wm. C. Bliss, St. Albans, Vt.
Howland Vermont Desire..... 225
M. C. Briggs, Portsmouth, R. I.
Howland's Gallant Freedom..... 460
Corning Ruler Tresa R..... 280
Cadet's Mona of Perley Farm..... 300
F. L. Castine, Athol, Mass.
Corning Ruler Beauty..... 270
Mrs. Stanley Daniels, Hillsboro, N. H.
Levity Snowstorm's Maxie..... 120
Corning's Primrose Maiden..... 190
John P. Dyer, Richford, Vt.
Gallant Sequel's Private T. (Bull).. 25
Lee D. Embich, Milford, Conn.
Corning Midnight Mina Ethel..... 300
Fair Field Krinkle & Bull Calf..... 250
Chester E. Goodfield, Hardwick, Mass.
Shaker Farm First Lady..... 230
G. H. Graves, Whitingham, Vt.
Bull Calf..... 10
Heifer..... 100
Bull Calf..... 15
Heifer..... 100
Heifer..... 90
Donald C. Herron, Leyden, Mass.
Gallant Sequel's Dutchess..... 160
Josephine Louise Hirsch, Pelham, N. H.
Heifer Calf..... 75
Mr. & Mrs. Walter Johnson & Son, Chazy, N. Y.
Princess Suzanne..... 200
Frank Kasko, Middletown, Conn.
Corning Midnight Pollyanna..... 305
Corning Midnight Primrose..... 230
Corning Butterfat Marie..... 280
College Morita..... 220
L. Maynard Kibbee, Keene, N. H.
Corning Midnight Rex's Ethel..... 220

Dr. and Mrs. C. S. Knapp, Newfane, Vt.
Levity Snowstorm's May Bell..... 255
Hightime's Primrose..... 265
Peter's Narcissa..... 165
Howland Gallant Chestnut..... 355
Glensmere's Marie Bell..... 365
Malcolm J. McCornish, Henniker, N. H.
Levity's Gallant Governess..... 140
Krinkle's Polly..... 80
Sheldon B. Ogden, Walton, N. Y.
Elm Lea Referee's Sheila..... 170
Sunnyknoll Gallant Val (Bull)..... 15
Richard Ojanen, Chester, Vt.
Fair Royal's Evermorita..... 210
A. D. Pinkham, Wilmington, Vt.
Corning Ruler's M. Pollyanna..... 250
Massapoag Duenna..... 360
Ladderlook Minorca 5th..... 370
Corning's Rex's Rita Ann..... 310
Corning Rex's Pollyanna..... 285
Dreamwold Valica..... 220
Edwin J. Reynolds, Enosburg Falls, Vt.
Whimsy Anne Royal..... 110
May Bell of Middlebrook..... 650
Cleveland Stannard, Durham, Conn.
Fair Field Nakomis..... 195
Myron E. and I. Belle Stockwell, Royalston, Mass.
Levity Snowstorm's Yolanda..... 150
W. M. Taylor, Bernardston, Mass.
Vermonter's Gallant Sequel (Bull). 100
Lady of Ware..... 85
D. C. Urie, Craftsbury Common, Vt.
Levity's Royal Gem..... 70
Levity Snowstorm's Starlight..... 180
Golden Harvest Taurus' Annabel.. 100
Peter Werbiski, Wallingford, Conn.
Elm Lea Chieftain's Martha..... 250
Wilcox Bros., Manchester, Vt.
Massapoag Countess..... 300

Van Wert Sale

THE Fourth Annual Fall Guernsey Consignment Sale by the members of the Van Wert County, Ohio, Guernsey Cattle Club, was held at the Fair Grounds on October 3. Forty-one head were consigned by 20 Ohio breeders and three from Indiana. Thirty-three of the consignments were purchased by 14 Ohio breeders, with four going to Indiana and four to Michigan. The 41 head sold for $8,415, an average of $205.24.

The top of the sale, Norene Jeanne, a two-year-old, consigned by Norman D. Neiswander, Convoy, went to Glenn L. Miller, Defiance, for $440. The second high cow, Cornalfa's P. Sue, consigned by H. A. Baxter, Convoy, was purchased by Marlin D.Goodman, Lima, for $380. The top bull, a March calf, Sun-Blest Farms Shane, consigned by H. F. Krimendahl, Celina, was purchased by Meade Farnham, Edgerton, for $240.

The sales committee included Paul Beldon, Wayne Rickets, Norman Neiswander, George Hoffman and Eldon McGee. Otto Gehres, Wren, was the sales manager. Roy S. Johnson was the auctioneer and Floyd S. Barlow the pedigree advisor.

Following is the sales list:

A. E. Bair, Celina, Ohio
East Tully Sister..... $125
Cliff Carmean, Deerfield, Mich.
Lone Oak Charm..... 310
Edwin O. Farmer, Rockford, Ohio
Collinwood Carrie..... 175
Shady Nook Ester..... 140
Meade Farnham, Edgerton, Ohio
Dondoro Triumph Karen..... 260
Shady Nook's Queen..... 300
Lady's Dreams..... 230
Valorius Delight..... 180
Sun-Blest Farms Shane (Bull)..... 240
Imogene's Ultra Rosalie..... 260
Broadcaster's Madge..... 300
Doris Fay..... 270
Lilac Lawn's Nancy..... 300
Don Fachett, Blissfield, Mich., and V. J. Gillen, Swanton, Ohio
Buttercup's Bonnie Blue..... 150
Freelands Nancy of Versailles..... 200
Mitzi's Gloria..... 180
H. R. Gilmore, Camden, Mich.
Plain View's Pyxie..... 240
H. R. Gilmore & Carl L. Gilmore, Camden, Mich.
Clover Mead's Dictator (Bull)..... 200
Hava A. Goodman, Lima, Ohio
East Tully Nona..... 170
Marlin D. Goodman, Lima, Ohio
Cornalfa's P. Sue..... 380
Zearl Z. McClure, Wren, Ohio
Fannie's Diana of Edgewood..... 185
Fannie's Buttercup of Edgewood... 175
Glenn L. Miller, Defiance, Ohio
Plain View's Roma..... 200
Ridgeway Marskman Jane..... 155
Norene Jeanne..... 440
Shona Lassie Mae..... 300
Shona Rosie..... 200
Robert W. Mueller, Celina, Ohio
Cornalfa's Vesta..... 175
Dale Myers & Sons, West Unity, Ohio
Lilac Lawn's Steadfast (Bull)..... 100
Roy Parmerlee, Huntington, Ind.
Maple Wood Home Rosalie..... 180
Donald Pierce, Defiance, Ohio
Shady Nook Marie..... 125
Shady Nook Petunia..... 145
Commando's Ultra Max (Bull).... 55
Volunteer's Peach..... 120
Melvin Rekeweg, Woodburn, Ind.
Valor's Norma..... 175
Valor's 1. Mail Maid..... 310
Fannie's Louise of Edgewood..... 200
Morgan Roberts, Venedocia, Ohio
Jeanette's Baby..... 185
Clifford Smith, Celina, Ohio
Dondoro Corking Ajax (Bull)..... 65
Morgan W. Walters, Blissfield, Mich.
Beauty May's Peachy 140
Myrtle E. Weddle, Willshire, Ohio
Cherub's Boss' Cherry Blossom.... 175

Lyn-Lee Reduction & Marion County Consignment Sale

WITH the present labor conditions, Dan R. Wohlgemuth of Hillsboro, Kan., has decided to do his farming on a smaller scale in the future, so he, along with some of the other Marion County Guernsey breeders, offered some of their good cattle in this consignment sale. The sale was held in the Fair Barn at Hillsboro, on October 18. Thirty-seven head of registered Guernseys and five grade heifers were offered for sale to 125 people who were present. Considerable interest was shown in the bidding, with two new Kansas Guernsey breeders buying some of the good females for foundation stock.

The 37 head of registered Guernseys brought $7,805, an average of $210.95. The five grade heifers brought a total of $315. The high priced female, El Sheltero's Maiden, consigned by W. L. Schultz of Hillsboro, was purchased by Frank V. Saunders of La Crosse, for $400. A young breeder just getting started, Claude Heflin, Wichita, bought eight head for $2,115, getting some of the best consignments and showing wise judgment in his selections.

All of the cattle sold went to Kansas buyers. Guernsey breeders in and around Marion County were well satisfied with the sale and are talking of making it an annual event. Charles Cole, Wellington, was the auctioneer.

Following is the sales list:

B. F. Ahlinch, Rock, Kans.
Model's Northern Lady..... $165
Laurence F. Burke, Little River, Kans.
Minnie D. Foremost's Gem..... 165

Duchess of French Creek	180
C. L. Burt, Hutchinson, Kans.	
Hillside Faunie's Midget	205
Edward M. Davis, Melvern, Kans.	
Lyn-Lee's Karen	400
Clifford M. Dick, Buhler, Kans.	
Lyn-Lee's Irene	125
J. M. Dick, Buhler, Kans.	
Lyn-Lee's Nancy	165
Claude Heflin, Wichita, Kans.	
Lyn-Lee's Pet	250
Lyn-Lee's Lela	305
Lyn-Lee's Blossom	210
Lyn-Lee's Alma	310
Lyn-Lee's Mary	300
Lyn-Lee's Primrose	200
Sun Farms Dora's Irene	300
Rex's Cherokee's Althea	240
George S. Jost, Hillsboro, Kans.	
Lyn-Lee's Belva	130
Hillside Red's Trix	180
Pete Knak, Hillsboro, Kans.	
Labetco's Lucky Lulu	120
Ed. R. Krehbiel, Pretty Prairie, Kans.	
Overlook's Lonely Marionette	290
Overlook's Lonely Sentryette	300
Fred Kruger, Soldier, Kans.	
Lyn-Lee's Star	260
Sun Farms Buoy's Pollie	195
Labetco's Gay Lassy	145
Arthur H. Penner, Hillsboro, Kans.	
Lyn-Lee's Linda	95
Hillside Red's Joan	105
H. J. Regier, Hillsboro, Kans.	
Lyn-Lee's Alta	280
Frank V. Saunders, La Crosse, Kans.	
Shear's Della's Minx	205
El Sheltero's Maiden	400
W. L. Schultz, Hillsboro, Kans.	
Twin Oak's Sunbeam	135
W. S. Spicker, Asherville, Kans.	
Lyn-Lee's Pansy	305
I. W. Tolbert, Colwich, Kans.	
Lynn-Lee's Paula	250
Female	75
M. M. Troyer, Conway, Kans.	
Lyn-Lee's Stella	140
Arthur C. Waltner, Pretty Prairie, Kans.	
Minnie D. Foremost's Star	205
S. R. Wohlgemuth, Hutchinson, Kans.	
Lyn-Lee's Patsy	270
Fred Yoder, Peabody, Kans.	
Lyn-Lee's Nina	135
Bull Calf	65

Whatcom County Reorganizes

UNDER the direction of Elmer Meadows, Guernsey field-man, a Guernsey Club was reorganized in Whatcom County, Wash. After a number of years of inactive participation in unorganized Guernsey work, an energetic group of enthusiastic dairymen reorganized under the leadership of Jim Ferguson of Ferndale. The first activity of the new organization was to assist in selecting animals for the local dairy show.

Following the show, a field day was organized and the members enjoyed the privilege of having Mr. Meadows attend and assist in judging good type. The first farm visited was the Zweegman Brothers Guernsey Farm. In addition to judging two classes of cows, a number of excellent animals were seen. Among these were cows such as Rozelyn's Dolly May, a class A leader with 943.4 lbs. of fat to her credit.

At the Manthey Farm, another herd of pure breds was seen, in addition to judging. One of the interesting features of this farm was the 10-year-old brood cow, Sunbury Lizzie, with a record of 641 lbs. of fat in D. H. I. A. Her seven daughters were also seen. All of the daughters which have finished their D. H. I. A. records have surpassed 450 lbs. of fat. Those on test indicate that they will also equal the production of their sisters.

The third stop was made at the Bob Stephens Farm where additional judging took place. Whatcom County is the largest dairy county in the State of Washington with 38,000 milk cows, of which 65 per cent are Guernseys.

The chairman, Jim Ferguson, of the Association has appointed a very active group of directors to assist him in carrying out the activities of the Association. In addition to the Board of Directors, he has appointed a publicity chairman, legislative group and a marketing committee.

The program chairman is Lloyd Manthey and he will be assisted by the Board of Directors. Bob Stephens was elected chairman of the publicity committee, with Clarence Vander Griend and George Murray on the show committee. The legislative commcommittee consists of Louis King, Dr. I. B. Green and Dick Smith. The Association is also planning to assist in the organization of two pure bred 4-H Guernsey clubs.

L. N. FREIMANN

Ozaukee County Field Day

WALTER LUEDER'S farm, near Cedarburg, Wis., was the scene of the annual Ozaukee County Picnic and Field Day on July 15. A good crowd turned out in spite of the fact that there was still plenty of hay to put up and also another nearby picnic.

President Alvin Hintz presided over the program. Brian R. Dugdale, field secretary for the Wisconsin Dairymen's Association, gave a talk on proper milking methods and mastitis control. Bernard Behrens, first president of the association, that was organized 33 years ago, gave some interesting history on the earlier days of association work. C. C. Gilman, county agent, spoke on more attention to farm safety. George D. Britts, state field-man, told of the enlarged program of junior and 4-H Club work with the state and County associations working together.

The classification program was directed by Otto Kline, manager of Wey Acres, who was the official judge. The placings were very uniform. The top cow of the day was an old matron that easily classified Very Good.

The Nieman's 4-H Club orchestra entertained with splendid talent, both vocal and instrumental.

Rusk County, Wis., Picnic

RUSK COUNTY, WIS., Guernsey breeders attended a classification program and picnic at the Elder Creek Guernsey Farm of Harold Clausen, Bruce, on September 10. A good crowd was in attendance including 70 F. F. A. boys and their instructor, Mr. Doyle. The program started with a talk by County Agent Erle Barber, followed by a short message from Mr. Doyle.

George D. Britts acted as official judge for the classification program and as some of the boys had been on judging teams the meeting was very worth while.

A set of Guernsey plaques and the book, "The Guernsey," were given to Mr. Clausen in appreciation for all he had done to make the meeting successful.

Georgia State Sale

WHAT Georgia lacks in numbers of Guernsey breeders and cattle it makes up in honest-to-goodness enthusiasm, fine live stock, and cordial hospitality. This was again more than true at the State Sale at Valdosta on October 22. The sale was held in the new and practical County Livestock Pavilion and visitors from all over the state were welcomed formally by the President of the Valdosta Chamber of Commerce.

Under the splendid leadership of the sales committee, consisting of B. Y. Vann, F. W. Fitch, H. Thurmond, P. H. Bennett, A. B. Hammond, and Ralph W. Coarsey, who is also secretary-treasurer of the Georgia G. B. A., everything moved like clockwork, and consignors in general felt that the prices received for their cattle were very satisfactory. One thing of particular interest, which will eventually bear fruit, was the large number of people attending who came to "look and listen." A quick survey showed that many of these folk were attending their first pure bred live stock sale or were owners of other breeds of cattle.

The 28 head sold for $11,010, an average of $393.21. The top animal sold was Clear View Glory's Althea, consigned by Dr. J. B. Kneece, Chesterfield, S. C. She is a granddaughter of Clear Spring's Glorious and was in calf to Quail Roost King Raymost. "Althea" sold for $735 to Richard Hull, Atlanta. Another female consigned by Dr. Kneece, Riegeldale Mck King's Desire, sold for $725 to James and John Sledge, Ty Ty.

Pedigrees were read by Ralph Coarsey, and Tom McCord was the auctioneer. Frank W. Fitch, Dairy Husbandry Specialist, Athens, clerked the sale.

Following is the sales list:

Paul H. Bennett, Quitman, Ga.	
Riegeldale Mck Blenda	$360
J. W. Berryhill, Lakeland, Ga.	
Ben-Boy FNC. Gladys	380
Ralph Berryhill, Lakeland, Ga.	
Pine Farm's Illustrious Rilma	170
Colonial Dairies, Inc., Albany, Ga.	
Pine Farm's Matilda	300
Pine Farm's Peerless Beth	400
Greenwood's Lucy Inez	550
J. H. Cone, Plant City, Fla.	
Defender's Pet of Rodman	335
Frank L. De Bord, Quincy, Fla.	
Mo-La-Jac Faith	300
C. E. Donegan, Largo, Fla.	
Riegeldale Barnard's Josephine	390
Dinsmore Valmax Dairymaid	400
Richard Hull, Atlanta, Ga.	
Ena of Ponce De Leon	525
Clear View Glory's Althea	735
Rebecca's Pine Farm Pet	335
Glen Haven Beth	400
Dr. L. R. Hutchinson, Adel, Ga.	
Riegeldale Viking Fortress	275
Pine Farm's Primrose Girl	180
King's Patsy Ann	355
F. B. Rawlings, Sandersville, Ga.	
North View Silver Fancy	285
Shoals Falls Farm, Hendersonville, N. C.	
Fanning Field's Kyola	475
Riegeldale Ferdinand's Deborah	625
James and John Sledge, Ty Ty, Ga.	
Jean's Oakhurst Gertrude	375
P. V. Noble Josephine	360
Riegeldale Mck King's Desire	725
Riegeldale Viscount's Cleland	600
Riegeldale Consumate's Yvonne	425
B. Y. Vann, Thomasville, Ga.	
Ben-Bow NC Topaz	200
W. A. Watt, Thomasville, Ga.	
Glen Haven Ann	335
H. H. Wilson, Ft. Payne, Ala.	
Bellboy's Pine Farm Peerless	215

Stanislaus County Show

NINE Stanislaus County, Calif., Guernsey breeders held a small but spirited show of about 50 head on September 15 at Modesto, the activity being the outcome of a meeting held previously in the summer at the home of their president, Warren S. Tillson. By far the most outstanding individuals in the show, and the ones that gave G. E. Gordon, University of California Dairy Extension Specialist, who acted as judge, a real workout in trying to place, were the two aged cows, Patsy of El Verano and Coqueta of El Verano. Both were bred by S. M. Fuller at El Verano. They were both grand looking old matrons for their age, with well-attached udders, plenty of dairy character and refinement, as well as having production records that backed up their appearance. Neither would have been out of place at the top of the show, but honors finally went to the nine-year-old, Patsy of El Verano, the John Haine entry. She has numerous other show winnings and several D. H. I. A. records, including one of 12218.0 lbs. of milk and 589.6 lbs. of fat on two-time milking. She was first in the class of four-year-olds and over, and was also named senior and grand champion cow. Coqueta of El Verano, the W. M. Breazeale & Sons entry, was second in the class for four-year-olds and over. Mr. Haine took eight firsts and also the championship for his bull, Dorie's Joe of Golden Glow.

Another consistent contender was Warren S. Tillson who took three blue ribbons on his entries. He also exhibited the junior champion female, Gayoso L. Memory. She is by Chinquapin Philosopher, he by Langwater Philosopher, and out of Boulder Bridge Memoir with 12127.5 lbs. of milk and 689.3 lbs. of fat as a three-year-old.

Wallin Brothers of Turlock had the top senior female yearling, Dorella Elect's Taffy. She is a daughter of Chuckanut Elect, he a son of McDonald Farms Charter, and out of Dorella Darby's Tulip with a D. H. I. A. record of 11759.0 lbs. of milk and 603.7 lbs. of fat as a four-year-old on two-time milking. Their other spring purchase in the Western Guernsey Classic, Gayoso Coronation Peer, was second prize junior yearling bull.

The highlight of the show came when young Jess Ayers of Denair, who was too young and too small to show his calf, did an excellent job of supervising her showing with all the seriousness of his seven years to have her named first senior female calf. No blue ribbon was ever worn with more pride than Jess wore Honey Lad's Lassie's as he proudly strutted after her as she left the ring.

Following is a list of awards:

JUNIOR YEARLING BULL

1, Dorie's Joe of Golden Glow, John Haine; 2, Gayoso Coronation Peer, Wallin

Brothers; 3, Muscio Langworth Ambler, Muscio Brothers.

SENIOR BULL CALF

1, Cloverbull Gretos Supreme, Robinson Brothers; 2, Bo Peep's Defiance, W. M. Breazeale & Sons; 3, Entry, Crivelli Brothers.

JUNIOR BULL CALF

1, Beam of Golden Glow, John Haine; 2, Tillson Ranch Royal Prince, Warren S. Tillson; 3, Entry, Crivelli Brothers.

COW, 4 YEARS AND OVER

1, Patsy of El Verano, John Haine; 2, Coqueta of El Verano, W. M. Breazeale & Sons; 3, Doreen of Golden Glow, John Haine.

COW, 3 YEARS AND UNDER 4

1, Adora's Beauty of Golden Glow, John Haine.

COW, 2 YEARS AND UNDER 3

1, White Plain Carnation, Warren S. Tillson.

SENIOR YEARLING HEIFER

1, Dorella Elect's Taffy, Wallin Brothers; 2, Coqueta's Clara, W. M. Breazeale & Sons; 3, Lillie's Glow of Golden Glow, John Haine.

JUNIOR YEARLING HEIFER

1, Gayoso L. Memory, Warren S. Tillson; 2, Palmer's Pride, John Haine; 3, Tillson Ranch Susan, Warren S. Tillson.

SENIOR HEIFER CALF

1, Honey Lad's Lassie, Jess Ayers; 2, Spar Hill Cosmos, Warren S. Tillson; 3, Lola of Golden Glow, John Haine.

JUNIOR HEIFER CALF

1, Tillson Ranch Suzette, Warren S. Tillson; 2, Lyda's Linnetta, W. M. Breazeale & Sons; 3, Heroine's Dot of Golden Glow, John Haine.

CHAMPION BULL

Dorie's Joe of Golden Glow, John Haine.

SENIOR AND GRAND CHAMPION FEMALE

Patsy of El Verano, John Haine.

JUNIOR CHAMPION FEMALE

Gayoso L. Memory, W. S. Tillson.

AGED HERD

1, John Haine; 2, W. M. Breazeale & Sons.

BREEDERS' YOUNG HERD

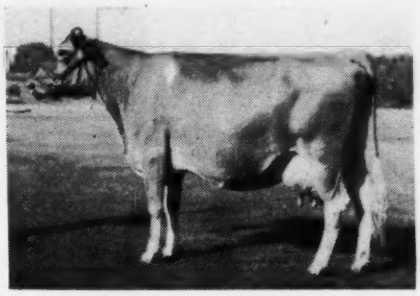
1, W. M. Breazeale & Sons; 2, John Haine.

CALF HERD

1, W. M. Breazeale & Sons; 2, John Haine.

DAIRY HERD

1, John Haine.



Patsy of El Verano, senior and grand champion of the Stanislaus County Show, owned by J. E. Haine, Ceres.

Gayoso L. Memory. junior champion female, owned by W. S. Tillson, Modesto.

GET OF SIRE

1, John Haine on get of Holly of Golden Glow; 2, W. M. Breazeale & Sons on get of Happyholme Princess Nancy's Defiance.

PRODUCE OF DAM

1, John Haine on produce of Adora of El Verano; 2, Entry, W. M. Breazeale & Sons; 3, Entry, Warren S. Tillson.

Texas Annual Meeting

THE Texas G. B. A. held their annual meeting at the Jefferson Hotel in Dallas on October 16. Approximately 30 Guernsey breeders attended an all-day session. The morning session was well-planned with educational talks by Dr. Walker Rupel, head of the Department of Dairy Industry; G. G. Gibson, extension dairyman, and A. L. Darnell, professor of Dairy Production, Texas A. & M. College. The talks were interesting and pertinent, covering the dairy industry in general and Texas in particular.

Al Darnell brought out some interesting facts, showing that in the last 20 years of testing in Texas, the highest cost per test was under $25, which when compared with Mr. Lankart's figures on the sale of females in the Oklahoma Consignment Sale, in which the cows with records averaged $119 above those without records, brought the story of why testing pays to the breeders in black and white. Mr. Darnell also outlined a program for the Texas Guernsey breeders to follow the coming year. In the afternoon session, this program was adopted and committees were appointed to get it in full swing as soon as possible.

R. L. Holden, in bidding the Texas breeders goodbye, before introducing the new field-man, gave a well organized history of Guernsey breeders in Texas since field work was instigated there 19 years ago.

The afternoon program was, for the most part, a meeting of the directors, the new and outgoing officers, in which testing, regional meetings, parish and state shows, membership, publicity and sales and legislation were discussed. Committees were appointed to look into each of these various phases.

A Round Table discussion was held on how to further the Guernsey interest in Texas.

Three new directors were elected for three-year terms to fill the expiring terms. H. F. Taylor of Dallas, and Denton Williams, Bonham, were elected, and A. L. Darnell of College Station was reelected. The directors reelected C. S. Lankhart of Waco as president, Dr. C. C. Cade, San Antonio, vice-president, and Jack Lively, Dallas, secretary-treasurer to replace the outgoing Mr. Scheid.

Door-Kewaunee Field Day

THE Door-Kewaunee County, Wis., Association, organized last spring, held a type school on September 9 at La Salle Park on the shores of Lake Michigan north of Algoma. The program was handled by President Lawrence Johnson. The first speaker was County Agent Mullendore of Door County who talked on farm economy to meet these changing times. Harold Kautzer, newly appointed County Agent of Kewaunee County, spoke on testing to build better herds.

There were 400 people out for this event and many were breeders of the Black and White, so a Tug of War was held and although the Holstein boys could claim more beef, the extra energy in GOLDEN GUERNSEY milk became evident and after much seesawing the Guernsey boys dragged

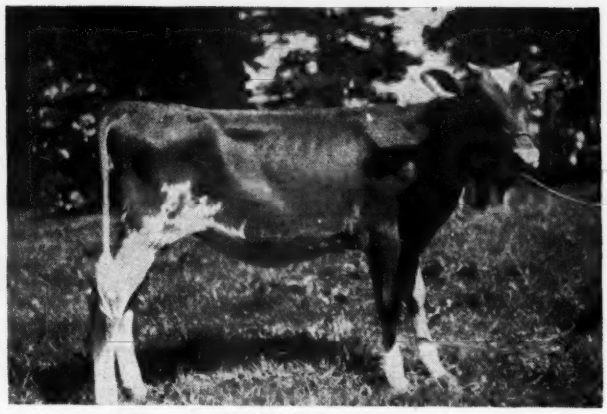
their opponents across the line.

Cattle used for the classification were led in from the nearby farm of Clarence Larson, and breeders young and old took part. George D. Britts was the official judge.

After the judging, tickets were drawn and prizes given to Mr. Olson, the oldest Guernsey breeder present, and to Arnold Logerquist for coming the longest distance. Gloria's Charlotte of Summit, a beautiful heifer calf, sired by Foremost Rom, out of Loma Ray's Gloria with 415.5 lbs. of fat at two years of age in D. H. I. A., purchased from Victor Leppla, Summit Farm, Appleton, was the grand prize. The holder of the lucky number was not present, so according to rules he was given $50 and the calf was auctioned off with Clarence Larson taking her for $160. H. J. Ihlenfeld of Luxemburg was the runner-up.

It was a well-planned event with perfect weather. Much credit must go to the directors and especially to president Lawrence Johnson and secretary Oscar W. Berg.

Latest plans are to form a sales organization to help breeders get better prices for their surplus stock and to put on a membership drive and make plans for a winter banquet. This association that has been working only six months, has indeed done a very creditable job.



Gloria's Charlotte of Summit that was the grand prize heifer at the Door-Kewaunee Field Day. She is a daughter of Foremost Rom out of Loma Ray's Gloria. Clarence Larson purchased her for $160.

Applicants for Membership

THE following Guernsey breeders have applied for membership in The American Guernsey Cattle Club:

CONNECTICUT: James R. P. Nason, Fairfield, recommended by Charles S. Butler.

GEORGIA: Rabun Gap-Nachoochee School, Rabun Gap, recommended by A. B. Slagle.

MICHIGAN: Charles L. Peterson, Fremont, recommended by Stanley Stroven.

NEW JERSEY: Torrey Mosvold, Mendham, recommended by William Nulton, Jr.

NORTH CAROLINA: W. J. Long, Garysburg, recommended by C. N. Elam.

VIRGINIA: R. L. Blanton, Ballsville, recommended by C. N. Elam; C. D. Ford & R. T. Cassada, South Boston, recommended by W. W. Fitzpatrick; W. D. & D. T. Merrill, Vienna, recommended by Richard G. Harwood.

WASHINGTON: L. M. Adams, Sedro Woolley, recommended by Carl C. Schroeder.

WISCONSIN: John E. Johnson, Brandon, recommended by Charles L. Hill.

Patriotic Molly

Of course you have heard
Of Uncle Sam's happy herd,
And his cow, called Molly—the Dove,
Whose Dad was a neighbor's mongrel bull,
That jumped the fence for love?

Well, Molly—the Dove
Is an unusual bovine,
As a cow, she's well disposed;
Her head is all Holstein, her tail is Brown Swish
But plain cow, where the ham-burger grows.

Her deck is quite swayed, and her stern is high up,
And her middle sways low, like a boat,
She slants down toward the front
Where she looks like a runt,
And less like a cow than a goat.

Her much bowed front knees
Drop her 40 degrees,
And she has to sit down to get gravity,
To swallow her cud, as a normal cow would
So her food will drop into her cavity.

She's a wow when she milks
With her front propped on stilts,
Which are needed to give her A-grade,
So the milk it will flow to the bucket below,
As her faucets are squeezed by the maid.

Like her Pa, she's a flirt,
Like her Ma, she's a squirt;
She's a chip right off the old block,
With her unusual shape, no ribbons, she'll take,
But she's the happiest cow in the flock.

She gallops around with her head pointed down,
And acts as if she's gone nuts;
She'll charge from behind,
And upset the swine,
And butt, other cows in their butts.

Molly may be a freak, with a very odd streak,
And she may have a queer looking udder
Though she's far from a beaut,
She sure rates a salute,
For delivering her share of the butter.

To tell more—I'm quite loathe,
It may stunt Early Groth
Of a record that seems quite ample
Won by a herd of the very last word,
Of which Molly—the Dove is a sample.

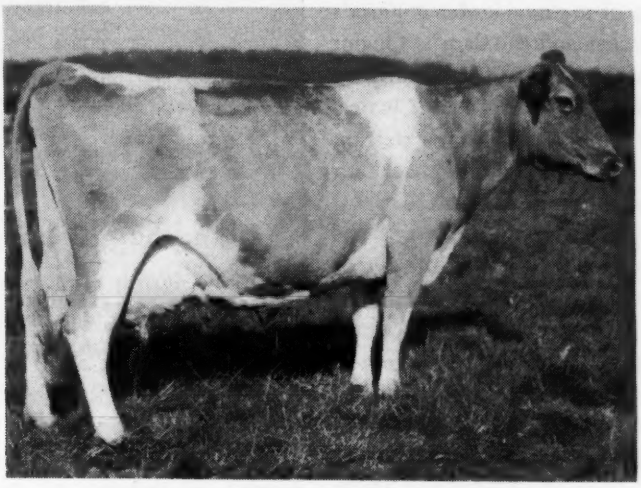
E. H. KILBOURNE.

Chat . . .

Commander Thurmond Chatham, Klondike Farm, Elkin, N. C., has been released to inactive duty from the Naval Reserve and has returned to his home in North Carolina. Commander Chatham saw three and one-half years of service including combat in the Pacific. He was awarded the Bronze Star for service on the cruiser Phoenix. He expects to spend part of his time in Washington as president and publisher of the Army and Navy Bulletin, a new nation-wide weekly journal for the armed forces, and also will be active as a leader in the Rons, a new organization for reserve officers in Navy, Marine Corps and Coast Guard.

One of the regular exciting sports at Edisto Farms, Denmark, S. C., is fox hunting at night. J. B. Guess, Jr., rides with a party of friends, while J. B. Guess, Sr., follows in his automobile.

Changes Among the Leaders



Western Glow Butterfat Maryann, 7th in AAA

Western Glow Butterfat Maryann 600653, A. R. 73941

SEVENTH IN CLASS AAA

WESTERN GLOW BUTTERFAT MARYANN gives her sire, Hilltop Butterfat Count, 19 A. R. daughters and is his fourth to finish with a class leading record in a triple letter class. One of his daughters, Western Glow Butterfat Clarissa, made two class leading records so that their sire has six class leading records to his credit, two of which still stand.

The 19 daughters have 31 records, all on two-time milking, with 28 in triple letter classes, that average 10855.4 lbs. of milk and 530.4 lbs. of fat.

On the female side we find one of the greatest cow families ever developed by Western Glow Farms, Inc., which is owned by Ben & Jake Friedrichs of Bow, Wash., in the heart of Skagit County. Western Glow Butterfat Maryann is out of Pansy's Maryann that is by Langwater Traveler. She has two records, 13327.6 lbs. of milk and 645.4 lbs. of fat in AA, and 14781.4 lbs. of milk and 768.4 lbs. of fat in class A. She now has five A. R. daughters and this is her second to make a class leading record. The other one is Western Glow Mayflower with 12794.6 lbs. of milk and 650.9 lbs. of fat, second in class FFF. Pansy's Maryann also has a granddaughter, Western Glow Noble May, that holds fourth place in class DDD with 15045.1 lbs. of milk and 734.1 lbs. of fat.

The Maryann family is not only known for its great producing ability, but also for very strongly attached udders, standing up for years under this heavy two-time milking. Sons of this family are being used very heavily in the western states with outstanding results.

Sire: Hilltop Butterfat Count 218620, A. R.
Dam: Pansy's Maryann 190157
Breeder: Friedrichs Brothers, Bow, Wash.
Owner: Western Glow Farms, Incorporated, Bow, Wash.
Born: Jan. 27, 1938. Calved Apr. 6, 1944.
Served July 27, 1944. Calved May 8, 1945.
Carried calf 195 days during test
Supervised by State College of Washington
2 Milkings daily
Total Milkings 610

1944	Milk Lbs.	Butter Fat %	Butter Fat Lbs.
Apr. 9	1149.2	5.66	65.04
May	1862.3	5.22	97.21
June	1684.2	4.80	80.84
July	1632.5	5.40	88.16
Aug.	1493.1	5.00	74.66
Sept.	1325.9	5.55	73.59
Oct.	1287.4	5.61	72.22
Nov.	1104.4	6.06	66.93
Dec.	1082.4	6.36	68.84
Jan. 1945	995.4	6.29	62.61
Feb. 7	208.2	6.29	13.10
Total	13825.0	5.52	763.2

Giant Cedar's Ruby 719588, Reentry 68016

SIXTH IN CLASS CCC

GIANT CEDAR'S RUBY, owned by Western Glow Farms, Inc., Bow, Wash., has just completed a record of 12791.3 lbs. of milk and 700.3 lbs. of fat which places her sixth in class CCC. She has a previous record of 10168.1 lbs. of milk and 541.7 lbs. of fat in class EEE. "Ruby" was bred by Takeo Nakashima, Arlington, Wash.

Giant Cedar's Ruby is by Valley Gem Buccaneer, a son of Chicona Belmont, that is by Langwater Traveler. He is a three-quarter brother to Valley Gem Banker, that has sired many outstanding daughters for both type and production, with especially smooth rumps and strongly attached udders and great body capacity. "Buchaneer" has three A. R. daughters.

Alpha of Bass Farms was the dam of "Ruby." She is a daughter of Sir Joel of Weiser's Farm, that was junior champion at the Western Washington Fair and North Pacific Fair in 1926. His daughter, Luma of Bass Farms, made 10949.7 lbs. of milk and 499.9 lbs. of fat in CCC. Weiser's King Tom, the maternal great grandsire

Giant Cedar's Ruby, 6th in CCC

has eight A. R. daughters that average 9279.5 lbs. of milk and 473.3 lbs. of fat, including Bear Canyon's Ruby with two class leading records of 12074.2 lbs. of milk and 710.3 lbs. of fat in BBB and 11510.7 lbs. of milk and 647.4 lbs. of fat in DDD. The dam of Sir Joel of Weiser's Farm made 14551.7 lbs. of milk and 679.0 lbs. of fat in class A.

With these last two records, Western Glow Farms, Inc., now have 10 class leading records still holding in the triple letter classes. Today they have on their place five cows holding six class leading records. This must be pretty close to a record.

Sire: Valley Gem Buccaneer 204187
Dam: Alpha of Bass Farms 358990
Breeder: Takeo Nakashima, Arlington, Wash.
Owner: Western Glow Farms, Incorporated, Bow, Wash.
Born: Dec. 22, 1939. Calved Mar. 24, 1944.
Served July 20, 1944. Calved April 21, 1945.
Carried calf 189 days during test
Supervised by State College of Washington
2 Milkings daily
Total Milkings 610

1944	Milk Lbs	Butter Fat %	Butter Fat Lbs.
Mar. 27	250.9	5.69	14.28
Apr.	1593.9	5.69	90.69
May	1648.2	5.41	89.17
June	1430.6	5.09	72.82
July	1384.1	5.00	69.21
Aug.	1319.1	5.30	69.91
Sept.	1154.8	5.40	62.36
Oct.	1111.4	5.60	62.24
Nov.	1030.1	5.79	59.64
Dec.	1033.8	6.00	62.03
Jan. 25, 1945	834.4	5.75	47.98
Total	12791.3	5.47	700.3

Elm's Barbara Rose 741179, A. R. 74164

Eighth In Class DDD

Robert Charles Griggs of Mustang, Okla., a former 4-H Club boy of only a few years ago, has finished a record on Elm's Barbara Rose of 12873.2 lbs. of milk and 660.4 lbs. of fat in class DDD. This makes Charles the owner of a cow ranking eighth in DDD. Elm's Barbara Rose was bred by Elmer Teetzen, Quinlan, Okla.

The sire of the new leader is Valor's Josie's Masher and the dam is Quaint Fortune of Overlook. The qualifying calf was born on October 5 and Charles, like other good dairymen, is putting Elm's Barbara Rose right back on official test in her next lactation.

Robert Charles Griggs got his start with Guernsey cattle at the age of 10 years when in 1927 he purchased a Guernsey heifer for 4-H Club work. Charles had a better than average 4-H Club career being the eighth placed individual in the National Dairy Judging Contest in Dallas in 1936. In 1937 he was on the Oklahoma Dairy Demonstration Team and went to the National Dairy Show in Columbus. At the present time Charles is milking from seven to 10 cows, living on a 160 acre farm with his wife and two children, and helps to farm 300 acres on half shares with his father. During the rush season last summer Mrs. Griggs spent a good part of her time driving the tractor to help. This is his first cow to finish with an A. R. record and he is going to put two other females, that are of the same family, on test with "Rose." When the record was finished Elm's Barbara Rose was still making 37 lbs. per day.

Sire: Valor's Josie's Masher 247308
Dam: Quaint Fortune of Overlook 582049
Breeder: Elmer Teetzen, Quinlan, Okla.
Owner: Robert Charles Griggs, Mustang, Okla.
Born Oct. 16, 1940. Calved Sept. 25, 1944.
Served Dec., 27, 1944. Calved Oct. 5, 1945.
Carried calf 217 days during test
Supervised by Oklahoma A. & M. College
2 Milkings daily
Total Milkings 610

1944	Milk Lbs.	Butter Fat %	Butter Fat Lbs.
Oct. 1	1285.7	5.03	64.67
Nov.	1387.8	5.11	70.92
Dec.	1335.3	5.20	69.44
Jan. 1945	1310.0	5.00	65.50
Feb.	1206.4	5.00	60.32
Mar.	1331.1	5.10	67.89
Apr.	1254.4	5.16	64.73
May	1313.6	5.15	67.65
June	1229.4	5.44	66.88
July	1182.9	5.12	60.56
Aug. 1	36.6	5.12	1.87
Total	12873.2	5.13	660.4

Elm's Barbara Rose, 8th in DDD

Orangeburg County Fair

An interesting and worth while feature of the Orangeburg County Fair this year was the splendid exhibit of registered Guernsey cattle. This dairy cattle show is especially important at this time, due to the great interest in dairying in the county. Pastures are being put in and farmers are turning more each day to dairying. A new milk plant is about ready to start operations in Orangeburg and will purchase milk from the farmers of this territory.

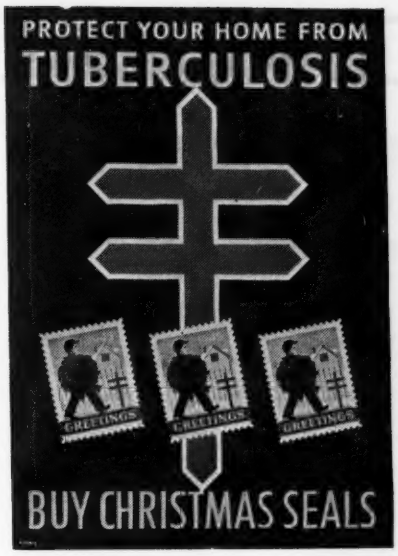
Show herds were entered by two local Guernsey breeders, both of whom are doing a good job of breeding high class Guernsey cattle. The herds are owned by R. F. Dukes, Dukes Dale Farm, and S. W. Gramling, Sawago Farm, both of Orangeburg. Already these two men have bred and developed cattle that have been sold in several states and recently a young bull was shipped from Dukes Dale to a Florida breeder.

R. F. Dukes won nine first, six second and four third prizes as well as the junior male and female championships and the grand championship for cows on Rivelon Royal Fitz. The junior champion heifer was Dukes Dale Defiance Sunshine, while the junior champion bull was Janet's Bright Lad.

S. W. Gramling won six first, six second and three third prizes and the senior and grand championship for bulls on Rivelon Maywick's Beau.

These two herds showed entries in 11 individual classes and five groups. The cattle were judged by R. E. McLendon, Guernsey breeder and owner of Lendolure Farm, Bishopville, S. C.

George B. Salley



Fairlawn Has New York Farm

In the Fairlawn advertisement in this issue of the Journal mention is made of their New York Farm located at Port Chester. This farm was purchased in 1941 and has been the home of the owner, S. L. Katz and family, since the summer of 1942. While the family lived at Allenhurst, N. J., they were near enough to the New Jersey farm at Adelphia so that almost daily visits by Mr. Katz kept him in close touch with the herd. These visits could not be made from the New York farm and also the children were becoming very much interested and wanted a herd near them. In the summer of 1942 work was started to prepare the land for good pastures, with the thought in mind of eventually having a small but select herd of Guernseys.

A building program was also necessary as there were no buildings suitable for dairy cattle on the place. This program is now nearing completion and will house 100 head of all ages when at capacity. The buildings are not elaborate but built for the comfort of the cattle.

The New York herd is composed of all Fairlawn-bred cattle with a few exceptions and are mostly of Green Meadow blood lines. Some of the young stock have three and four generations of Fairlawn breeding. In selecting this group, cow families have been kept in mind for both herds. It is also planned to use all sires for matings in both herds.

The new herd will not effect the New Jersey herd in any other way than reducing it in size. Both herds will have the same breeding, testing and showing programs as has been followed in the past.

George Shellenberger, who has been the herdsman at Fairlawn for the past four and a half years, will be in charge of the New Jersey farm. Two of the boys from New Jersey will go to New York. Calvin Pike, "Sam," will have under his care the old ladies and the fitting of sale and show cattle. Bob Graham, who has milked test cows at Fairlawn for several years, will come with his cows. Arnold Johnson, who spent nine years at Coronation Farm, has been at the New York farm since the beginning and has worked hard in getting the place ready for the herd. Mike Seath is living at the New York place and will continue to manage both places.

Something New in Silos

The A. O. Smith Corporation of Milwaukee, Wis., has developed a glass-lined steel silo which is mechanically unloaded from the bottom by means of an engine. Silage is kept unspoiled in the same manner that fruit is preserved in a glass jar, by keeping it air-tight. The sketch shows the principle features of the steel silo. The mast extending into the silo is to prevent "bridging." The engine operates the mast, the blades that force the silage out of the hopper bottom and the worm gear that carries silage into the barn. It also pumps "burned air" to the top of the silo to force out oxygen-bearing air so that no spoilage can occur.

Negroes Show Cattle

The first junior cattle show for negro farm youth was held in North Carolina at Woodlawn Dairy, Greensboro. There were 135 Guernsey and Jersey cattle exhibited and Lt. Governor L. Y. Ballentine stated that the show marked the beginning of a new and properous era for negro farmers.

New Milk Stool

A new single peg milk stool, made of leather strap, birch plywood pressed seat and 3-8 by 10-inch enamel-coated steel peg, at the bottom of which is a welded three-inch spring which acts as a shock-absorber, preventing the usual harrowing back and leg strain which the milker suffers when using the average-type stool, is being manufactured by the Fred Heintz Manufacturing Company. This stool, which weighs only two and one-half pounds, is strapped to the milker, leaving both hands free to perform milking and feeding operations, whether milking is done by machine or by hand. It is durably made of the finest materials and will last a great many years.

GORDON HALL

Purchasing Agent ***Consultant***

For a number of years I have cooperated with owners and managers in founding and developing herds. I believe this work has been profitable to them, at least all are on a sound basis, and that I can be of equal help to others.

Princeton TEL. 1895 **New Jersey**

DOUGLASTON PRINCE ROYAL

(Unretouched photo taken at 10½ years of age. He is now 12)

SIRE: IMP. FINANCIER OF MYRTLE PLACE. **DAM: SHUTTLEWICK MIRTH 13633.6—706.1—G**

Many bulls have popular heritage. Some transmit high production; others type but not production. It's rare indeed when you find one with demonstrated prepotency for high production, excellent type, and udders that unmistakably carry through not only to daughters, but to granddaughters through both sons and daughters. Douglaston Prince Royal, with his Levity-Steadfast and rich imported heritage, has proved himself to be one such individual.

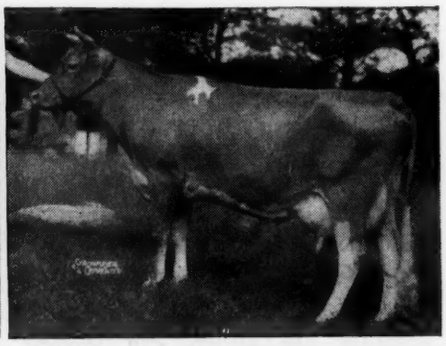
Daughter at Woodacres

Kitchener Royal First Lady
13455.1—662.5—FF
15207.5—747.0—D
16496.4—881.8—AA
18401.4—902.5—AA
On retest again and in 289 days 15450—727.

Granddaughter at Sterling Farms

Flying Horse Select Primrose
*12816.2—815.5—GG (9th place)
*11479.1—712.4—DDD (6th place)
*12816.3—738.8—AAA (8th place)
Dam: Alfalfa Farm Primrose, daughter of Douglaston Prince Royal.

Granddaughter at Flying Horse



Flying Horse Royal Phyllis
*15010.5—804.9—GG
Class leader when made
Sire: Flying Horse Farm Royal, son of Douglaston Prince Royal.

HIS PROGENY HAS ALL SIX

and These Are the Six Important Reasons for Your Choice NOW of a Son:

1. PRODUCTION . . .

His daughters and granddaughters have made 7 class leading records, including 2 world's records. Several more outstanding records will have been completed by January 15 (2 we estimate at over 850 lbs.); and the record should read—30 A. R. daughters with 46 records that average over 610 lbs. of fat. His 24 A. R. daughters with 40 records, 33 immature, on 3-time milking, will average over 650 lbs. of fat.

2. TYPE . . .

Type is hard to define in a few words, but it's easy to recognize when you see it. The 40 daughters of Douglaston Prince Royal in our herd will speak for themselves when you visit the herd. The many pictures that appeared in our advertisements and the pictures shown here can help visualize their pleasing type and outstanding dairy characteristics. The appreciation shown for them in the various consignment sales is further evidence.

3. UDDERS . . .

From time to time we have consistently shown pictures of the udders of Douglaston Prince Royal daughters. They are uniformly the kind of udders that breeders are demanding today—capacious, with level floors, good teat placement, strong fore and rear attachments. And they wear well, for you will like those of the aged cows as well as those of the immature.

4. HERITAGE . . .

There is no breeding that is or has been as popular as Steadfast-Levity; but it is also generally recognized that something has been added to Levity breeding with the mating of Imp. Financier of Myrtle Place with Shuttlewick Mirth, the outstanding daughter of Shuttlewick Levity. It is this mating that has produced both Douglaston Prince Royal and Douglaston Crown Prince. Popular breeding is a great asset, but coupled with type and production it is hard to beat.

5. PREPOTENCY . . .

It takes time to demonstrate prepotency beyond the first generation. Generally you have only daughters and heritage to judge by. In the case of a son of Douglaston Prince Royal, you have the added safety and assurance of the outstanding performance of his granddaughters through both his sons and daughters.

6. LONGEVITY and TIMELINESS

Douglaston Prince Royal was 12 years old on November 11. He is still an active breeder and we hope and believe he will be for some time. His dam lived to be 21, and his sire was breeding at 16. Right now 45 choice females are in calf to him; so now is the time for your selection of a son from one of these well-bred and high producing females. Pedigrees and calving schedules on request.

WOODACRES *Guernsey Cattle*

PRINCETON, NEW JERSEY

FEDERAL ACCREDITED HERD NO. 526351

N. J. ABORTION FREE HERD NO. 424

Daughter at Flying Horse

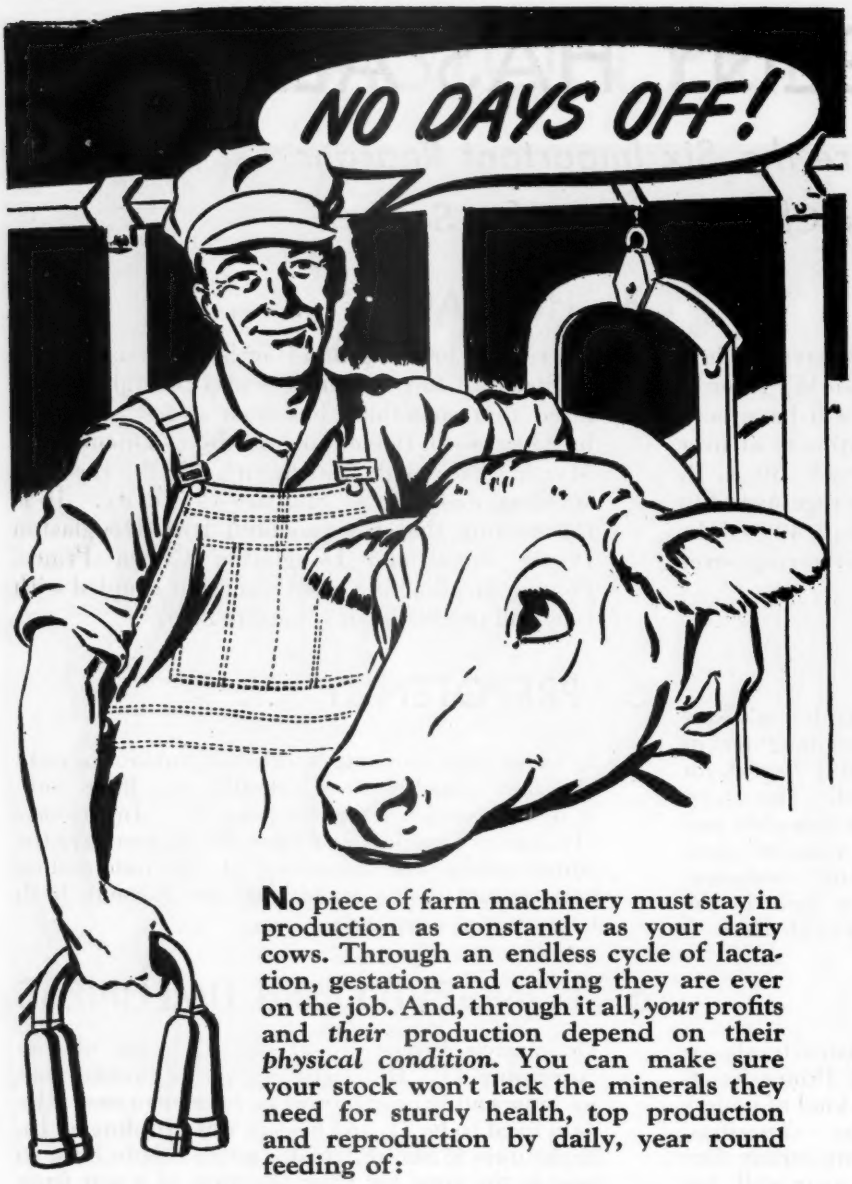
Alfalfa Farm Primrose
*17564.5—1083.9—BB
World's record when made
A son sold for $10,000. One class leading daughter.

Granddaughter at Flying Horse

Flying Horse Royal Rose
*15059.4—853.0—GG
World's record when made
Sire: Flying Horse Farm Royal, sire of Argilla Fair Palotterie 3d sold for $14,000.

Daughter at Woodacres

Douglaston Royal's Pride
*17836.5—987.8—AA
9th place when made.



No piece of farm machinery must stay in production as constantly as your dairy cows. Through an endless cycle of lactation, gestation and calving they are ever on the job. And, through it all, *your* profits and *their* production depend on their *physical condition.* You can make sure your stock won't lack the minerals they need for sturdy health, top production and reproduction by daily, year round feeding of:

Near's MINRALTONE

With VITAMIN D

A MINERAL FEED SUPPLEMENT

All stock—young, dry, milch cows, beef cattle, horses, sheep, goats, hogs and poultry—need the essential *minerals* for sturdy health, rapid growth and top production and reproduction. When you feed Multi-Mineral, Vitamin D-enriched MINRALTONE you can be sure that they'll get them, for MINRALTONE contains 11 essential minerals in recommended quantities and proportions. Thousands of successful dairymen have found that its regular feeding yields them *greater profits.*

MINRALTONE IS DESIGNED FOR BOTH PRODUCTION AND GROWTH ANIMALS

NEAR'S FOOD CO., Inc.

Established 1899

BINGHAMTON, N.Y.

Breeders' Bookshelf

Cowphilosophy. Mark Keeney prepared the first edition of Cowphilosophy several years ago and it was so well accepted that during the past year he has revised and edited the material so that a new edition is now available. The added chapter on The Herdsman's Corner is of the same usual excellent advice that he prepared in the first edition. Price $3.00.

Heredity in Dairy Cattle, by James E. Russell. This excellent book is ready for distribution and should be in the hands of every breeder of dairy cattle. It is published by The American Guernsey Cattle Club and is a real authority. No breeder should be without this book because it lays a foundation that will save many heartaches. Price $2.50.

Basis of Breeding, by Leon F. Whitney, author of a series of articles appearing in the Journal under the title of "The ABC of Breeding." A book that every breeder should have on his bookshelf. One of the best written books on breeding to be had. 260 pages, profusely illustrated, easily read. $3.00.

Write for Complete List of Books

Order by sending check or money order for the price listed to:

Breeders' Bookshelf

P. O. Box 157, Peterborough, N. H.

Are You Wondering

What to Give for Christmas this year?

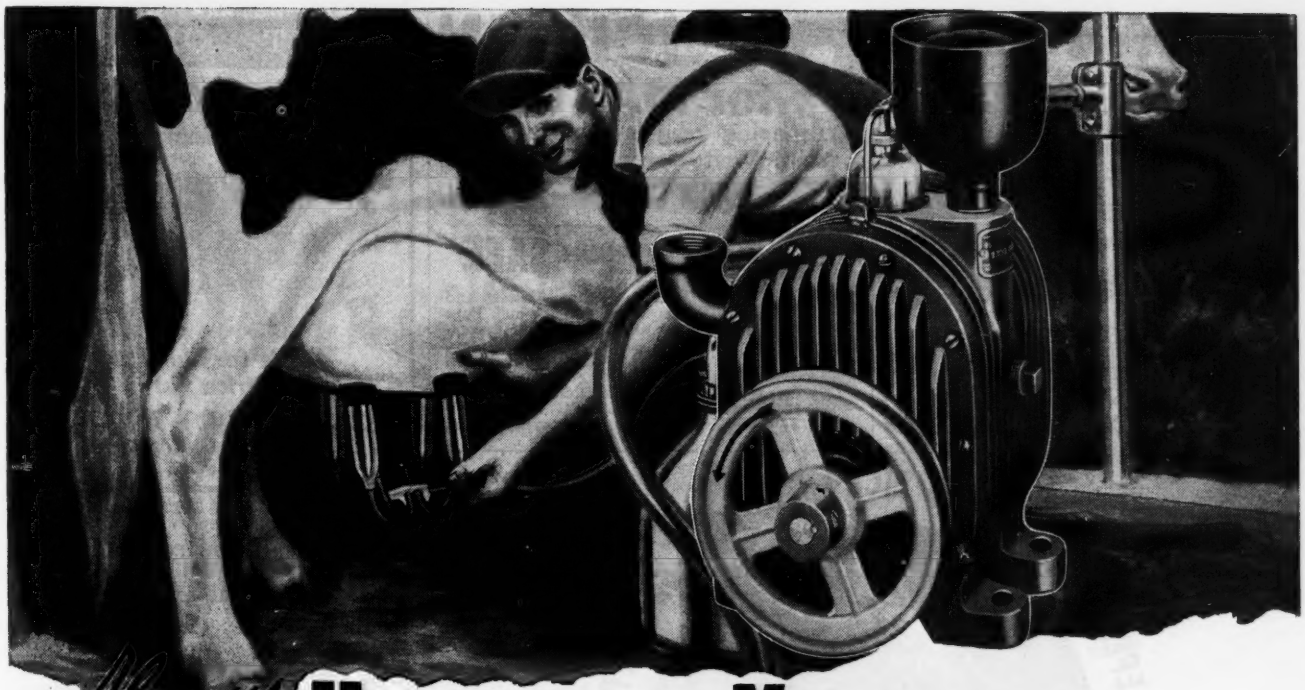
We would like to suggest that the Journal would make a lasting and appreciated Christmas gift. Just the thing for a friend who has perhaps a mixed herd, a 4-H club boy or girl, or a Future Farmer.

The cost is reasonable too!

1 year— $1.50
2 years— 2.50
5 years— 5.00

Guernsey Breeders' Journal

Peterborough, New Hampshire



Always UNIFORM VACUUM

with *RITE-WAY'S* Roto-Matic Pump

. . . force-feed lubrication and oil-seal for long, dependable service

Ask the more than 100,000 owners what feature they like best about their Rite-Way outfits. Some will mention the simple pulsator. Others the balanced, sanitary claw. Still others, the calf-action teat cup that won't fall off. And, sooner or later, everyone will bring up Rite-Way's Roto-Matic Pump.

Continuous—No Idle Stroke

Picture one of them in your barn . . . a ball-bearing, forced-feed lubricated pump with only one moving part . . . no valves, pistons, rings, or springs.

The Roto-Matic Pump is one of many features that have "tipped the balance" in favor of Rite-Way among America's leading dairy farmers.

Examine the extremely simple pulsator with its perfectly balanced stroke . . . the See-Thru sanitary claw, so easy to clean and to keep clean . . . the wide-mouthed pail, big enough to get your arm into . . . the generous use of brass and bronze for ruggedness and long life.

For 6 or 60-Cow Herds

Whether you milk 6 cows or 60, it will pay you to use a Rite-Way Milker. Talk with a neighbor who already owns one. Then see your dealer, or write for beautifully illustrated booklet.

RITE-WAY PRODUCTS COMPANY

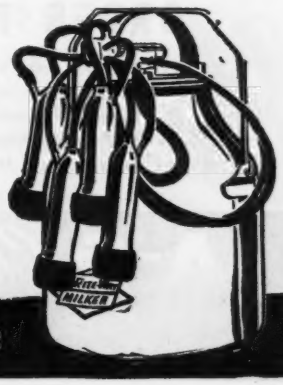
1241 BELMONT AVE. Dept. GB CHICAGO 13, ILL.

Eastern Branch: 248 W. Jefferson, Syracuse 1, N. Y.
Southern branch: 11 W. Reno, Oklahoma City, Okla.

RITE-WAY MILKER

First to Give Dairy Farmers:

- Simple pulsator, free of gaskets, springs, trips.
- All bronze and brass in lid, pulsator, and claw.
- Oil-seal rotary vacuum pump, self-lubricating.
- Balanced, sanitary claw.



AMERICA'S FASTEST SELLING MILKER

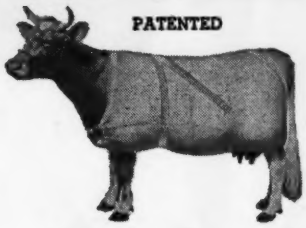
BOSTON BALM
ONLY MEDICINE MADE TO HELP
PREVENT MASTITIS
Use It Before Freshening and Keep
UDDERS SOFT
4 OUNCES $1.00 ONE POUND $3.00
Box 7, Brookline 46, Boston, Mass.

PENICILLIN for MASTITIS
Amazing results reported. Low cost. Write for particulars to—
ANCHOR SERUM CO., Indianapolis, Ind.

FRANKLIN Uterine Capsules
A valuable aid in removing afterbirth and treats septic infection. 3 capsules $1, 12 for $3, postpaid.
CATALOG FREE!
O. M. FRANKLIN SERUM COMPANY
Livestock Exchange Building DENVER, COLO

MAKES ANY BULL SAFE

WRITE FOR FREE BOOKLET
Combined Bull Halter and Controller tames any bull. Turn your herd sire out with complete safety. Stops fence jumpers. Saves work, feed. Money-back guarantee. Don't risk life and limb—act today!
RUSSELL MFG. COMPANY
Dept. 38, Platteville, Wis.

"KANT-KOM-OFF"
COW COVERS
PATENTED

Write for Illustrated Price List
R. LAACKE CO.
1646 N. Third Street
Milwaukee 12, Wis.

KOOL-KILL
Safe Animal Spray

● Keeps insects off animals outdoors and indoors. Guaranteed harmless to any animal more than one-day old. Non-irritating to skin or tissue. Kills maggots in open wounds. Keeps insects away from open sores. Non-poisonous when used as directed. Sprayed on manure piles it kills insects at their breeding sources.

LOWERS BODY TEMPERATURES

Kool-Kill actually cools and soothes your suffering animals. Adds to the gloss of your finest show stock. No kerosene in Kool-Kill. It uses a healing vegetable oil and is soluble in water. No harsh or caustic chemicals. Kool-Kill is different and better than any repellent insecticide you have ever used.

PROVEN BETTER BY THORO TEST

Developed by pest-control experts working with veteran herdsmen, Kool-Kill has been tested and proven superior on some of the finest pure-bred herds in the nation. You too will be pleased with results from use of Kool-Kill.

ORDER TRIAL SIZE TO-DAY

Try it at our risk. Your satisfaction absolutely guaranteed or your money promptly refunded. Costs so little to try. Kool-Kill is a potent, concentrated liquid to be mixed with water for quick, easy use. Write today for trial size bottle, sent you postpaid for only **$1.50**

A-G *Chemical Products Co.*
249 MASSACHUSETTS AVENUE • INDIANAPOLIS 4, INDIANA
Reliable Pest Control Authorities

Illinois Valley Show

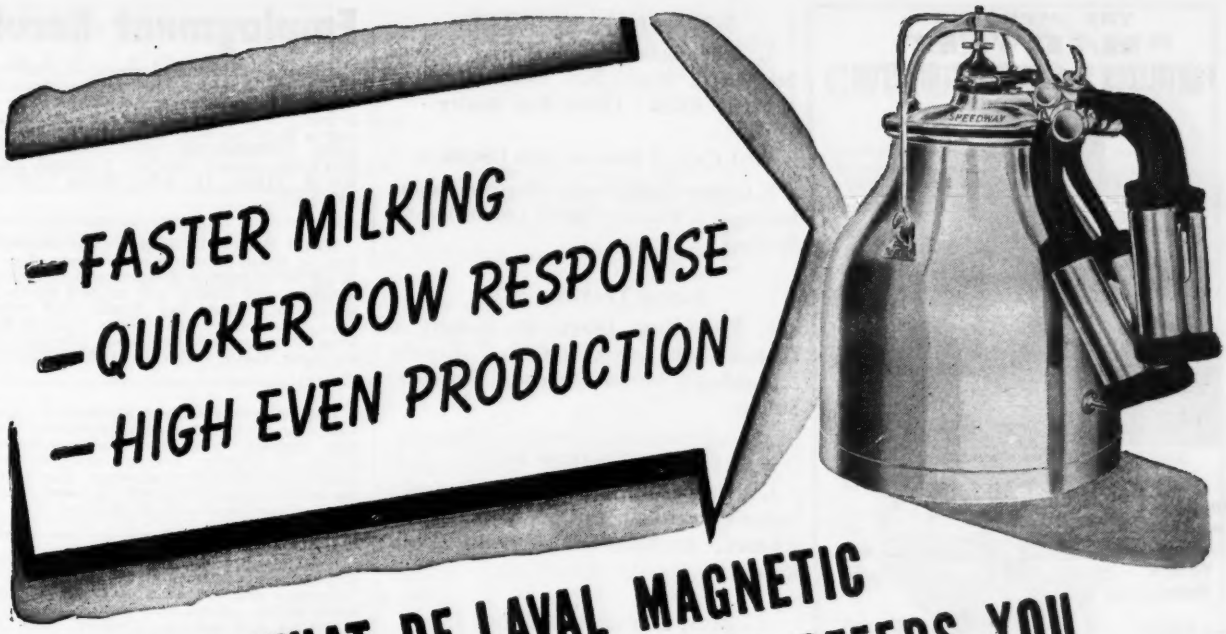
THE sixth annual regional show of the Illinois Valley G. B. A. was held at Bloomington, Ill., on September 6. A good crowd was in attendance and it was the first time the Valley Show had been held in that part of the district. Seventy-one head of Guernseys were exhibited before Prof. W. W. Yapp of the University of Illinois. Prof. Yapp gave his reasons for the placings in the various classes that was most helpful to all the breeders. Toward the close of the program he had all of the first prize winners in the female classes paraded together showing a uniformity of type that had been selected throughout the show.

Assistant Farm Advisor Curtis of McLean County served as official scorer and announced all the winners. Edwin Miller of Normal distributed ribbons and rosettes and Ralph Quinton of Heyworth, Elmer Mohr of Normal and Elmer Latham of New Holland kept the classes coming with regularity and precision. President Harry Bachman of Metamora thanks the breeders for their hearty cooperation in making the show a success.

Following is a list of awards:

EVERY **DAIRYMAN**
Should Have a Copy of Our **CATALOG** sent on request **FREE**

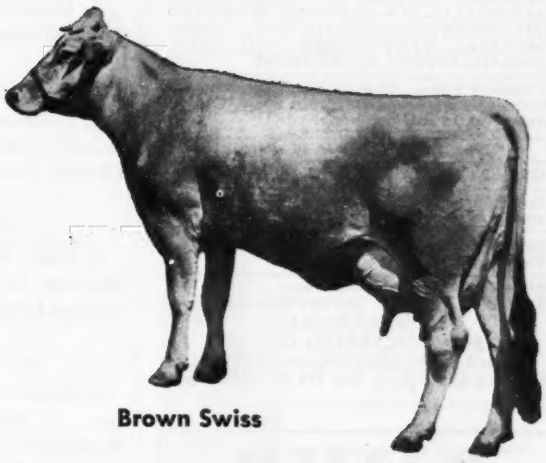
The MOORE BROS. CORP.
ALBANY 6, NEW YORK



THAT'S WHAT DE LAVAL MAGNETIC SPEEDWAY UNIFORM MILKING OFFERS YOU

THAT'S the kind of milking you want for *your* herd — the kind that gets the best results . . . pays highest profits and saves the most time. There is only one "magnetic" milker — the De Laval Magnetic Speedway—that assures absolutely *uniform* milking at all times. You must have *uniform* milking action for best, fastest milking.

Ask your De Laval Dealer for the facts today.



Brown Swiss

DE LAVAL SEPARATORS

. . . first in 1878 and still first today in skimming performance, long service, high quality cream production and lowest cost per year of use. A size and style for every need and purse — hand or motor drives and high or low stands.

DE LAVAL — MILKER OF CHAMPIONS

Another De Laval Milked Champion . . . Royal's Patience of Lee's Hill Farm, New Vernon, N. J. Held world's records as a senior 2-year-old and senior 3-year-old. As a 5-year-old produced 21,676 lbs. milk, 933 lbs. fat in 365 days — fourth highest in class for Brown Swiss breed.

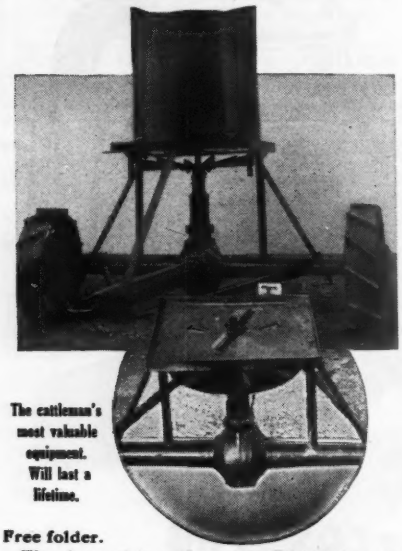
DE LAVAL STERLING MILKER

. . . provides De Laval quality milking at lower cost. Simple, rugged and dependable. Sterling Pulsator has only two moving parts. Wonderful milking performance obtains top results.

THE DE LAVAL SEPARATOR COMPANY

NEW YORK 6, 165 BROADWAY — CHICAGO 6, 427 RANDOLPH ST — SAN FRANCISCO 19, 61 BEALE ST.

THE IMPROVED
"MARVEL"
FERTILIZER and SEED DISTRIBUTOR



The cattleman's most valuable equipment. Will last a lifetime.

Free folder.

The above picture shows one Distributor assembled. The inset (circled) has hopper detached to show working parts and mechanism.

DEVELOPED ESPECIALLY FOR PASTURE AND ORCHARD IMPROVEMENT.

All heavy steel electrically welded construction. SPREADS ALL BROADCAST MATERIALS-TOP DRESSING-NITRATE-PHOSPHATE-LIME-SLAG. ALL COMMERCIAL FERTILIZERS AND SEED BROADCASTING OPERATIONS.

Pulled by wagon, truck, tractor. Capacity 35 gallons or 300 lbs. Can spread 25 to 30 foot swath at 15 mi. per hour.

Now in use in over 40 states.

ORDER TODAY—Immediate Shipment.

Specify whether you want one lugged wheels, wheels for tires, or with tires mounted.

Price $100.00 (with tires $125.96) F. O. B. Factory.

All shipments paid in advance, C.O.D. or S. D. B. L. attached. Dealers Wanted

H. P. RANDALL
MANUFACTURING CO., LTD.
Owned by W. Allen Rogers Industries
DEMOPOLIS, P. O. Box 272 E ALABAMA

WANTED

Two good cow men to help take care of a fine herd of registered Guernseys, capable of making high records. Farm is located near Winston-Salem, N. C., where year around weather conditions are pleasant. Please write experience and salary expected.
ARDEN FARM, J. L. Quinn, Manager, Clemons, N. C.

BULL CALF, UNDER 6 MONTHS

1, Huntingdale Loreland Lu, Steffens Brothers; 2, Beau's Boy, Dennis Brothers; 3, Ferwin Rilma's Prince, Roy Barclay.

BULL CALF, 6 MONTHS AND UNDER 12

1, Curtiss Candy Levity Maestro, Rankin Brothers; 2, Warrior's Belle's Laddie, Dennis Brothers.

JUNIOR YEARLING BULL

1, Terra Vista Image, O. Ziemer; 2, Curtiss Candy Levity Paul, E. D. Kepple; 3, Kenfleur's Norman Dictator, William F. Schultz.

SENIOR YEARLING BULL

1, Prince, Roy Barclay; 2, Gaylord's Squire's Aggressor, Earl W. & Florence I. Johnson; 3, Rader's New Bull, Glenn Rader.

BULL, 2 YEARS AND UNDER 3

1, Pine Manor Supreme Beau, Dennis Brothers; 2, Poreland R. Count, Steffens Brothers; 3, Honey Boy, O. Laesch.

BULL, 3 YEARS AND OVER

1, Gabriel's Nugget, Royal C. Taylor & Louis Wickenhauser.

JUNIOR HEIFER CALF

1, Plestella, Ben H. Buth; 2, May Royal's Winnie, Dennis Brothers; 3, Rosebud of Orchard Glen, Ed. Strickfaden.

SENIOR HEIFER CALF

1, Peggy, Ben H. Buth; 2, Ger-Gar Rose Blossom, Garold Kepple; 3, Arbutus of Orchard Glen, Ed. Strickfaden.

JUNIOR YEARLING HEIFER

1, Rader's Golden Ruby, H. C. Rader & Son; 2, Warrior's Flower Girl, Dennis Brothers; 3, Ger-Gar Dolly, Garold Kepple.

SENIOR YEARLING HEIFER

1, Huntingdale Linda Raye, Steffens Brothers; 2, Avena of Orchard Glen, Ed. Strickfaden; 3, Trixy T. Lue, Elmer Mohr & Son.

Employment Service

A person wanting employment may use not over fifty words in setting forth his qualifications and wages desired, also giving the address. This service is free. If a box advertisement is desired, the cost is $3.00 per inch, payable in advance. UNLESS OTHERWISE NOTIFIED COPY WILL APPEAR ONLY ONCE. PLEASE ADVISE, EACH TIME, IF YOU WISH COPY REPEATED.

HELP WANTED: Single man as working herdsman on small, strictly modern farm. Top wages. Must be thoroughly familiar and experienced in breeding, calf raising, and modern sanitary milk production. Give full details and references. Ideal living conditions. Farm located 17 miles from Minneapolis-St. Paul area. Glenmary Guernsey Farm, Route 1, Box 55, Hudson, Wisconsin.

Help Wanted: Working herdsman for pure bred Guernsey herd, interested in production for retail milk business. Must have good references as to ability and honesty. Desire Graham student No liquor and preferably no smoking. Excellent working and living conditions and top wages for capable man. Clearview Farms, Swedesboro, New Jersey.

Help Wanted: Reliable, married herdsman and farmer, to competently manage 40 head pure bred Guernseys and 200 acres of fine farmland. DeLaval milker. Farm near Easton, Pa. Practical experience and training necessary. Full details, references, and salary expected in first letter. Dr. C. R. Flory, Sellersville, Pennsylvania.

Help Wanted. Single Herdsman. Must be thoroughly experienced in all operations pertaining to the care and management of a good Guernsey herd. Man with test cow milking and feeding experience will be given preference. Good wages. Good working and living conditions. Alfalfa Farm, Topsfield, Massachusetts.

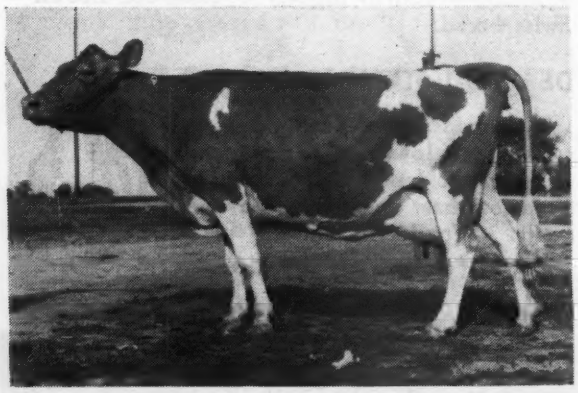
Position Wanted: Manager, with someone who has or wants to develop a real herd of Guernseys. A. R. records appreciated. More than 20 years with Guernseys. S. W. Miller, Mt. Ulla, North Carolina.

POSITION WANTED: Herdsman or Superintendent in Pennsylvania, New Jersey or New York. Single, well experienced in care, feeding of pure bred herds. J. F. Hoffman, 1138-40 Pine Street, C/O Pine Hotel, Philadelphia, Pennsylvania.

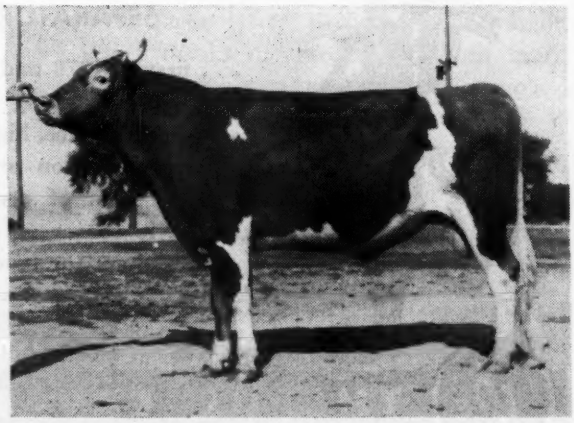
Help Wanted

EXPERIENCED SINGLE MAN as assistant herdsman for one of the outstanding Guernsey herds in the middle west. Modern equipment and buildings throughout. First class living conditions and pay Good references required.

Box 503, Guernsey Breeders' Journal, Peterborough, N. H.



Elsie of Aitkin, senior and grand champion female, exhibited by Dennis Brothers.



Pine Manor Supreme Beau, senior and grand champion bull, exhibited by Dennis Brothers.

CANADIAN ALFALFA
HAY — GRAIN
Lowest Prices
B. J. MARIER
1394 Mt. Pleasant Road
TORONTO - - CANADA

Where to Buy Guernseys

INDIANA

NOTICE—Huntington County Guernsey Breeders' Association is now in a position to offer progeny of 24 years close cooperative and individual breeding.

H. O. Stouder, Chairman
Fred Loew, Secretary

For information write H. O. Stouder, Route 1, South Whitley.

OHIO

FOR SALE: Bryn Du Maxim Nero, ready for immediate service, by Bryn Du Lucky Noland (Quail Roost Lucky Strike—Quail Roost Maxim's Natola, 825.1—A). Dam, deep cow, level rump, great udder, with 760.9—A (pending), daughter of Langwater Triumph. Nero has a right to be good because of good ones behind him. Also 2 yearling vaccinated heifers, granddaughters of Raemelton Yankee. Raymond C. Sidle, Wooster.

HELP WANTED
DAIRY MANAGER. Young man (under 40), progressive, reliable, energetic. Must understand all phases of the milk distributing business—buying, processing, ice cream manufac uring and selling. To take care of a dairy with eight routes, in a Philadelphia suburb. State compensation desired, complete personal history, qualifications, experience and schooling. Replies treated with strict confidence.
Box 506
Guernsey Breeders' Journal
Peterborough, New Hampshire

Bob Murray would like to communicate with Lewis Jenkins. If anyone knows his whereabouts would they tell him to write Bob, Care of Gayoso Farms, Horn Lake, Mississippi.

STROHMEYER & CARPENTER, Inc.
Photographers of Animals
White Plains - Box 788 - New York

Joe DelCamp
Livestock Auctioneer
Write or wire for terms and dates.
ITHACA, MICHIGAN

ADVISORY SERVICE
To Farm Owners
Our Purpose: To help you get better results on Your Farm.
Our Ability: A quarter century of experience managing hundreds of well-known farms.
Our Suggestion: An unbiased Report by us on Your Farm, with definite recommendations.
WRITE TO OUR NEAREST OFFICE FOR MORE INFORMATION
45 West 45 St. New York, N. Y. — Turks Head Bldg. Providence, R. I.
Burlingame, Field, Pierce & Browne, Inc.

TWO-YEAR-OLD COW

1, Meadowdale King's Linda, Dennis Brothers; 2, Huntingdale Linda Lou, Steffens Brothers; 3, Susie Belle, Ben H. Buth.

THREE-YEAR-OLD COW

1, Queencastle Janet, Dennis Brothers; 2, Trixy T. Alert's May, Elmer Mohr & Son; 3, Rader's Angelina Lou, Glen Rader.

COW, 4 YEARS AND OVER

1, Elsie of Aitkin, Dennis Brothers; 2, Calceolaria of Orchard Glen, Ed. Strickfaden; 3, Premier Fancy Girl, Boyd Brothers.

SENIOR AND GRAND CHAMPION BULL

Pine Manor Supreme Beau, Dennis Brothers.

JUNIOR CHAMPION BULL

Curtiss Candy Levity Maestro, Rankin Brothers.

SENIOR AND GRAND CHAMPION FEMALE

Elsie of Aitkin, Dennis Brothers.

JUNIOR CHAMPION FEMALE

Peggy, Ben H. Buth.

BEST THREE COWS

1, Dennis Brothers.

BEST DAIRY HERD

1, Dennis Brothers; 2, H. C. Rader & Son; 3, Steffens Brothers.

GET OF SIRE

1, Steffens Brothers; 2, Ed. Strickfaden.

PRODUCE OF DAM

1, Steffens Brothers; 2, Ed. Strickfaden; 3, Elmer Mohr & Son.

HELP WANTED
Man to operate pure bred Guernsey farm, Eastern Pennsylvania. Top wages for reliable experienced man. Or will sell Guernsey herd to right party to operate on my farm under liberal terms. Unlimited opportunity for right man.
Reply to:
The Pennsylvania Guernsey Breeders' Association
1211 Payne-Shoemaker Building
Harrisburg, Pennsylvania

AUCTIONEER
Liquidating estates, pure bred and commercial live stock, real estate, antiques, general farm sales, household goods and furnishings — conducted in privates homes. Graduate "Reppert School of Auctioneering." Write for information about complete sales service.
B. G. COATS
490 Bath Ave.
Long Branch, N. J. - Phone 3599

DAISY
CATTLE MARKERS
Protected by 7 U. S. Patents
Delivery one to three days, postpaid. Furnished assembled with adjustable chain. Large numbers on marker black inlaid.

No. 16
No. 17 for horns $6.50 per doz.
With connector $8.00 per doz.
Connector keeps marker in center of cow's head.
No. 21 neck chain, marker plate numbered both sides **$9.50 per doz.**
No. 22 same as **No. 21.** except shorter chain for calves and young stock **$8.50 per doz.**
No. 38 neck chain, double plate marker on each side of cow's neck **$12.50 per doz.**
State breed of cattle when ordering, also numbers desired.
Write for folder which includes our Combined Bull Marker and Controller
GOLDEN ARROW FARMS
Dept. G, Box 7, Huntington, Indiana

Please mention the JOURNAL when answering our advertisers.

Experience in 1000 Sales enables me to render you efficient service as an Auctioneer at your Guernsey
AUCTION
TOM McCORD
Auctioneer
Montgomery 2, Alabama

GLENN G. LECKY
Auctioneer
of Pure Bred Guernseys
Holmesville - Ohio

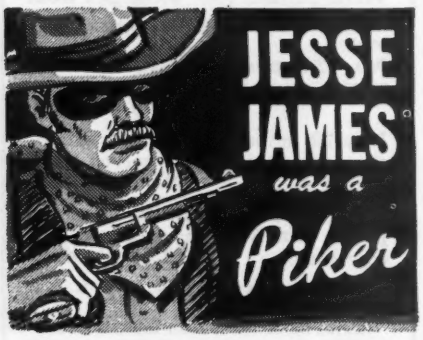
CAN YOU
Stop Breeding Failures
IN YOUR HERD?
Do you have breeding troubles with your cows and bulls? Do you have cows that fail to catch, are slow or shy breeders?. If you are experiencing these conditions we suggest that you ask your veterinarian about VICTOR Wheat Germ Oil. If he can't supply you send $4.75 for a quart . . . enough for 8 cows or $16.50 for a full gallon, shipping costs prepaid. VICTOR Oil is guaranteed to produce results or we refund your money in full without question. You are the only judge. You must be satisfied.
Send your check or money-order to
SUNLAND MANUFACTURING CO.
287-301 North 7th Street Minneapolis 3, Minnesota
Victor Wheat Germ Oil
SOLD UNDER MONEY BACK GUARANTEE

Carrot Oil Vitamin Conditioner for Dairy Feeds

Carrot Oil contains the active vitamin agents of table carrots needed for healthy reproduction and sleek, glossy coats.
Carrots have long been a favorite conditioning feed for livestock. Carrot Oil is the essence of the carrot, and contains provitamin A, carotene, plus other carrot elements. It is used by breeders to increase fertility to produce healthy calves, and to develop sleek, glossy coats. Super Carayed and Quintrex Wheat Germ and Carrot Oil, both guaranteed carrot oil products, are widely used on stock farms, and have given eminent satisfaction over a period of years. Write for full details and prices.

NUTRITIONAL RESEARCH ASSOCIATES
Dept. C, South Whitley, Indiana

Buy and Hold Victory Bonds



SHY BREEDERS TAKE $300,000,000 *Every Year*

Your druggist or feed dealer has the names of your neighbors who are saving valuable cows with REX WHEAT GERM OIL. They will give you reports like these:

L. A. Hawkins,
Guernseys,
Forestville, New York

Shy breeding is costly when cows are worth from $1,000 to $4,000 each.

Rex Wheat Germ Oil has cleaned up this trouble. It is a very small cost for the benefit we have had from Rex Oil.

Herman Trankle, Jr.,
Guernseys,
Montfort, Wisconsin

I had 2 cows that would not settle. Two years ago I sold 2 similar cows to the butcher. This time I decided to try Rex Wheat Germ Oil.

They settled on first service. I saved two valuable cows. Now the entire herd is fed Rex Oil.

INSIST ON REX OIL. Rex Oil contains biochemical factors not found in other wheat germ oils.

Guaranteed: Your money back if you're not satisfied.
(Write for free booklet.)

VIOBIN CORPORATION
MONTICELLO, ILLINOIS

Who Will Take The Throne?

WILLALVIN'S STARALETTA, owned by William H. Basse, Waukesha, Wis., Dairy Queen of the Guernsey breed, died on September 11 at the ripe old age of 18 years, nine months. She earned her undisputed title by having a Certificate of Long Time Production, put out by the Wisconsin G. B. A., of 5963 lbs. of butter fat, the highest in the state, and two of her best years not recorded.

In the show ring she was three times grand champion of the Waukesha County Dairy Show and third prize aged cow at Wisconsin State Fair. In 1941 she qualified as Gold Star Cow in the exhibit of the Wisconsin Dairymen's Association at the State Fair, in the Stars of the Milky Way, taking the highest score on type, production and reproduction.

On reproduction, "Staraletta" had 15 calves, five of them A. R. daughters. Seventy-five per cent of William Basse's herd are descendants, and her progeny took second place at the Wisconsin State Fair in 1944 on produce of dam.

This story would not be quite complete without mention of her title, "Wisconsin Guernsey Show Cow on Parade." She rode a flat car in the Milwaukee Centennial Parade with Governor Heil as attendant. Also, she was used by the Golden Guernsey Dairy on parade, enjoying the music, the new sights and chewing her cud contentedly.

BALED SHAVINGS
CAR LOTS
STONEACRES
Princeton - New Jersey

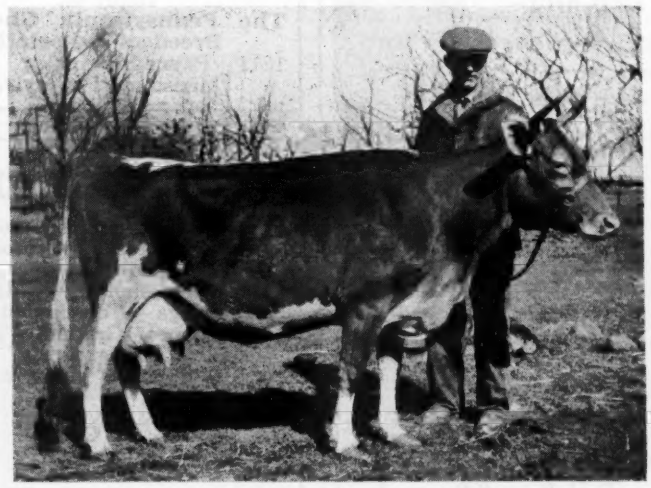
M. E. McGUINN
Livestock Trucking
To All Parts of the Country
Spartanburg South Carolina
PHONE: 3244

is all it can possibly cost you to find out what a whale of a difference ManAmar can make in your herd performance.

PHILIP R. PARK, INC.
608 S. Dearborn St., Chicago 5, Ill. • San Pedro, Calif.

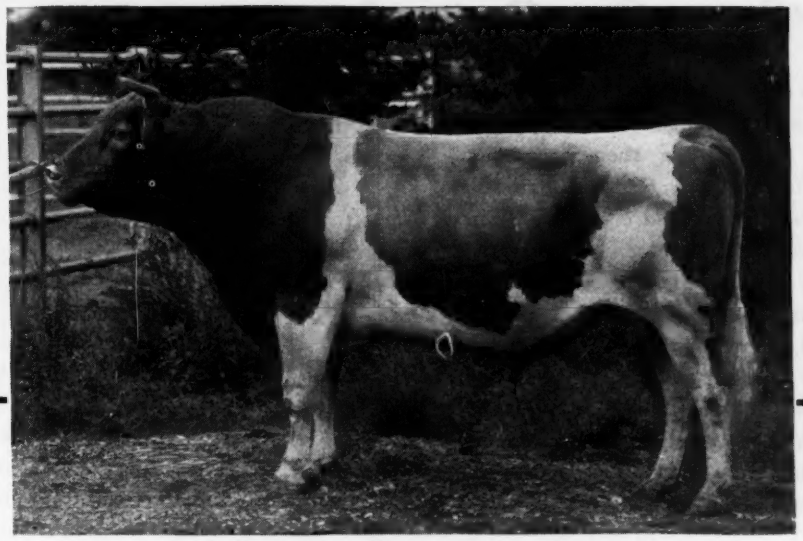
MASTITIS IS BEING CURED
We have a complete line of latest effective treatments. Write us for particulars.
ANCHOR SERUM CO. INDIANAPOLIS, IND.

The new queen will have to be good to take the crown and throne left vacant by "Staraletta," Wisconsin's Guernsey Queen.



Willalvin's Staraletta, Guernsey Dairy Queen

BURTON LANE'S
Line Breeding Program



GREEN MEADS SARGON 211402

8 A. R. daughters with average increase over dams of 103 lbs. fat, converted to maturity three-time milking.

PINE MANOR KING'S THOR
WILL BE BRED TO SARGON DAUGHTERS

HIS SIRE

Coronation King of Pine Manor 250949

Sire, 1st Jr. Get of Sire, Ind., 1940, 1941, Mo., 1941; 1st pr. Sr. Get of Sire, Mo. 1941.

14 A. R. Daughters. 5 sons sold at an average of $5,250 in 1944.

HIS DAM

Pine Manor Taurine Iris 615963

A top daughter of Green Meads Taurus—full brother to Sargon. 10125.8—597.4—GG; 13162.7—738.1—EE. Daughter, Pine Manor Melody Linden sold for $5,100 in 1944.

BURTON LANE SARGON'S IDOL
WILL BE BRED TO SARGON GRANDDAUGHTERS

HIS DAM

Tianna's La Noce Kosette 486398

11942.4—577.2—GG

Burton Lane Sargon's Idol is a full brother to Adelmer's Sargon Erma.

Record: 10105.5—487.8—GGG.
Now on retest and doing very well.

KOSETTE'S SIRE

La Noce's Maxim 96287

Also sire of Edith with 12569.4—736.2—AA, of our famous Edith family.

KOSETTE'S DAM

Tianna's Honey Sweet 448655

An outstanding foundation cow of our Honey Sweet family. 14212.2—671.1—GG.

A Few Young Bulls and Heifer Calves Available.

BURTON LANE FARM

CONWAY ROAD, LAKE FOREST, ILLINOIS

OLIVER M. BURTON
Owner

Our herd is built on outstanding cow families.

Mature Equivalents

Some Like 'Em . . . Some Don't

For those who do, we have prepared the tables below, one calculated from the U. S. Dept. of Agriculture base tables using their conversion factors, the other from our own studies of records in the Performance Register and elsewhere. The U. S. D. A. Tables younger records are figures at 2 years, 2 months; then 2 years, 8 months, etc., to correspond with under 2½ years, and 2½ to 3 years; and so forth, in our age groups. To figure the approximate 3 milkings, 365 days, mature butterfat equivalent of any record of the ages and milkings tabulated, multiply the pounds of butter fat in the record by the figure corresponding to its age and number of milkings.

	U. S. D. A.	OUR TABLE
AGE	3x365 Days	3x365 Days
Mature	1.00	1.00
4½ to 5	1.031	1.03
4 to 4½	1.053	1.06
3½ to 4	1.087	1.095
3 to 3½	1.127	1.135
2½ to 3	1.177	1.185
Under 2½	1.239	1.24
	2x365 Days	2x365 Days
Mature	1.20	1.16
4½ to 5	1.237	1.20
4 to 4½	1.264	1.24
3½ to 4	1.304	1.287
3 to 3½	1.352	1.339
2½ to 3	1.412	1.41
Under 2½	1.487	1.488
	2x305 Days	2x305 Days
Mature	1.411	1.367
4½ to 5	1.455	1.415
4 to 4½	1.486	1.463
3½ to 4	1.534	1.522
3 to 3½	1.590	1.589
2½ to 3	1.661	1.671
Under 2½	1.748	1.761

T.B. AND BANG'S ACCREDITED

TWO BROOKS FARM

Basking Ridge, New Jersey

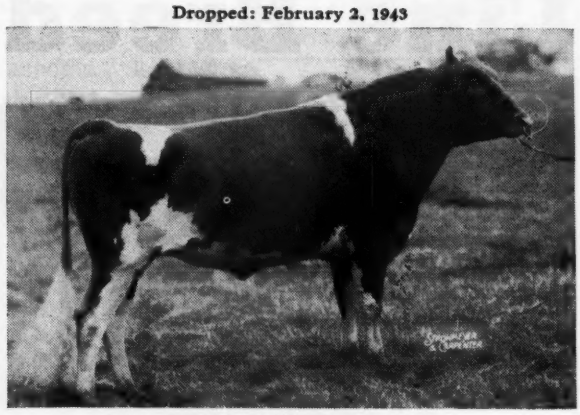
C. W. BAIRD, Owner — J. W. WOLFORD, Manager

Phone: Bernardsville 113 — Phone: Bernardsville 493W

For Sale . . .

Green Meads King Thor

Dropped: February 2, 1943



Sire: GREEN MEADS LEVITY KING
(Curtiss Candy Company)

Dam: GREEN MEADS QUEEN THEDA
13028.3—732.3—BB

Own sister to:
GREEN MEADS QUEEN THELKA
14103.2—671.3—F
GREEN MEADS QUEEN THANNA
10287.0—537.7—G
GREEN MEADS QUEEN TEFTA
11690.0—638.8—DD

Theda is a ¾ sister to Myhaven King (McDonald Farms), Green Meads Sargon (Burton Lane Farm) and Green Meads Taurus (Pine Manor Farm).

SUNSET LEDGE FARMS

W. W. SHUTTLEWORTH, Owner

WARREN, MASSACHUSETTS

Doubling Up Her Good Blood

WITH OUR SIRES

CHARLESCOTE PATRON
Sire: LANGWATER PETER, A. R.
His daughters hold, or have held, 4 Class Leading records.

LANGWATER HIS HONOR'S TALISMAN
Sire: LANGWATER HIS HONOR
Talisman's 6 nearest dams average 15230.0—758.0

THEIR PATERNAL GRANDAM

LANGWATER HONORIA
17270.7—937.4—AA

You too can bring Honoria's good blood into your herd by purchasing at a reasonable price a son of Patron or Talisman.

Law-Will Farm ***HOPE, R. I.***

Estate of F. L. Williams

FEDERAL ACCREDITED HERD NO. 169991
PENNSYLVANIA BANGS FREE CERTIFIED HERD NO. 267

PURE BRED *Guernseys*

Antietam Farm

WAYNESBORO, PENNA.

MANAGERS PHONE 921 R 2
OWNERS PHONE 941

OCTOBER 27, 1945

LISTED below are 3 outstanding bull calves whose breeding is described briefly. All of them are of correct type, good enough we think, to go into any herd and they certainly should sire very high production. These calves will be ready for light service this coming spring.

Calf No. 1: Dropped April 14, 1945, by LANGWATER HIS HONOR'S LEADER, whose 3 nearest dams average 16090.7 milk, 828.7 fat, and all 3 have at least 5 A. R. sons and daughters, proving their reproductive ability. The dam of this calf is BROADWATER GLORIA, with a 3-year-old record of 12495.4 milk, 645.3 fat, Class EE, she by LANGWATER PETER PAN that has as many high producing daughters as any bull of the breed, he by LANGWATER STEADFAST, the sire of SHUTTLEWICK LEVITY, and out of LANGWATER BLANCHE, 12533.7 milk, 614.1 fat, Class F; 14914.7 milk, 750.4 fat, Class A. On the bottom side, GLORIA is a line-bred VALENTINE, stemming from VALENTINE III, one of the greatest cows ever bred on the Island of Guernsey. Here is the combination that has produced many of the best animals of the breed. A VERY OUTSTANDING CALF, BEAUTIFULLY BRED FOR TYPE AND PRODUCTION.

Calf No. 2: Dropped May 6, 1945, also by LANGWATER HIS HONOR'S LEADER, out of ANTIETAM DOROTHY, she by LANGWATER VAGABOND and out of THORNTON'S JEWEL, with a two-year-old record of 13088.3 milk, 604.0 fat. DOROTHY is now on test in G. She has 2 full sisters, one with 12498.8 milk, 627.1 fat, Class GG; the other with 11158.0 milk, 542.1 fat, Class BBB, twice-a-day milking for 10 months, and DOROTHY is headed for a record equally as good as these two. She is a lovely cow as are her full sisters, just as good as anything that VAGABOND ever sired and with 3 of his daughters having sold at public auction for an average price of $5,666.66, it is apparent that he has sired great cattle. WE CAN'T RECOMMEND THIS ONE TOO HIGHLY.

Calf No. 3: Here is a calf that is by ANTIETAM ROYALIST, he by LANGWATER VAGABOND, and out of the great SONSIE family. ROYALIST HAS 4 FULL SISTERS, ALL OF WHICH ARE GREAT COWS, and the old foundation cow of this family has a first-calf heifer record of 12475 milk, 722 fat, in Class FF. Any of the full sisters of this bull are good enough to keep a herd sire from, as are their granddaughters, and ROYALIST is an outstanding bull, if there ever was one. The dam of this calf is RIVELON JULIA, 12640.9 milk, 582.8 fat, Class BB, and she is the dam of 4 A. R. daughters, all of which have made over 500 lbs. of fat as first-calf heifers. Such brood cows as Julia has proved herself to be, are the kind to get a herd sire from. She not only has it herself but is able to pass it along. A REAL HERD SIRE PROSPECT. This calf was dropped May 7, 1945.

Thursday, October 25, we were fortunate to get Harry Strohmeyer here to take pictures. After he had taken about 15 he turned to the writer and said, "After seeing the many good cattle go through the sales ring, from Antietam Farm, it is hard for me to believe that you have so many beautiful animals still left and coming along. To my mind this represents a real breeding establishment." Thanks a lot, Harry, we certainly appreciated this, coming from such a good judge as you are.

We always have young bulls to offer and prices and pedigrees will gladly be mailed, on request. Bulls from this farm have gone into many farmer-breeder herds. The fact that we get so many repeat orders is the best proof we know of the good they have done their new owners. A big increase in production and a remarkable improvement in type. From time to time we can furnish a young bull, along with a heifer or two, as the nucleus for a line-bred herd.

CHESTER A. LYON, *Owner* ROY WELCOME, *Manager*

WATCH THE DAUGHTERS OF LANGWATER TRIUMPH, A. R.

They are all making records — and good ones!

◀ WILLOW BROOK'S MABEL FERN 705252

Born October 30, 1941

13364.5—633.2—F

Out of Willow Brook's Fern, 13217.0—548.5—A (by Florham Traveller, 10 A. R. daughters).

Fern is due March 26, 1946 to Quail Roost Golden King (Quail Roost Maxim King, A. R.—Appin's Golden Fern, 13671.4—715.7—A).

WILLOW BROOK'S POLLY IRENE 704807 ▶

Born September 22, 1941

12837.4—633.8—FF

Out of Willow Brook's Polly, 7608.5—382.5—EEE; 11473.9—550.4—A (by Florham Barrister, 15 A. R. daughters).

Polly freshened September 24 with a heifer by Golden King, and has milked up to 58 pounds on twice-a-day.

LANGWATER TRIUMPH DAUGHTERS TESTED AT BRYN DU INCLUDE:

	MILK	FAT	CLASS
WILLOW BROOK'S NELLIE MAY	16009.1	760.9	A (Pending)
WILLOW BROOK'S MAXINE 2D	14796.9	717.4	A
WILLOW BROOK'S MARY LEE	15730.6	701.7	AA
WILLOW BROOK'S JOYCE BELLE	13323.0	549.4	300 days in A
WILLOW BROOK'S JEANETTE	9659.9	402.3	188 days in A

TRIUMPH is by Langwater Merrymaker, A. R., and out of Langwater Tulip, A. R., making him a full brother to Langwater Colonial, 28 A. R. daughters, and Langwater Dreadnought, 14 A. R. daughters.

A BULL OUT OF A TRIUMPH DAUGHTER BY ONE OF OUR MAXIM SIRES SHOULD BE GOOD.

BRYN DU FARM • Granville, Ohio

SALLIE J. SEXTON, Owner — GEORGE H. MASTERS, Herdsman

T. B. ACCREDITED No. 469604 — BANG'S ACCREDITED No. 9334

MAPLETON FARM

"Down on the Eastern Shore"

TWO HERD SIRES

Backing our Maxim-Green Meadow Cross

CLEAR SPRINGS LUCKY KING

Sire: QUAIL ROOST MAXIM KING, A. R.

Dam: QUAIL ROOST LUCKY LADY
11171.2—581.5—G
13837.0—713.5—DD
13772.5—754.9—A

BRANDYWINE MANOR MAGNATE

Sire: GREEN MEADOW MAGNATE, A. R.

Dam: WESTMONT BORDER BELL
9131.5—478.6—GHI
12778.2—671.1—AA

We welcome your inquiry—
and better still your visit.

NASSAWADOX, VIRGINIA

T. B. Accredited . . . Bang's Free 972

T. L. WHITEHEAD, Owner — W. M. NOTTINGHAM, Herd Manager

DUNN'S TOUR

We have good registered Guernseys listed in New York and Vermont in herds that will sell any or all in lots to suit the purchaser. They are mostly calfhood vaccinated, accredited and unspoiled—never forced. Many are fresh or due soon. These are star herds on our lists—ones from which we have previously sold cows that have made good.

Some of these good vaccinated heifers from three generations of Coronation sires top and bottom are available; also heifers of Douglaston inheritance and an excellent offering of Sequel-May Rose heifers—all ages from three months up.

Herd of 74 calfhood vaccinated grade Guernseys in New York. It's a sell-out—heifers of all ages, cows in various stages of lactation. Selling in lots of ten or more.

BULLS: Good ones of top breeding that have been used in D. H. I. A. or untested herds. Some bred at Langwater, some A. R., young bulls of all ages—tell us what you need.

NOTE: A Massachusetts estate in process of being liquidated will sell 26 SHOW BLANKETS of finest pre-war quality. They are as good as new and quality cannot be duplicated now.

DUNN'S TOUR **"The Short-cut to Good Guernseys"**

SCHOHARIE, N. Y. and CORDAVILLE, MASS.

PRODUCTION BOTH SIDES

Can you ask for More?

in

CHARLESCOTE PLAYMATE'S Pedigree

Sire: **Langwater Peter, A. R.**

His daughters include Charlescote Peggoty, a a former Class Leader in DD and BBB with 14467.5—830.0—DD; 11428.9—647.8—BBB; Endean Hibernia, 16421.6—904.0—E (Class Leader); Charlescote Progress, 18557.7—894.8—E (Class Leader). 10 pair daughters mature equivalent show an increase of 3180—156.

Dam: **Woodholm's Honeydew**
11340.6—593.0—DD

A daughter of Alfalfa Farm Philosopher, A. R. and out of Langwater Honey-moon, 15295.2—850.4—BB. She is a half-sister of Woodholm's Harmony, 16010.7—732.4—FF, and Woodholm's Honeysuckle, 11083.5—626.4—GG.

Teamed with our son of Langwater Philosopher, St. James Philosopher's Robin, Playmate concentrates this fine blood plus Class Leading inheritance.

1945 Sales prove Philosopher blood is in demand.

Your inquiries are welcome

LAKEWOOD FARM

Mundelein, Illinois

MALCOLM J. BOYLE, TRUSTEE

Wildwood Farm

Offers you a choice of two well-bred bull calves

WILDWOOD SANNA'S CORSAIR

Born: April 21, 1945
Great Grandson of World's Record cow.

Sire: Cathedral King of Wildwood
Son of Sir John Rilma, A. R. that was out of Cathedral Rosalie, 23714.5—1213.1—A (World's Record) and sired by King's Advocator.

Dam: Sarah's Sanna of Wildwood
12857.3—613.1—EE
Daughter of Rockingham Prince Star, having 23 A. R. daughters.

WILDWOOD ULTRA LEVITY PRINCE

Born: December 13, 1944
Rich in the same blood as Levity

Sire: Rockingham Ultralight
A Rockingham Ultraist son and out of Rockingham Highlight, 14483.2—702.0—G; 16969.7—788.3—C; 18635.5—875.7—A.

Dam: Birdie's Darlene of Wildwood
14448.3—773.2—A

Prices Reasonable—Write for details

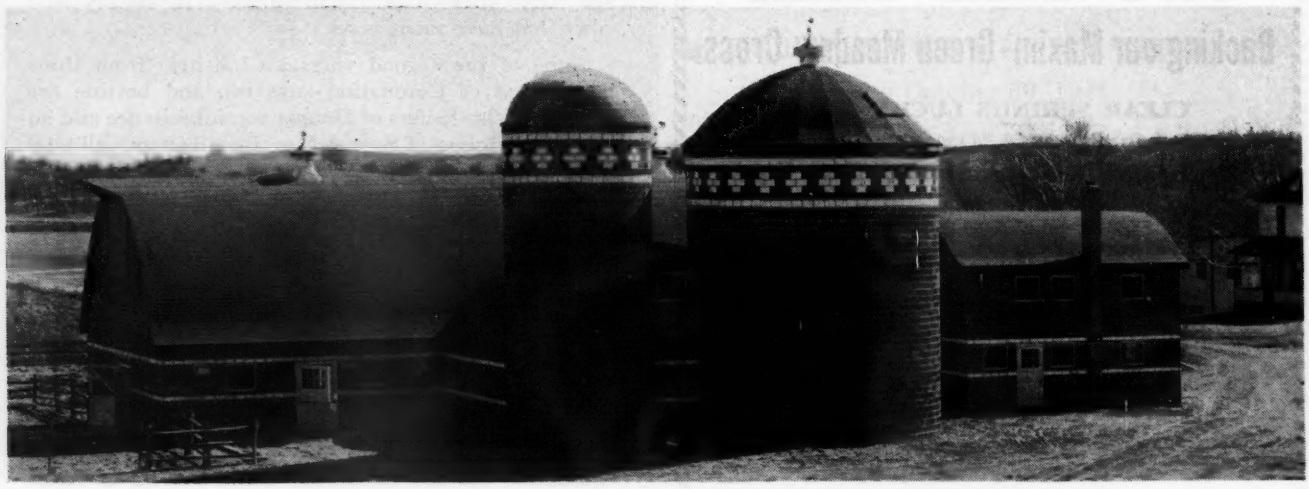
Eberlein & Eberlein

P. O. Box 265

Shawano **Wisconsin**

Complete Dispersal OF FRED A. OSSANNA'S

SHADY OAKS HERD



40 REGISTERED GUERNSEYS

A herd of typy, well-bred, high producing Guernseys

11 cows averaging 478 lbs. fat

9 bred heifers from dams up to 649 lbs.

7 open yearlings
6 heifers up to 8 months
6 bull calves up to 8 months
1 herd sire, 4 years old

A WELL-BRED HERD

The foundation herd was the pick of the famous Woodend Farm herd, with other choice females added later. The 2 and 3-year-olds are sired by SPRUCE SHADOWS SOCRATES, by a son of the undefeated Grand Champion, Wyebrook Matchless, from a 696.2—A daughter of Bethany Prince.

THE HERD SIRE

SPRUCE SHADOWS SUPREME, a 4-year-old son of McDonald Farms Supreme Blend (son of a 981.8—AA cow) and out of a 520.6—G daughter of McDonald Farms Master.

The calves and yearlings are by this sire, and the cows are bred to him.

SEVEN YEARS IN TESTING ASSOCIATION

Every mature cow has over 400 lbs. and up to 649 lbs. fat on twice-a-day milking. The entire milking string averages 478 lbs. fat.

NEGATIVE TO BANG'S AND TUBERCULIN TESTS

ALSO SELLING ALL FARM MACHINERY, FEED, ETC., THE SAME DAY.
Minnesota Sales Company's liberal terms.

SATURDAY, DECEMBER 15, 1 P. M.

At SHADY OAKS FARM, 8 miles Southwest of down town Minneapolis, Minnesota, on U. S. 169 and 212, and 1 mile West on Henn. 60.

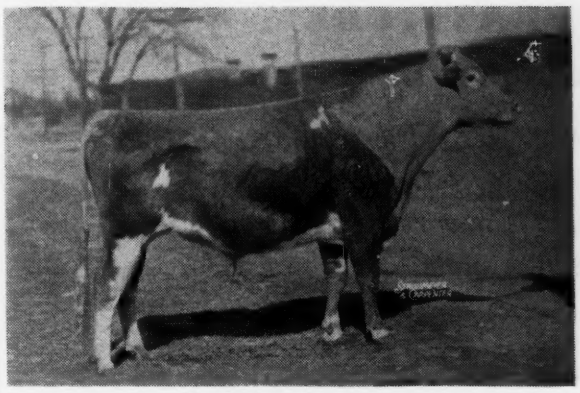
Catalog sent on request . . .

G. R. MELIN, Sale Manager
4529 BRYANT AVE., S., MINNEAPOLIS, MINN.

One of Our Senior Herd Sires

McDONALD FARMS DISTINCTION

The Bull

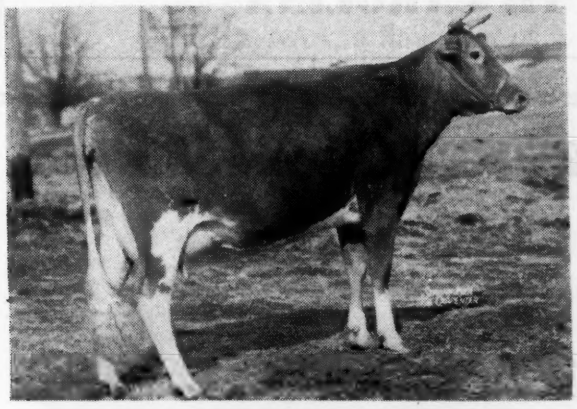


McDONALD FARMS DISTINCTION 280641
Sire: FOREMOST PREDICTION 212227
73 A. R. daughters
Dam: AIYUKPA L. QUEEN 326169
11177.3—653.1—G

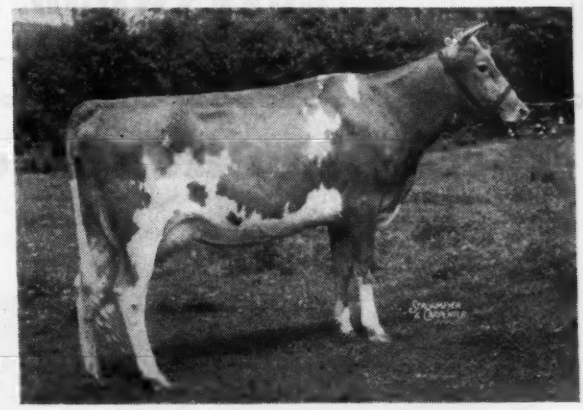
His Dam

AIYUKPA L. QUEEN 326169
11177.3—653.1—G
Sire: AIYUKPA LEVITY-KING 130508
Dam: GOLDEN QUEEN OF THE PRAIRIE 139527
11454.0—646.8—CC

Distinction's first two daughters in milk at McDonald Farms



McDONALD FARMS HOPEFUL
11910.0—594.8—GG—341 Days
Dam's Record: 612.9—AA



McDONALD FARMS HUBERTA
5057.6—237.8—F—130 Days
Dam's Record: 511.6—AA

Distinction's daughters exceed our best hopes of them for type and production. We have twenty daughters in the herd and a large number of cows bred to him. One son, McDonald Farms Justice, out of Green Meads Thelma, has been retained for service in our herd. We have bred 14 heifers to Justice and he is on lease to Mr. Otto Liebers & Son, Lincoln, Nebraska, for a few months. He will be used along with McDonald Farms Skyline King (Myhaven King and McDonald Farms Gratitude) on the Skyline heifers.

We have some sons and grandsons of Distinction now available from good uddered cows that produce.

McDONALD FARMS • CORTLAND, NEW YORK

J. M. McDONALD, Owner — K. C. SLY, Manager

GREENWOOD DAIRY FARM

Presents

One of our MAXIM BRED Foundation FEMALES

SUNNY HILLS' GRATITUDE

Just finishing with 12721.8—700.3—DD (Pending)

She is a daughter of Quail Roost Valor's Assurance and has a half-sister by her sire, Sunny Hill Valor's Gloria, with 12011.1—667.4—G. Her dam, Sunny Hill's Foremost Mary, is now on test. Gratitude is due November 10 to the service of our senior sire, Clear Springs' Hattie's Maxim.

We would also thank the Colonial Dairies, Inc., Albany, Georgia, for their purchase of Greenwood's Lucy Inez at the Georgia Fall Sale for $550. She is by Lax's Maxim of Greenwood, one of our Junior Sires.

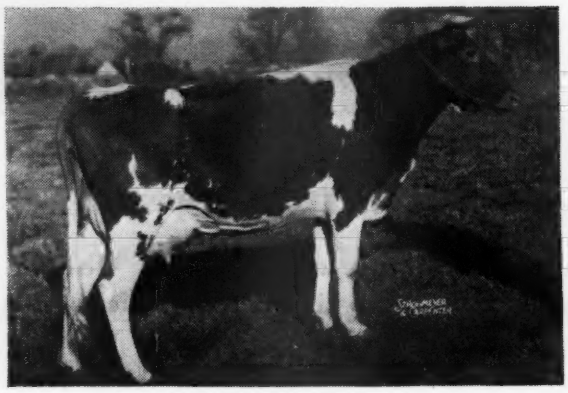
FEDERAL ACCREDITED FOR T. B. - STATE BANG'S ACCREDITED 105

JAMES C. SELF, *Owner* J. A. DICKENS, *Manager*

GREENWOOD, SOUTH CAROLINA

These DAUGHTERS of ZENEITH are on test

Zinnia



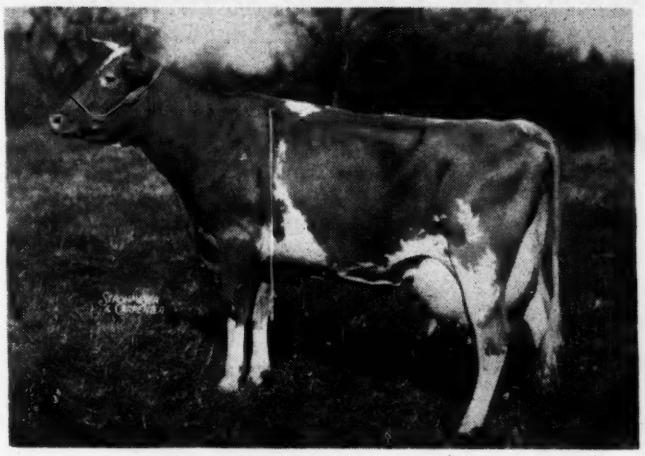
Zara

Both Zinnia and Zara are daughters of our senior sire, Argilla Zeneith, and are pictured in working condition. Zara is making up to 60 lbs. fat a month and Zinnia up to 50 lbs. Neither is being pushed for several reasons. First, we want consistent records, and second, our labor problem, like that of everyone else, has been difficult. If you want good type, persistent records and Levity blood, we invite your inquiry concerning several promising young sons of Zeneith.

R. UDELL THORNTON, *Owner*
JOHN F. PRENTICE, *Manager*

HIGH HILL FARM
North Dartmouth, Massachusetts

TARBELL GUERNSEYS



← TARBELL FARMS RADIANT MITZI
11620.5—548.2—FFF
15849.5—711.0—CC (Pending)
full sister to
ZENDA MITZI'S CHANDRA
11759.8—598.1—GGG
8th Place

SIRE: TARBELL FARMS NOBLE LEADER, 18 A. R. Daughters, a son of Foremost Combination, 25 A. R. Daughters and TARBELL FARMS ROYAL LENDA, 12459.3—706.3—G, 730 T. M., 20508.9—1109.0—C, World's Champion Junior 4-year-old.

DAM: TARBELL FARMS PEERLESS MITZI, 9491.6—493.6—GGG, 12870.4—618.6—EE, a daughter of FOREMOST PEACEMAKER, 79 A. R. Daughters and out of Tarbell Farms Royal Mitzi, 8788.0—417.9—GGG, 10788.1—538.4—AAA, a daughter of MAY ROYAL'S HOLLISTON.

HERD NOTES: TARBELL FARMS ROYAL LENDA was 10 years old October 4, and on November 6 dropped her seventh calf, a bull, sired by Foremost Peacemaker. This calf is a full brother to TARBELL FARMS PEERLESS ROYAL, whose daughters now on test in our herd are extremely nice uddered and are really good producers.

TARBELL BRIGHT ESTHER, a bred heifer, the first daughter of ANTIETAM BRIGHT LAD to be offered at public sale was purchased by FOREMOST GUERNSEY ASSOCIATION, INC., at the New York State Sale for $2,300. We feel honored to have her in this great herd from which came our two outstanding proved sires—MAY ROYAL'S HOLLISTON with 136 A. R. daughters and FOREMOST PEACEMAKER with 79 A. R. daughters, both sires of WORLD'S CHAMPIONS.

To follow ANTIETAM BRIGHT LAD we have purchased from Antietam Farms, a son of Antietam Royalist (Langwater Vagabond—Hardwick's Sonsie, 12475.4—721.8—FF) and Hardwick's Opal, 11781.5—714.2—EE, 4 A. R. Daughters.

To date—November 7—this year we have had 204 calves and still have a choice selection of young bulls and a few heifer calves to offer. Write us for pedigrees and full particulars or visit us. You are always welcome.

HERD ACCREDITED — NEW YORK STATE NEGATIVE APPROVED

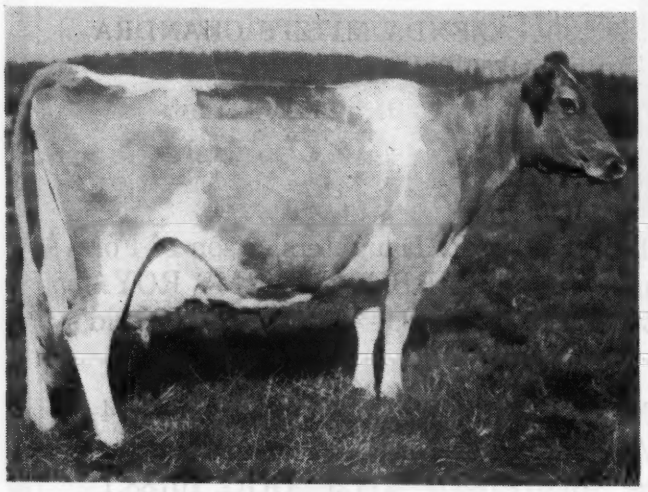
TARBELL GUERNSEY FARMS *Chenango County* **SMITHVILLE FLATS, N. Y.**

WESTERN GLOW

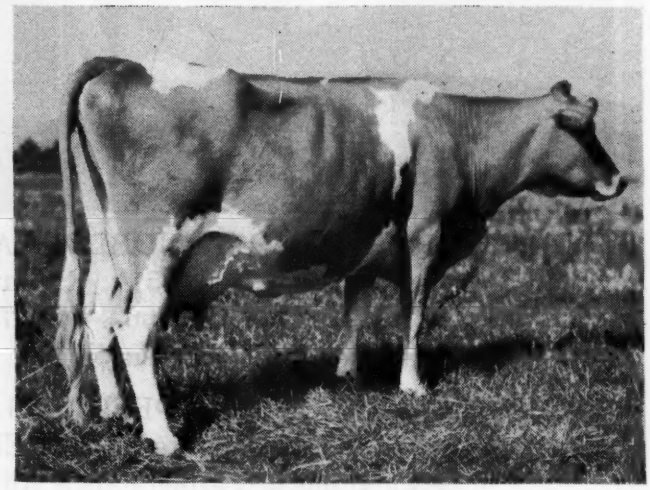
HOME of WORLD RECORDS and CLASS LEADERS

•

Presenting Two New Class Leaders



Western Glow Butterfat Maryann
13825.0—763.2—AAA



Giant Cedar's Ruby
12791.3—700.3—CCC

Western Glow Guernseys Hold 10 Class Leaders

WESTERN GLOW BUTTERFAT MARYANN	763.2	AAA	7th place
GIANT CEDAR'S RUBY	700.3	CCC	6th place
DARIGOLD PANSY	670.9	CCC	9th place
WESTERN GLOW NOBLE MAY	734.1	DDD	4th place
AUTOCRAT'S MASHER MAID	664.8	DDD	7th place
HOPE'S REDDY OF CLALLAM COUNTY	710.1	EEE	5th place
WESTERN GLOW BUTTERFAT CLARISSA	644.1	EEE	9th place
WESTERN GLOW JEAN'S GLORIA	700.6	FFF	1st place
WESTERN GLOW MAYFLOWER	650.9	FFF	2nd place
AUTOCRAT'S MASHER MAID	625.6	FFF	4th place

Nineteen descendants from this great group of Class Leaders, along with many granddaughters, are being used to develop our breeding establishment.

More Class Leading Records are held at Western Glow in the Triple Letter Division than in any other herd in America.

Western Glow Farms, Inc. **Route 1, Box 112,** **Bow, Washington**

FRIEDRICHS BROS., Owners

WAUKESHA COUNTY

GUERNSEY BREEDERS' ASSOCIATION ◆ Founded 1906

THE OTHER LOAD ARRIVED... (See our August 1 ad.)

Quoting part of a letter received from a Vocational Agricultural Teacher in Kentucky—"I have 50 boys enrolled in Vocational Agriculture Classes and we are in a community where there is a special interest in dairying. We have just returned from Waukesha, Wisconsin, with a load of 24 Guernsey calves."

These are the kind of customers we like to please because we have faith that they couldn't find a better place to buy Guernseys than Waukesha County. May we serve you?

Please address all communications to E. C. PHILLIPS, Secretary and Field-man, WAUKESHA, WISCONSIN

We are "Doubling Up"

On

Green Meads Blood

With Fine Results:

Curtiss Candy Levity Bomber

Our Young Sire

Sire: GREEN MEADS LEVITY KING
Dam: FRA-MAR ANITA
12780.0—613.6—D

On Our Daughters of

Green Meads Napoleon

Our Senior Sire

Sire: LANGWATER KING OF THE MEADS, A. R.
Dam: AIYUKPA L. NANCY
10493.2—614.6—G
14044.5—770.4—A

Several most promising sons of Napoleon are for sale and also a few heifers bred to Bomber.

Owendale Farm • Mukwonago, Wisconsin

DAVE OWEN, OWNER

EXALTER Daughters

are the right kind!

Adelmer's Sargon Exalter

by

GREEN MEADS SARGON, A. R.

out of

Tianna's Jane

11789.5—618.9—GG

He is a grandson of Langwater King of the Meads, A.R.
To be bred to our young sire

LANGVALLEY MEADOW DUDE

Sire: LANGWATER MEADOW KING, A. R.
son of Langwater Merrymaker, A. R.
Dam: BROADLAND MEADOWSWEET
10215.4—568.2—BB

A few young cattle—male or female—for sale. You will want to make our farm a "must" when you visit Waukesha.

LONE ACRES FARM

HUBERT P. KIPP
NORTH PRAIRIE, WISCONSIN

TRIPLY good:

For Type Production

CHANCELLOR

to HEIR
to PLOWMAN

Boulder Bridge Chancellor and Spruce Shadows Heir are both by Boulder Bridge Matchmaker, A. R., whose daughters are rolling up such fine records at Boulder Bridge Farm.

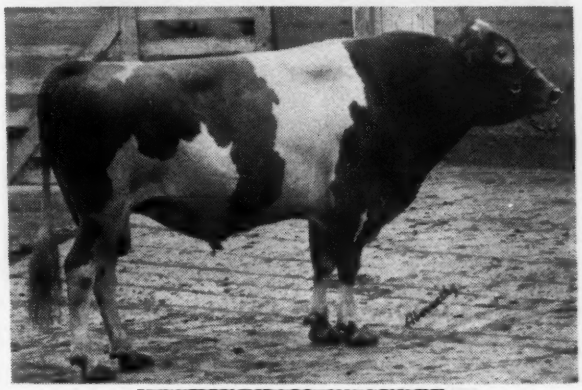
Boulder Bridge Plowman, Our Junior Sire, is by Valleywood Valiant Hero (see recent Boulder Bridge advertisement) and out of the highest tested daughter of Matchmaker—being Boulder Bridge Nola with 15676.8—773.1 in C.

We often have several good young bull calves and heifers for sale. Why not write.

TILLYBARDIN FARMS

CHARLES J. MITCHELL & SON, Owners
Waukesha, Wisconsin

Wern Farms Sire



ROCKINGHAM GRANDEE

His three nearest dams average 13717.4—692.8
Six nearest, 14301.7—700.7
Twenty-one nearest tested, 14014.5—685.4
Sire: ROCKINGHAM SAILOR PRINCE, A. R.
Dam: ROCKINGHAM LEE
10438.6—545.2—FF
12269.9—629.0—DD
12250.4—646.5—AA

You are cordially invited to visit our farm.

"The Largest Herd of Guernseys in Waukesha County"

WERN FARMS - Waukesha, Wisconsin

HOMER & CHESTER WILLIAMS. Proprietors

THE GUERNSEY CAPITAL OF AMERICA

Sterlingold Guernseys

A Son of Normandy Levity Prince

Bred for a Top Bull

Born: August 29, 1945

Dam

(UNRETOUCHED)
SHERWOOD FOREST QUEEN MELODY
10610.7—608.6—GG
A daughter of Coronation Potentate, A. R.

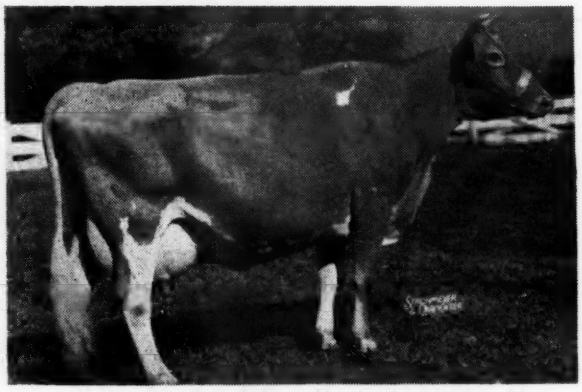
Maternal Grandam

SHERWOOD FOREST MINION
14231.0—749.3—C
A daughter of Langwater Forester

Paternal Dam

CORONATION LEVITY GEM
11431.6—607.1—G

Paternal Grandam



CORONATION LEVITY
15252.0—867.0—A

The four nearest dams of this very well-bred bull calf are pictured above. His seven dams average 12996 lbs. of milk and 681 lbs. of fat. He is for sale.

WE WELCOME INQUIRIES

T. B. Accredited

STERLING FARMS INCORPORATED

Conn. Bang's Free Cert. No. 457

NEWFIELD AVENUE · STAMFORD · CONN.

S. H. GOLDING, PRESIDENT

WILFRED JORDAN, MANAGER

CHURN CREEK FARMS

A REPORT of our COWS on A. R. test for October.

	Class	Days	Milk	Fat	Total Credits Milk	Total Credits Fat
Foremost Quaint Lady	A	21	917.6	54.1		
Cesor Golden Blanche	G	31	900.7	43.7		
Churn Creek's Opaline	F	61	1407.2	58.4	2689	119.8
Bondwick's Hilma	D	61	1303.7	56.6	2633	122.2
Ratcliffe Manor Jill	A	118	1192.3	65.7	4936	241.8
Silver Forest Agora	B	121	1343.7	60.6	6194	289.4
Willowmere Fairy May	C	127	1288.8	63.9	5882	273.7
Silver Forest Royal Pansy	E	134	1249.0	65.9	5661	274.6
Yoeman's Confidence Ann	D	176	1107.9	52.5	8599	369.6
Cesor Pontiff's Promise	G	185	1078.0	49.6	6982	302.0
Blossom's Bright Hilda	E	219	1192.5	62.0	11033	516.1
Silver Forest Royal Dorothy	G	221	1074.9	53.3	8413	374.9
Bondwick's Faith	E	226	937.7	48.2	9038	428.5
Coldspring's Romulus' Rose May	D	226	1044.5	59.2	9468	456.7
Silver Forest Royal Helma	F	229	1022.7	48.3	8682	379.4
Churn Creek's Hardwick Pearl	A	288	1120.1	58.2	13766	618.2
Churn Creek's Deedie	F	291	681.7	50.2	8795	495.9
Silver Forest Esta	G	291	656.2	40.6	8226	450.8
Silver Forest Royal Queen	G	304	977.9	49.2	11241	500.1
Silver Forest Royal Agora	F	332	1006.8	52.9	12058	543.3
Churn Creek's Dorothy	F	332	777.4	45.6	12201	600.2
Langwater Opaline	A	335	1089.1	57.9	16361	706.9
Lea Lady Theda Bara	D	352	897.1	55.0	12735	628.9
Willowmere Cecile	AAA	305	109.4	5.5	11613	514.4

T. B. ACCREDITED . . . BANG'S FREE

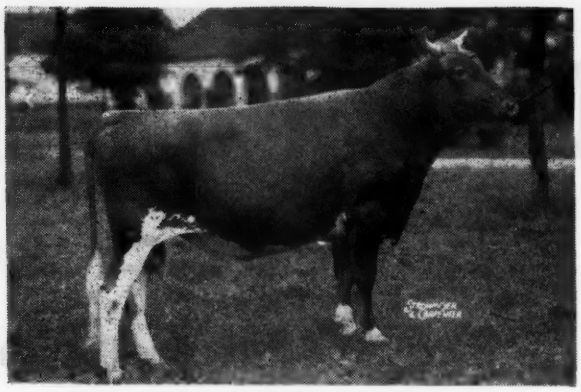
WORTON, MARYLAND

WAYNE JOHNSON, Owner

Address all correspondence to JOHN C. BALL, Herd Manager

RIEGELDALE EMORY'S CONQUEROR

His Full Brother
RIEGELDALE EMORY'S MAJESTY ➡
is an appreciated herd sire
at Clear Springs Farm, Concord, N. C.



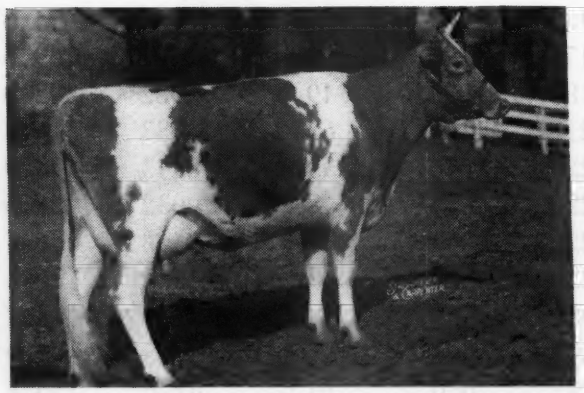
HIS SIRE

RIEGELDALE MELBA'S EMORY
37 A. R. daughters

HIS DAM

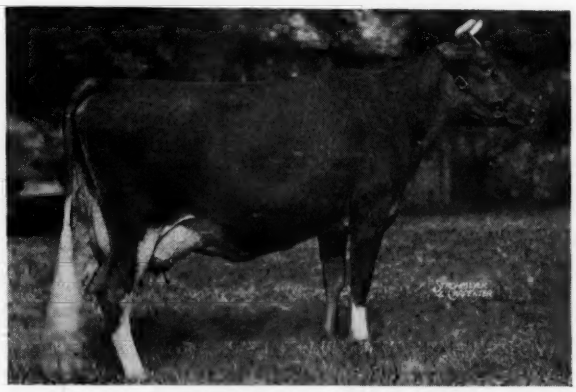
BOURNEDALE BELLONA
10382.1—501.8—G
14915.9—751.1—D
17871.4—921.2—A

PATERNAL SISTER



(UNRETOUCHED)
RIEGELDALE EMORY'S NIRA
10957.2—517.5—G (Pending)
Full sister to Riegeldale Emory's Bobolink, 10237.2—600.8—FF, at Gardenville Farm, Gardenville, Pa.

MATERNAL SISTER



RIEGELDALE MAXIM KATHERINE
12837.9—570.4—GG
18233.7—790.5—C
19744.2—875.1—AA
Dam of Riegeldale Katherine's Betty
11591.8—587.3—GG
12749.0—661.2—CC

Conqueror's daughters are going to be long and stretchy, thin necked, with deep bodies and udders of the right sort. A daughter, Riegeldale Conqueror's Huntress, as a bred heifer, topped the Tennessee State Sale, Sept. 10, at $1,425. She was purchased by David Kemp for his Shoals Falls Farms herd near Hendersonville, North Carolina. Incidentally, another granddaughter of Bournedale Bellona, through Riegeldale Illustrious Benjamin, Riegeldale Ben's Gem, topped the Florida State Sale, Oct. 25, at $1,300 as a bred heifer. She also goes to Mr. Kemp.

Sons of Conqueror are finding their way into some herds where they will be given full opportunities to demonstrate their inheritance. Write us for a list of young ones out of the kind of cows that warrant confidence in their inheritance.

VISITORS ALWAYS WELCOME

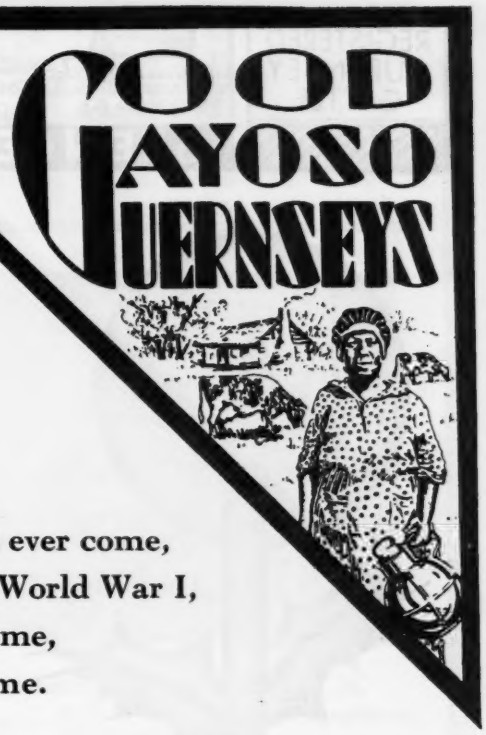
RIEGELDALE FARMS • TRION, GEORGIA

35 miles south of Chattanooga, Tennessee, Federal Highway No. 27

Federal Accredited for T. B.
Certificate No. 48722

RALPH W. COARSEY, *Manager*

State Accredited for Bang's
Certificate No. 90



Important News About Our Coos!

Just a Scot who knew his cattle, and as fine as ever come,
A 15th Scottish Division Man who served in World War I,
Backed by a U. S. Colonel to the U. S. A. he came,
And every year since '21 has added to his name.

'Twas the Ayrshire breed that found him first—and he felt that fate was kind,
But he ne'er forgot Auld Scotland and the Coos he left behind.
So off he went to Dunwalke Farm, as a Herdsman and a man
Who cared for that imported herd as only a Scotsman can.

From '25 to '32 he fed and fitted and found
That the name of Robert Murray was beginning to get around.
He founded the herd at Alfalfa Farm in 1932,
Where he came up with some Flutes and Lutes, familiar names to you.

Then eight years at the Flying Horse, we need say nothing more,
What he has done for Flying Horse has been Journal-ized before.
Now we have lured him to the South, and we feel sure you'll say,
"Keep your eye on old Gayoso Farms, Bob Murray's here to stay!"

Yes, on December 1, Bob Murray becomes the new manager of Gayoso Farms

Gayoso Farms ***Horn Lake, Mississippi***
(On Highway 51, 14 miles South of Memphis)

WILLIAM R. KENT & ASSOCIATES, Owners

REGISTERED GUERNSEY CATTLE

GOLDEN GUERNSEY MILK

SPENCER'S LANDING FARMS

All of us at Spencer's Landing wish you and yours much happiness this peaceful Christmastide

OFFICIAL RECORDS MADE ON TWICE DAILY MILKINGS UNDER REGULAR FARM CONDITIONS

CENTREVILLE ALLAN BROWNING LANE OWNER **MARYLAND**

SUNSET GLOW FARM

We are now in a position to offer several most promising Bull Calves by:

SUNSET GLOW COLLEGIATE

Sire: **Bournedale Golden Abe Lincoln**
Son of Bournedale Golden Majesty and out of Bournedale Iva Lee, 16007.3—816.9—E.

Dam: **Bournedale S. Shamrock**
11775.9—716.1—F
Daughter of Bournedale Sensation.

SUNSET GLOW COUNT

Sire: **Coronation Count, A. R.**
Son of Green Meadow Coronation Prince, A. R.

Dam: **Pine Manor Lovely Actress**
10203.4—550.7—GG
10732.7—518.1—E
She is a daughter of Gayoso Margaret's Actor, A. R. A paternal sister at Sun-Blest Farms, Pine Manor Actor's Azalea, has 14061.7—773.4 in B.

Calves offered are all out of A. R. dams.

WRITE FOR DETAILS

Home of Sunset Glow Guernseys

Route 1 - Lombard, Illinois

O. D. ZIMRING, Owner I. F. BURDICK, Manager

Shuttlewick Levity
Langwater Philosopher
Dolly's Foremost of High Rock
Dauntless of Edgemoor

Great names that back our sires:

ST. JAMES CHAMPION BOBBY

Line-Bred to Shuttlewick Levity and out of highest tested daughter of Langwater Philosopher

Sire: **St. James Champion's Champion**
7 nearest dams average 15118.1—796.3

Dam: **St. James Philosopher's Barbee**
15215.7—774.7—C

RANSOM FIDGET'S FIREMAN

Grandson of Dolly's Foremost of High Rock, that has more 700-lb. daughters than any other Guernsey sire. Fireman traces to Dauntless of Edgemoor on this dam's side.

Sire: **Argilla Fisherman**

Dam: **Ransom Fanny's Fidget**
11317.4—612.0—A. 730 T. M.

RANSOM FARM

Homewood, Kansas

13 miles Southwest of Ottawa on U.S. 50-S

W. G. RANSOM, Owner W. G. RANSOM, JR., Manager

ACCREDITED—NEGATIVE

Welcome-In Farm ☆

BANG'S ACCREDITED 323
T. B. ACCREDITED 409752

LANGWATER ADVANCE A. R.

21 A. R. daughters including:

Roughwood Mariette	12529.4	667.0	G
Hayland Patricia	11881.7	611.1	GG
Roughwood Thrift	11083.4	601.0	GG
Roughwood Gallardia	12016.7	585.1	G
Roughwood Birthright	11501.5	564.3	GG

Sire:
LANGWATER ALERT, A. R.
3 A. R. sons, 13 A. R. daughters
Pebble Hill Beulah's Beauty
12368.8—626.4—F

LANGWATER PHARAOH, A.R.
49 A. R. sons, 50 A. R. daughters, 70 records ave.
12107.7—592.0—55 imm.
Langwater Valencia
17508.9—952.7—A

LANGWATER SHEIK, A. R.
9 A. R. sons, 11 A. R. daughters, 15 records ave.
12064.9—636.0—11 imm.

LANGWATER QUEEN OF THE EAST
16980.4—831.0—A
4 A. R. sons, 1 A. R. daughter

LANGWATER LIVELY
18079.1—895.3—AA
3 A. R. sons, 2 A. R. daughters

LANGWATER VALIANT, A. R.
31 A. R. sons, 29 A. R. daughters, 45 records ave.
12368.5—599.4—33 imm.

IMP. BIGARD'S DAIRYMAID OF LANGWATER
12922.2—653.5—A

Dam:
LANGWATER COLUMBINE
12071.5—626.0—CC
13269.4—662.7—AA
3 A. R. sons, 1 A. R. daughter

LANGWATER MOONLIGHT, A. R.
Langwater Golden Bloom
15178.9—1005.3—A

LANGWATER PHARAOH, A.R.
49 A. R. sons, 50 A. R. daughters, 70 records ave.
12107.7—592.0—55 imm.

MOONLIGHT'S CORONET OF JEAN DU LUTH
13997.0—706.0—A
2 A. R. sons, 3 A. R. daughters

LANGWATER COUNTRY FLOWER
15106.3—790.4—A
4 A. R. sons, 3 A. R. daughters

LANGWATER STEADFAST, A. R.
33 A. R. sons, 33 A. R. daughters, 38 records ave.
12802.1—643.3—28 imm.

IMP. COUNTY FLOWER OF LANGWATER
14166.8—662.5—A

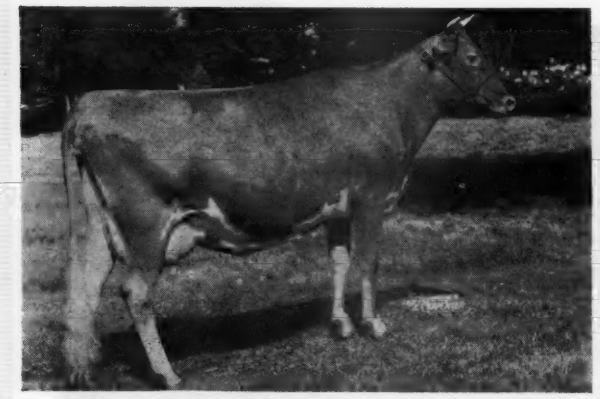
Advance has been bred to Langwater Forward, A. R. daughters and daughters of Langwater Chum, A. R. Sons will soon be available.

W. W. McKITRICK
R. No. 2, WORTHINGTON, OHIO

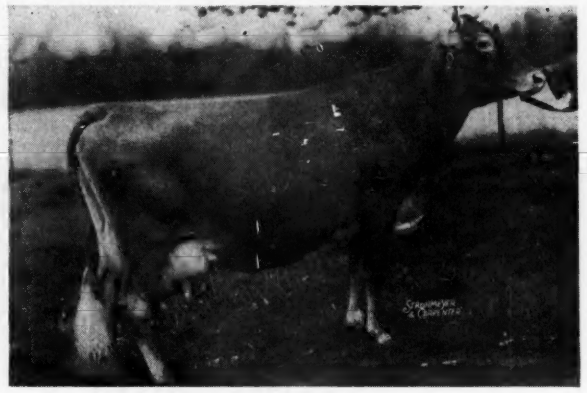
DR. JOHN L. McKITRICK
STA. B, COLUMBUS, OHIO

We offer for sale . . .

GLENBURNIE GOLDEN PRESTO, four years old, owned jointly by Glenburnie Farm and Sam Evans, Sewell, N. J. This bull combines the two best families of Dr. Russell's breeding, the Princess Hera and Golden cows, and is a bull of large capacity, of good conformation, and three-fourths brother to Guernsey Good Will, 16199.0—721.3—D.



GLENBURNIE PRINCESS HERA 3D 590586
16118.4—735.5—E
17442.8—832.1—BB
Sold for $3,000. Dam of Glenburnie Presto, he sire of Glenburnie Golden Presto.



GLENBURNIE GOLDEN 4TH, 556564 THE DAM
11706.0—599.5—GG
15631.2—785.2—AA
Dam of Guernsey Good Will, next Dam Glenburnie Golden.

This bull inherits dependable high production and additionally, from the Golden family, high butterfat test, high in color.

For pedigrees and prices write:

H. M. Pate • 2064 Lawrence Road • Trenton 8, N. J.

BULLS

Now in Service
Building an even better

MAXIM HERD

Senior:

RIEGELDALE MAXIM SENSATION
Sire: Bournedale Sensation, A. R.
Dam: Bournedale Viscountess
14397.7—736.6—AA

PRINCE'S GIPPY NOBLE
Sire: Quail Roost Maxim's Prince, A. R.
Dam: May King's Gippy Nora
13267.9—557.3—A

Junior:

BOURNEDALE ACE'S RIVAL
Sire: Bournedale Memoir's Ace, A. R.
Dam: Bournedale La Belle
12599.0—737.9—FF

QUAIL ROOST PRIM MAJESTY
Sire: Quail Roost Maxim's Primate
Dam: Quail Roost Ann
His sire is a full brother to Quail Roost Maxim's Christine

PLEASANT VIEW FARM

Jonesville, South Carolina
W. W. Alman, Owner W. J. Hogan, Manager

ELMBROOK FARM
Offers for Sale

A GOOD young herd sire — ready for service.
Born Sept. 10, 1943
His 7 nearest dams average 788 lbs. fat.

Sire:
Langwater Ptolemy
19 P. R. daughters (19A.R.)

Langwater Pharaoh
55 P. R. daughters, 54 P. R. sons

Moonlight's Coronet of Jean du Luth
13997.0—706.0—A

Dam:
Florham Happiness
14006.8—666.7—BB

Langwater Country Gentleman
40 P. R. daughters, 30 P. R. sons

Florham Delight
17242.6—825.6—AA
3 A. R. daughters

ELMBROOK GUERNSEY FARM
Carthage, Missouri
7 Miles North on 71

"BILL" selects some more foundation stock for SPRINGHILL . . .

PEG'S MAXIM ARLENE
Paternal Granddaughter: High Point Prince Maxim

MAXIM'S MAY JEWEL (Bred to Bournedale La Noce's Maxim)
Paternal Granddaughter: Green Meadow Mahomet
Maternal Granddaughter: High Point Prince Maxim

BOURNEDALE DAINTY (Bred to Bournedale Sensation's Hector)
Dam: Bournedale Dainty Diana, 10499.4—641.2—FF
Sire: Bournedale Big Ben

PEG'S PRINCESS (Bred to Quail Roost Rose Max)
Paternal Granddaughter: High Point Prince Maxim
Maternal Great Granddaughter: High Point Prince Maxim

The Calves of BOURNEDALE MAXIM'S DON and BOURNEDALE DOLPHIN are now arriving. Both are paternal grandsons of the World's Record Cow, BOURNEDALE PRINCESS CORONET, 18859.8—1019.3—CC. Why not let Bill Gould select or reserve a son or daughter for you? He knows the bulls, selected the cows, and we think his experience, ability and judgment are unsurpassed. Write us your requirements.

SPRINGHILL FARM

R. F. D. 3 **FAIRFAX, VIRGINIA** **Box 758**

GEO. O. SUTTON, Owner

WM. H. GOULD
Chief Supervising Consultant on Cattle

BANG'S FREE No. 1005
T. B. ACCREDITED No. 339982

L. S. GREENE
Chief Supervising Consultant on Agriculture

1904—FRITZLYN FARMS—1945

Acres of Diamonds in Our Barn Yard

Sire:

Langwater Cavalier

41 A. R. daughters including, Cavalier's Helen 12668.3—734.3—F

Dam of High Point Cavalier Sold for $16,400.

Dam:

Upland's Goodness

11648.8—652.3—FF
14772.3—783.0—B

Dam of A. R. daughters, and 3 A. R. sons.

Upland's Good Gift

35 A. R. daughters—13 A. R. and P. R. sons
Prize Winner National Dairy Show. His sons and grandsons were Junior, Senior or Grand Champion for five successive years at Pennsylvania state show.

We knew that Good Gift was a great sire but did not fully appreciate him. We are happy to find on taking inventory that we have today in our herd 89 of his daughters, granddaughters and great granddaughters, and 2 of his grandsons, Fritzlyn Xmas Gift and Fritzlyn Valor's Successor.

In looking over past history we find that Cavalier's Helen, 12668.3—734.3—F, was a paternal sister of Good Gift and the foundation cow of the great Maxim family, as she was the dam of High Point Cavalier that sold for $16,400, also the dam of High Point Prince Maxim with 79 A. R. daughters and 49 P. R. sons—1 daughter over 900, 10 over 800, 21 over 700, 41 over 600. One of the daughters of Prince Maxim sold at auction in 1945 for $17,000 to the Curtiss Candy Company.

With a family like this back of Good Gift, why should he not be appreciated?

What brought all this to our mind was . . . the following incident . . . the evening after the Invitational Sale at Trenton on October 5, a delegation of 5 men called at the farm and wanted to see the progeny of Good Gift, later telling me that in 1931, I sold a son of Good Gift to Maine and he left such an imprint on the cattle in their section that they were looking for his blood for a foundation for the Artificial Breeding Association that they had driven 3,000 miles along the eastern seaboard and found a lot in the Carolinas but no selection as they found in our herd. The result . . . they purchased 3 young bulls of Good Gift breeding for the foundation of their work.

This blood is still available here and should prove just as valuable in any other state in the union as it has in Maine.

FRITZLYN FARMS • Pipersville, Pennsylvania

WM. F. FRETZ, Prop. *Federal Accredited 43770 ∴ Bang's Free 485* G. E. LeWORTHY, Manager

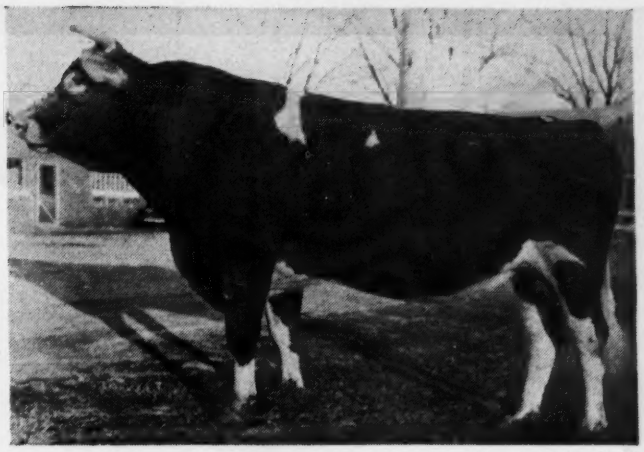
Flying Horse Royal Piper

A Real Dairy Bull

His daughters are reflecting the high quality and type of his dams.

All seven daughters now on test are making 50 to 60 lbs. of fat per month.

He will become A. R. in 1946.



(Amateur Snapshot)

Sire:

FLYING HORSE FARM ROYAL
2nd pr. 1 yr. & under 2, Topsfield, Mass., 1938.
2nd pr.Jr.Get of Sire, Topsfield, 1940
1st pr. Jr. Get of Sire, Essex Co., Mass., 1940.
20 A. R. Daughters
Flying Horse Royal Rose
15059.4—853.0
2nd pl. GG; 5th pl. G
Flying Horse Royal Phyllis
15010.5—804.9
8th pl. GG when made
Flying Horse Royal Lute
12811.6—747.4—GG
Flying Horse Royal Melody
13714.5—736.1—GG

Dam:

CATAMOUNT MELODY
12360.9—751.5—GG
14047.7—848.3—AA
Gr. Champ., Essex Co., Mass., 1940.
1st Pr. Produce of Dam, 2nd, 3 and under 4, N. D. S. 1940.
Full sister to:
Alfalfa Farm Lute
17378.6—1058.0—2nd Pl. BB
And dam of Flying Horse Royal Melody
13714.5—736.1—GG

DOUGLASTON PRINCE ROYAL
Sold for $5,650
27 A. R. Daughters, 4 A. R. Sons
Alfalfa Farm Primrose
12058.6—765.7—E
17564.5—1083.9
1st Pl. BB, 2nd Pl. B
Douglaston Royal's Pride
11458.3—593.8—C
17836.5—987.8—AA

ALFALFA FARM FLUTE
13250.4—775.7—GG
16206.2—962.9
2nd Pl. EE, 3rd Pl. E
12499.2—756.6—CCC
15961.3—970.4—AA
Former Class Leader AA
Dam of:
Flying Horse Footprint

MUSSOLINI
Sold for $1,900
17 A. R. Daughters, 3 A. R. Sons
Alfalfa Farm Lute
13171.3—804.6—10th Pl. GG
17378.6—1058.0
2nd Pl. BB, 3rd Pl. B
Alfalfa Farm Heloise
15951.6—1006.2
5th Pl. BB, 10th Pl. B

ARGILLA LUTE
8598.9—495.8—G
13331.2—753.5—AA
1st pr. Produce of Dam, Topsfield 1938, 1942. Essex Co., Mass., 1939, 1940, 1941. N. D. S. 1940.
3 A. R. Daughters.

FINANCIER OF MYRTLE PLACE (IMP.)
64 A. R. Daughters, 10 A. R. Sons
Douglaston Lady Helena
17858.8—821.8—AA
Douglaston Lady Lucy
14762.5—780.5—AA

SHUTTLEWICK MIRTH
13633.6—706.1—G
4 A. R. Daughters, 5 A. R. Sons
Sold for $11,100.

MUSSOLINI
Sold for $1,900.
17 A. R. Daughters, 3 A. R. Sons

ARGILLA FLUTE
13035.5—752.3—G
3 A. R. Daughters, 1 A. R. Son
Alfalfa Farm Primrose
17564.5—1083.9
1st Pl. BB, 2nd Pl B

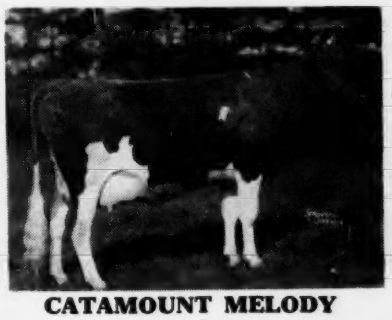
DUNWALKE DICTATOR
55 A. R. Daughters, 17 A. R. Sons
Kenfleur's Dicta Bessie
15324.8—801.3—A

DONNA FANCHON
12928.8—677.2—C
12036.1—639.0—G
Dam of 1 A. R. Son

ARGILLA SEARCHLIGHT
1 A. R. Daughter, 1 P. R. Son
Full brother to:
Argilla Forelight
13463.2—710.1—A

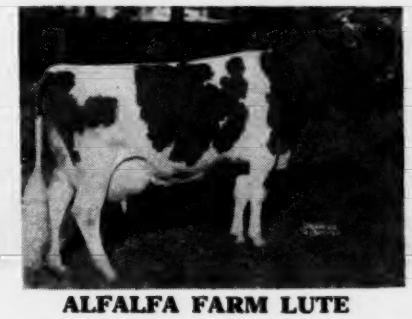
LUTE OF INDIAN RIDGE
8874.8—562.1—G
7 A. R. Daughters
Argilla Flute
13035.5—752.3—G

His Dam



CATAMOUNT MELODY

His Dam's Full Sister



ALFALFA FARM LUTE

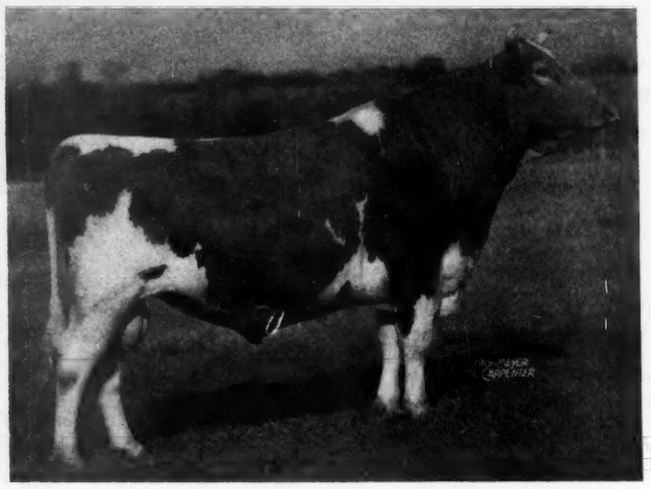
His Paternal Grandam

ALFALFA FARM FLUTE

WALKER FARMS • Stoneville, Mississippi

G. B. WALKER & SONS, Owners — JIMMIE WALKER, Manager — L. J. LANE, Herd Manager

Lynbrook Hannabul is Dead



HE was a line-bred Orchard View Reliance, A. R., top and bottom. His daughters now in our herd show an improvement in type, with production, and "those beautiful udders" that have made a reputation for our herd. The first three daughters of "Hannabul" to freshen:

	% Test	Milk	Fat	Class
LYNBROOK CHERRY FERN	5.89	12245.8	721.2	G
LYNBROOK CHERRY PERFECTION	6.06	10732.7	650.4	FF
LYNBROOK CHERRY FROND	5.64	9786.5	551.7	F
Now on Test:	Days			
LYNBROOK CHERRY PRECEPT	247	8803	438.0	G
LYNBROOK CHERRY ANNA	334	10576	549.3	G
LYNBROOK CHERRY RECOLLECTION	328	12114	573.7	F.
LYNBROOK CHERRY ANN	98	3534	177.8	G

These will be or have been bred to Coronation Supreme Lad, a son of CORONATION CLIMAX and out of CORONATION FRANCES. He is a line-bred Green Meadow Coronation King.

Lynbrook Farm - Southboro, Mass.

T. P. LINDSAY, Owner M. W. BOGERT, Manager

Federal Accredited - Blood Tested

A JOHN—SON . . .

We have FOR SALE a son by FLORHAM JOHN, a son of Langwater Country Gentleman, A. R., 2 daughters with over 1,000 lbs. of fat, 12 daughters with 20 records of over 700 lbs. of fat. His dam is Florham Jean, 13226.0—710.5—CC. The average of his 8 nearest maternal dams is 784 lbs. of fat.

Dam: HOLDRIDGE CHARITY
14545.3—724.2—C
Average 4.98
Sr. and Grand Champion, South Eastern Michigan District Show, 1945.

John's sons are promising and carry strong Langwater inheritance such as, Langwater Columbus, Langwater Plato, Langwater Argyll, Langwater Chedco and others strong in "Pharaoh" inheritance.

Write now for more Information on a JOHN son

T. B. ACCREDITED No. 535567

NEGATIVE TO BANG'S 9945

SHAWNEE SPRINGS FARMS

Monroe, Michigan

W. H. EICHBAUER
Owner

NELSON BUTCHER
Herdsman

Our Herd Sires . . .

Complement each other. Both are descended from Langwater Steadfast, Pharaoh, Valiant and other well-known foundation breeding animals of the past.

SENIOR SIRE

GREEN MEADS NOBLE 258262, A. R.
Sire: LANGWATER COUNTY SQUIRE, A. R.
Dam: GREEN MEADS QUEEN DAISY, A. R.
16560.4—848.8—BB
Her Sire: Langwater King of the Meads

JUNIOR SIRE

BLAKEFORD NOBLEMAN 311402
Sire: BLAKEFORD LORD JIM, A. R.
Dam: BORDER KING'S PEGGY, A. R.
15651.0—789.6—AA

Green Meadow Coronation King, A. R., with 17 A. R. sons and 28 A. R. daughters, is the grandsire of Lord Jim through his daughter Green Meadow Tranquil (801.5—E) and of Peggy through his son Broadland Border King.

Bull calves usually for sale

HOWLAND RICE FARMS

Brattleboro, Vermont

Accredited - Certified

WESTON HOWLAND
Owner

WENDELL C. MCGINNIS
Manager

No More Gas Coupons

So we Cordially Invite you to Visit Nyala and see . . .

PINE MANOR CROWN SUPREME, A. R.

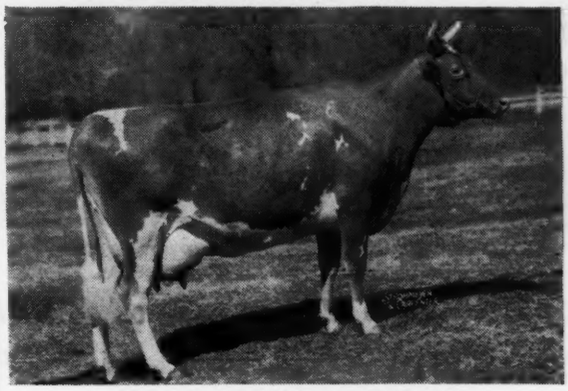
A son of Coronation Rose King, A. R., one of the breed's outstanding sires. Supreme is out of Coronation Alida, 11920.2—763.6—C, paternal sister to Coronation Melba.

A Royally Bred Matron

FAIRLAWN PEERLESS ERMINE

14469.2—707.2—DD. TM 1093
A daughter of Green Meadow Peerless, A. R.

A World Record Cow



BEAVERBROOK MADONNA

18817.4—943.7—DD—TM 1091. World Record in Class.
Sire: Coventry Improver, A. R.

and other animals worth seeing at

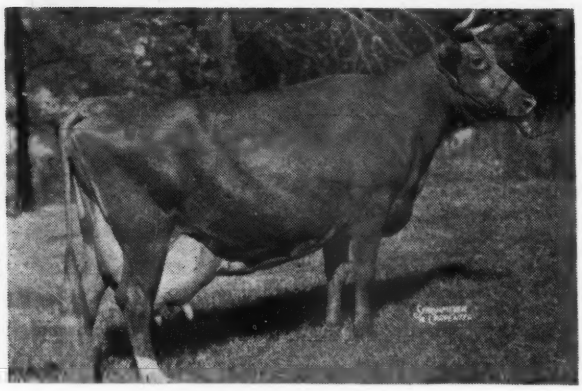
NYALA FARM, Greens Farms, Connecticut

F. T. BEDFORD, Owner
HORACE LANUTE
Managing Herdsman

Please address correspondence to
MR. AND MRS. J. W. FOSTER
Managers

Featuring

Three Sires and their Dams



BOURNEDALE BELLONA

Riegeldale Emory's Majesty

Double grandson of
His Majesty of Bournedale, A. R.

Sire: RIEGELDALE MELBA'S EMORY, A. R.

Dam: BOURNEDALE BELLONA
10382.1—501.8—G
14915.9—751.1—D
17871.4—921.2—A

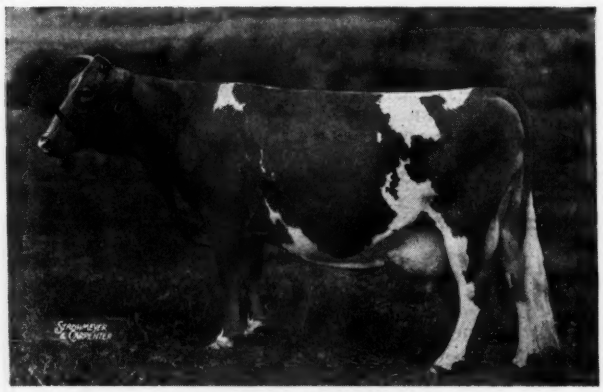
Majesty is a full brother to Riegeldale Emory's Conqueror (at Riegeldale Farm). His sire is out of Green Meadow Melba, 15342.9—963.9—FF (World's Record). About his dam, Dean Kildee has said, "She is no doubt one of the greatest cows of the breed."

McDonald Farms His Honor

Sire: FOREMOST PREDICTION, A. R.

Dam: VALOR'S KITTOLINE

His sire, Foremost Prediction, sired 7 first place animals in the 1941 National Dairy Show—outstanding for breeding type and production. His Honor is full brother to McDonald Farms Dauntless and McDonald Farms Artist, 746.7—C; 600.4—GG.



VALOR'S KITTOLINE

QUAIL ROOST MAXIM'S PRIMROSE

Clear Spring's Primrose King

Sire: QUAIL ROOST MAXIM PRINCE, A. R.

Dam: QUAIL ROOST MAXIM'S PRIMROSE
11151.5—571.9—EE
13279.1—652.3—A

A ½ sister to Quail Roost Maxim's Christine, 3rd dam to Quail Roost Noble Primrose, selling in the 1945 Quail Roost Sale for $17,000, third highest female ever sold at public auction in the breed.

King is a double grandson of High Point Prince Maxim.

We selected several of their most promising sons for your special consideration.

Write today for their pedigrees.

Bang's Free Herd Certificate 100 **T. B. Accredited 538529**

A. L. Brown, *Owner*

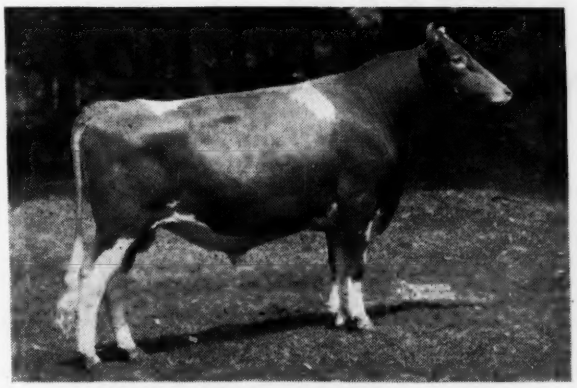
G. H. Cartner, *Manager*

CLEAR SPRINGS FARM

Concord, North Carolina • *U. S. Highway 29-A*

Hollow Hill Farm

CONVENT NEW JERSEY



FLYING HORSE COLONEL'S PRINCE

CHEDCO COLONEL
First daughter finished with
12791.0—699.2—G
Sire of Argilla Cereus
Sold for $4,050

CHEDCO CORONATION KING
14 A. R. daughters

CHEDCO MOONLIGHT
13433.5—738.8—AA

FLYING HORSE SELECT PRIMROSE
12816.2—815.5—GG
9th place
11479.1—712.4—DDD
6th place
12816.3—738.8—AAA
8th place

ALFALFA FARM SELECT
5 A. R. daughters

ALFALFA FARM PRIMROSE
12058.6—765.8—E
17564.5—1083.9—BB
World's Record

We can offer . . .

A Choice of Several Excellent Bull Calves at This Time

"A Small Herd of Select Breeding Guernseys"

ACCREDITED CERTIFICATE 85652 . . . NEGATIVE CERTIFICATE 62

MR. AND MRS. PAUL, MOORE, Owners — RAYMOND F. BENHAM, Herd Manager

---

15196.3 Milk—777.4 Fat—Class AA
is his
DAM'S RECORD
and his

Sons Are For Sale

Foremost of the Glen

He is sired by a son of Foremost Royal Valor, A. R., **Foremost Acme** (out of Foremost Lida, 15537.7—826.6—GG; 17674.8—962.4—CC). His dam is **Supreme's Naugle,** that has made besides above record, 13434.0—665.5—FF.

WRITE FOR OUR LISTINGS.

T. B. Accredited 100172—Bang's Free Certificate 7

GLEN FARM

NEWPORT
RHODE ISLAND

MRS. G. J. GUTHRIE NICHOLSON, Owner

Our Guernseys

have earned the reputation of making good in other herds besides our own. Repeated sales to regular customers are proof of this—we always have a few good ones for sale.

MALE OR FEMALE

You may select from—
170 head, all registered.
Herd on ARHT.
Well established cow families.
Direct female lines.
Herd care is under ordinary farm conditions so you know what you may actually expect when you get them home.

THEY MAKE GOOD FINANCIALLY.

Write Us Your Needs

Haven Hills Farm

170 HEAD

ALBION, MICHIGAN — ROUTE 1

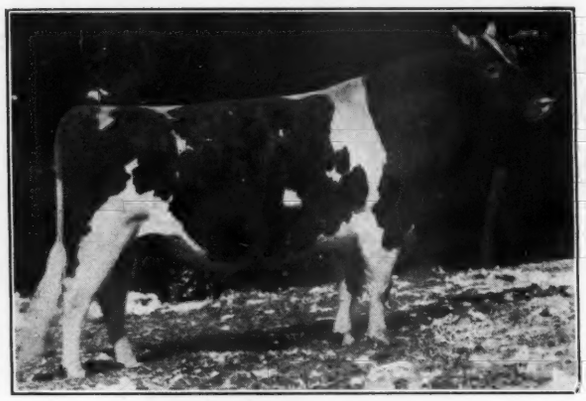
MRS. GEORGE E. DEAN, Owner — WALLACE ANDERSON, Manager

Presenting . . .

LANGWATER FREEMAN 288588

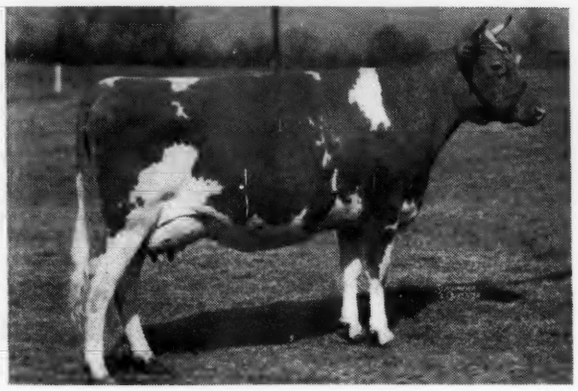
SENIOR SIRE AT FRANCHESTER FARMS

The Bull



LANGWATER FREEMAN 288588
Sold for $2,500—1940
Sire: LANGWATER VALENCIAN, A. R.
Maternal brother to:
Langwater Pericles
Langwater May Royal

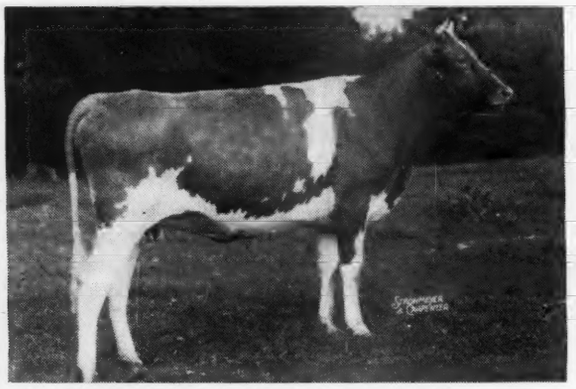
His Dam



FOREMOST LABELLE 459439
17716.2—801.9—AA
14554.5—657.6—GG
3 A. R. daughters:

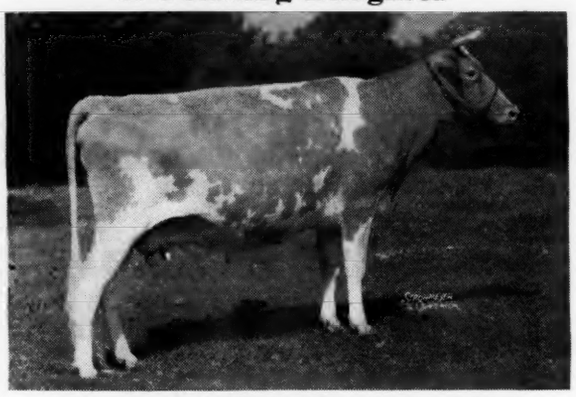
Langwater Maiden	13005.1—598.5—D (Pending)
Langwater Caroline	12161.2—518.4—GG (Pending)
Labell of Langwater	14400.6—672.4—AA

His First Tested Daughter



FRANCHESTER FREE LAUGHTER 734290
14048.2—609.3—G (Pending)
Due October 30, by a service of Curtiss Franchester Levity Ace.
Dam: CHARLESCOTE PLUM
(Charlescote Larch—Langwater Peter)

A Yearling Daughter



SHAMROCK FREE GENEROUS 780419
Due January 6, by a service of Curtiss Franchester Levity Ace.
Dam: FRANCHESTER NOBLE ALICE
11620.7—569.8—DD
(Green Meadow Renown—Franchester Rarity)

If proved ancestry, size, constitution and popular blood lines mean anything in the selection of a sire, Langwater Freeman should be a great bull. We have 20 immature daughters at Franchester and a number of our best cows in calf to him. His first tested daughter, Franchester Free Laughter, is an outstanding two-year-old and one of the best we have ever bred.

FRANCHESTER FARMS • LYNDHURST OHIO

ACCREDITED FOR BANG'S AND T. B.

CHARLES B. BOLTON, Owner — C. E. EBY, Herdsman — C. R. HUSTON, Manager

GWYNLLAN FARM

Breeders of Pure Bred

GUERNSEYS
ABERDEEN-ANGUS
HAMPSHIRE HOGS
GERMAN SHEPHERDS

Guernsey Herd Sires in Service—

McDONALD FARMS CONDUCTOR 262522, A. R.
Sire: FOREMOST FAITHFUL SUPREME 211205, A. R.
Dam: ARGILLA FOAMING 292472
F—10496.6—628.2

LANGWATER RANGER 312366
Sire: LANGWATER PATRICIAN 252897, A. R.
Dam: LANGWATER BLEND 642349
EE—10237.4—609.1

FAIRLAWN H. HERMIT 339393
Sire: GREEN MEADOW HORNET 189962, A. R.
Dam: CORONATION BRILLIANT 557272
A—11819.9—521.46—278 Days

GWYNLLAN KING STEADFAST 359184
Sire: LANGWATER RANGER 312366
Dam: WESTMONT LULU 447446
F—11817.8—600.3
BB—14245.6—703.6
A—14559.6—759.5

GWYNLLAN HIS HONOR
Sire: LANGWATER HIS HONOR'S LEADER 330093
Dam: ANTIETAM WATER HYACINTH 817942
G—10783.1—540.9—(pending)

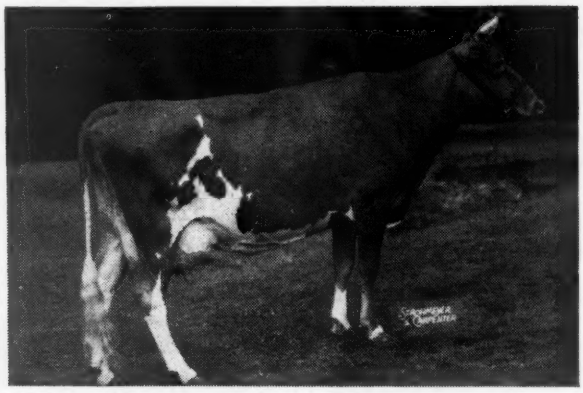
Federal Accredited No. 325948 . . . Penna. Bang's Free No. 930

A. D. THAYER, Owner — F. H. WEIGLE, Manager

GWYNEDD VALLEY • PENNSYLVANIA

Sonsie Goes Home

We want to congratulate Chester A. Lyons in taking this grand cow back to her birthplace, Antietam Farm.



ANTIETAM SONSIE

We have three daughters and one granddaughter of Sonsie in our herd—two by Green Meads Wistar and a baby calf by Gayhead's Favor. The granddaughter is by Franchester Shah—Bethany Wistar's Sonsie 686343—was bred to Coldspring's Romulus Royal on July 28, 1945. Bethany Wistar's Skilla 794636 is due to services of Royal on December 3, 1945. Bethany Sonsie 821971, the granddaughter, is safe in calf to services of Royal since May 11, 1945.

This should be one of our good families

Accredited ***Negative***

BETHANY-HOMESTEAD FARMS, INC.

BYRON S. MILLER, Owner **Honesdale, Pennsylvania** **COREY C. GAREY, Manager**

Lookout Valley Farm

Lake Geneva, Wisconsin

●

Our Herd Sires:

MEADOW LODGE KING'S SUPERIOR 334744
Sire: LANGWATER KING OF THE MEADS
Dam: MEADOW LODGE SUNLIGHT
11057.7—549.6—GG
13822.3—701.0—B

●

CURTISS CANDY LEVITY MODERN 349652
Sire: GREEN MEADS LEVITY KING
Dam: ROYAL'S GOLDEN ROSE BUD
11176.3—591.3—GG

●

Lookout Valley Registered Guernseys

INQUIRIES INVITED

Owner
WILLIAM Y. GILMORE, JR.

Manager
GERALD M. JENKINS

Pine Manor King's Royal

Sire: CORONATION KING OF PINE MANOR 250949
Dam: FLORHAM CRYSTAL 404060
7th Class EE with 15532.5 M., 847.5 F.
Class AA with 17717.2 M., 966.9 F.

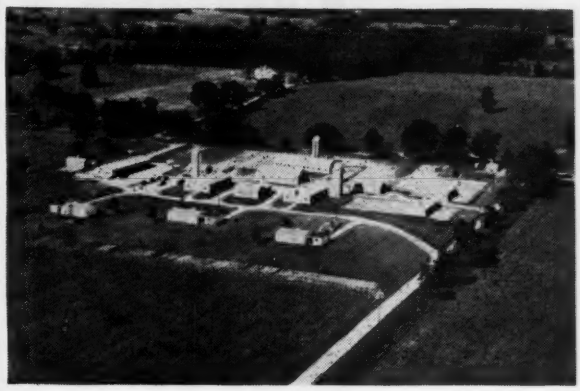
Junior Herd Sire
BOURNEDALE ABE'S DANDY 317695
Sire: BOURNEDALE GOLDEN ABE LINCOLN 263016
Dam: BOURNEDALE DANDY GIRL 518651
2nd Class FF with 14094.7 M., 853.1 F.

ACCREDITED - NEGATIVE

DIETRICH FARMS, INC.
(*OWEN'S PLACE*)
BREMEN, INDIANA, on U. S. 6
OWEN H. DIETRICH, *Manager*

Home of

"BEAU GUERNSEYS"



BEACH ROAD FARMS

Herd Sires

McDONALD FARMS GAY PRINCE 307811
(Now on lease to Glackmore Farms.)
First daughter due October 19, 1945
Sire: FOREMOST PREDICTION 212227, 72 A. R. daughters, 7 A. R. sons.
Dam: ROCKINGHAM MAY PRINCESS 389686
12323.4—673.8—A
1 A. R. daughter with 11007.0—613.2—FF.

FOREMOST SULTAN 331270
Sire: FOREMOST CROWN PRINCE 254678
12 A. R. Daughters
Dam: FOREMOST MARALYN 477834
13451.4—734.5—EE
(A ¾ sister to Foremost Prediction.)

McDONALD FARMS JARRETT 360265
Sire: MCDONALD FARMS DISTINCTION 280641. (A son of Foremost Prediction.)
Dam: MCDONALD FARMS ARTIST 523718
11062.9—600.4—GG
14550.2—746.7—C
14333.2—721.9—AA
(A daughter of Foremost Prediction.)

BEACH ROAD FARMS

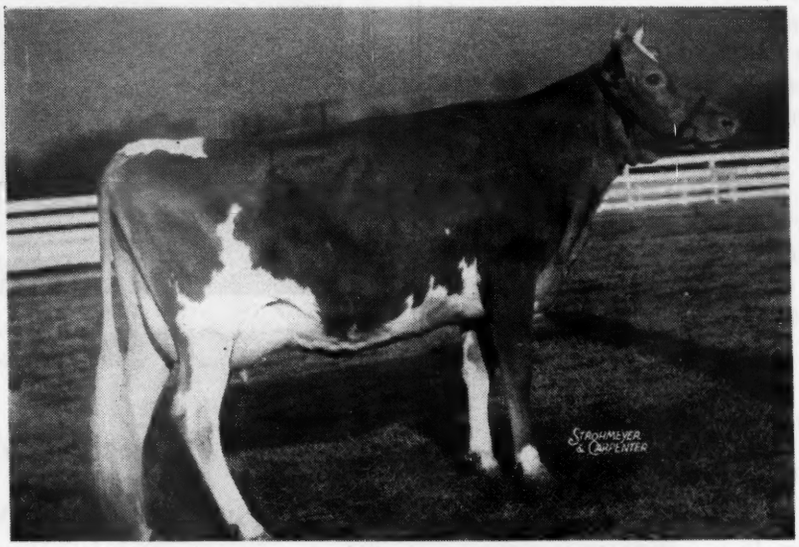
Route No. 2, Box 583 Birmingham, Michigan

B. L. BEAUDETTE, Owner

NORMANDY FARM
GUERNSEYS

Present

CORONATION ALMA
753816



Dam of NORMANDY LEVITY BLEND (See November 1, Journal)

CORONATION LEVITY PRINCE, A.R. →

Levity Blend's Maternal Grandsire. His seven tested daughters' records, made as first-calf heifers, average 11002.4—531.3.

← **CORONATION LEVITY**
10115.0—577.6—GG
15252.0—867.0—A
His Maternal Great Grandam

VISITORS WELCOME

T. B. ACCREDITED No. 472911 . . . BANG'S ACCREDITED No. 1451B

MR. AND MRS. H. C. KRANNERT, Owners
KENNETH TATE, Manager

• NEW AUGUSTA, INDIANA

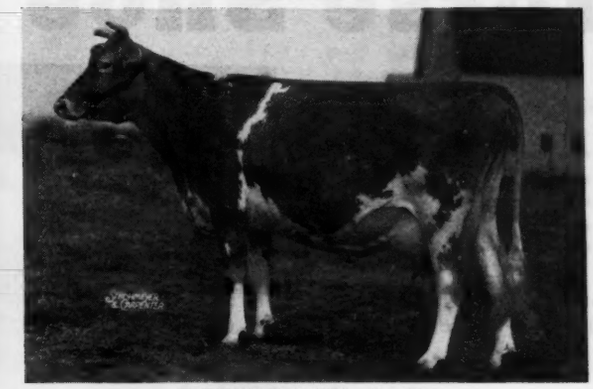
A Son of Prediction For Sale

McDONALD FARMS DUKE, A. R.

His Sire

FOREMOST PREDICTION, A. R.
A sire of Production and Type.
Sire: FOREMOST BELL BUOY, A. R.
Dam: VALOR'S FAITHFUL, A. R.
20011.7—976.5—AA

His Dam



YOKUM ANN, A. R.
11688.1—600.1—GG
13820.9—781.4—EE
15817.3—846.2—CC
A daughter of Green Meadow Watchful, A. R., outstanding son of the great brood cow, Green Meadow Wistaria, A. R.

We are selling Duke, a Proved Sire, because he has many daughters in our herd and is bred to most of our cows that are not related. Four of his tested daughters made: 12189.6—576.0—F; 11484.6—567.1—DD; 9188.9—501.1—G; 12564.9—642.96—D—352 days. Another will soon finish with about 700—D. His daughter, Savada Farms Priscilla D., sold in 1943 New York Sale to McDonald Farms for $1,100.

This is a splendid opportunity to secure a Proved son of Prediction out of a dam with 846.2 lbs. fat. Priced reasonably. Write for Pedigree and Price, but act soon.

SAVADA FARMS • Whitesboro, R. D. 1, New York

PLEASE ADDRESS CORRESPONDENCE TO . . . HENRY M. BROWN, Owner, 491 FRENCH ROAD, UTICA 4, N. Y.
RAYMOND L. RICHARDSON, JR., Manager

All of the *Satisfaction* in breeding Guernsey Cattle is not to be found in your *Bank Balance* . . .

MR. ED. PRUETT, Frenchburg, Ky.
Red Cross Farm, Winchester, Ky. Sept. 21, 1945.
Dear Mr. Pruett:

I am a very happy boy tonight because I just got first prize on my Guernsey heifer I purchased from you. I showed my calf against seven other Guernsey calves. It was really a close contest. My calf was handicapped by her being smaller than the rest which were older. Outside of that she was nearly perfect. I showed her before about a thousand people and was sorry you weren't there too. I am writing you because I felt sure you would be glad to hear the good news.

Yours truly,
(Signed) MAURICE PERKINSON

Federal Accredited Herd 409184 Kentucky Bang's Free Certificate 14

RED CROSS FARM

Winchester, Kentucky

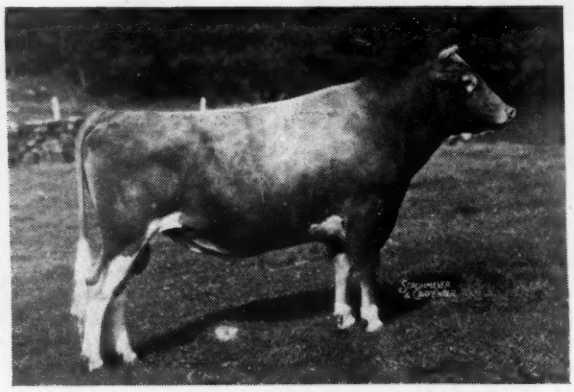
ED PRUETT, Owner *"In the Blue Grass of Kentucky"* RAYMOND TURLEY, Herdsman

Horse Shoe Falls Farms

Sire:

Riegeldale Melba's Emory

What a sire of Udders this bull turned out to be!



RIEGELDALE EMORY'S CONRAD
5 years old

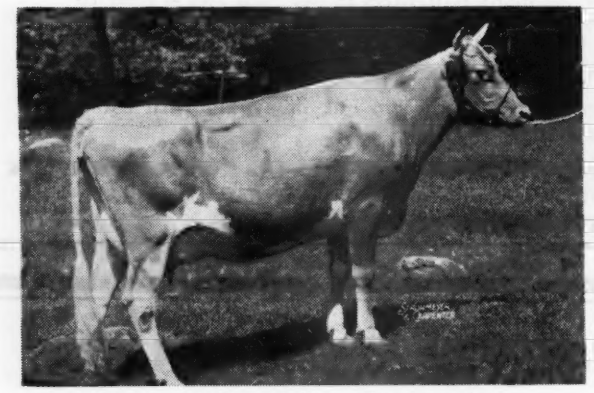
1st Dam:
DOUGLASTON CHARLOTTE

2nd Dam:
Douglaston Princess Charlotte

3d Dam:
Shuttlewick Mirth

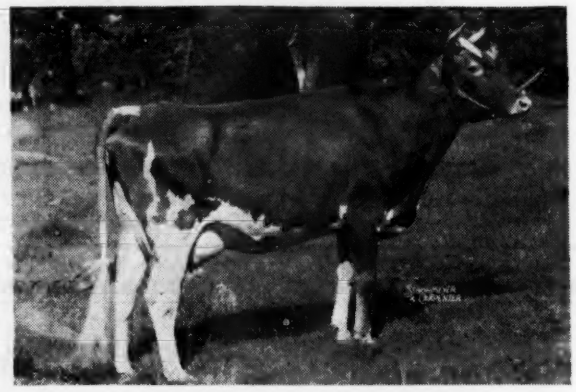
4th Dam:
Shuttlewick Levity

HORSE SHOE CONRAD'S LILLIAN



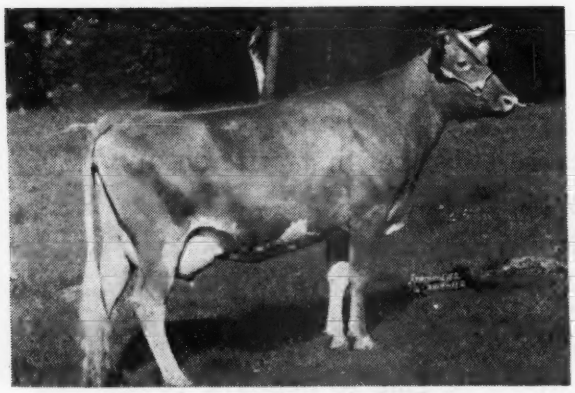
365 days, 12389.1—626.2—GG (Pending)

HORSE SHOE CONRAD'S SWEETFERN



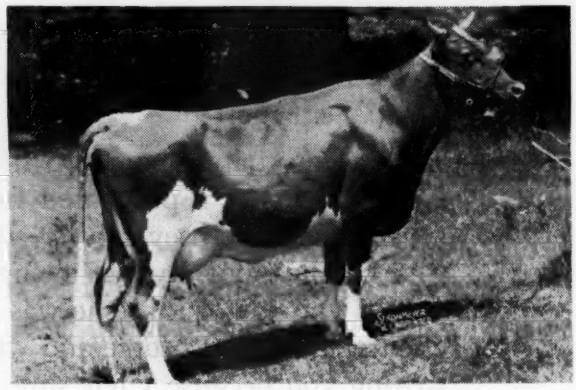
318 days, 12537.5—587.3—GG

HORSE SHOE CONRAD'S KITTY



335 days, 12193.4—591.9—GG

HORSE SHOE CONRAD'S ALBERTA



258 days, 9974.6—482.9—FF

We have the combination that turns them out. Why not add a little Conrad and Foremost Hermes to your herd?

ACCREDITED—CERTIFICATE No. 2

G. P. CLARK, OWNER
ALFRED C. BROWNING, MANAGER

Shannock, Rhode Island

In Appreciation...

OUR THANKS TO THE CONSIGNORS OF CATTLE FROM IN AND OUT OF THE STATE TO THE THIRD OHIO CLASSIC SALE.

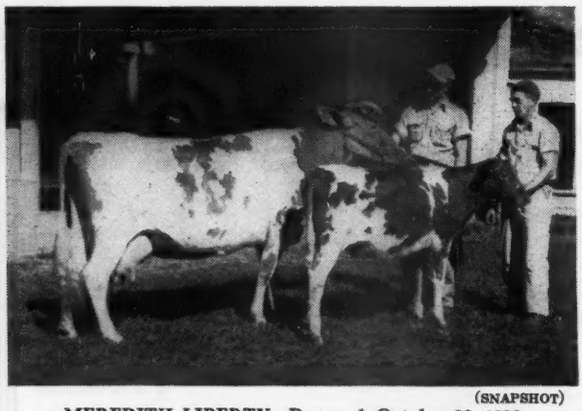
WE WISH TO EXTEND OUR VERY BEST WISHES TO THE PURCHASERS OF THESE CATTLE AND SINCERELY HOPE THAT THEY WILL PROVE A PROFITABLE AND SATISFYING INVESTMENT.

IT IS NOT TOO EARLY TO START THINKING ABOUT YOUR CONSIGNMENT TO THE 1946 OHIO CLASSIC.

SALES COMMITTEE

Ohio Guernsey Breeders' Association

Wooster, Ohio



(SNAPSHOT)

MEREDITH LIBERTY—Dropped, October 20, 1930
14310.4—712.5—CC

Profile of a Brood Cow

HER PROGENY:

3—9—33	Liberty Belle of Cat Bow	Not tested.
3-17-34	Liberty Irish Rose	Not tested.
2-10-35	Meredith Tilly	16019.1—793.7—BB
5—4-36	Meredith Autocrat	G. H. Benn, Houlton, Maine.
4—1-37	Meredith Foremost Laddie	D. Beeman, Sacremento, Cal.
3-17-38	Meredith Lucinda	14929.5—693.8—F
4-19-39	Meredith Peaches	10010.2—482.0—A (Pending)
8-29-40	Meredith Freedom	Dam of one A. R. cow.
8-29-41	Meredith Lucky Girl	10791.4—562.2—GG
8-22-42	Meredith Hopeful	10829.2—531.4—G (Pending)
8-17-43	Meredith Sunshine	Now on test.
2-12-45	Meredith Ibit	(In above picture with dam.)
4-23-46	?	Due to service of her grandson, Meredith Pioneer.

Meredith Farm - Topsfield, Mass.

Casual News About

MILESTONE FARM

Butterfats

Recent Official Tests:
Butterfat Herd average 5.3
Bacteria Raw 1800
Bacteria Pasteurized 130

All calves vaccinated for Bang's and T. B.
All cows negative to blood test.
Bang's Certificate No. 50.

Recent first-calf heifers freshening are producing from 33 to 38 lbs. in less than 30 days.

WE MILK TWICE DAILY IN TRIPLE LETTER DIVISION

Our Sires: Hilltop Butterfat Senator, A. R.
(Sire Mass. State Champion)
9 daughters in Performance Register

Butterfat Demonstrator
(Son of Clara's Heartsease Butterfat and grandson of Old Clara and Hilltop Lily of Fashion.)

MILESTONE FARM
BARRE, MASSACHUSETTS

MILES C. HOLDEN, Owner
PHILIP PATON, Mgr. WILLARD ROBERTS, Herdsman

Guernsey Pedigree Specialists

Established in 1915

Two color typewritten or ditto pedigrees, one copy up to several hundred on blanks for loose-leaf herd registers or on blanks not punched for covers for suplus stock for sale.

CATALOGUES FURNISHED FOR AUCTION OR PRIVATE SALES.
MOUNT HOPE PRECISE OR COMMERCIAL OR OTHER TYPES OF INDEXES PREPARED.
DAM-DAUGHTER COMPARISONS FIGURED.

Price Schedule

Number of Ancestors	Size of Blank	Typewritten (Two color) 1 copy	Ditto (Two color) 10 copies	20 copies
14	8½" x 11"	$.90	$1.25	$1.50
14	14" Square	1.25	1.50	1.75
30	14" x 16"	1.50	2.00	2.25
30	4¼" x 7¼"	.90	(Pocket loose-leaf)	
62	14" x 17"	2.50	2.75	3.00

NOTE: On all ditto pedigrees, 10 or 20 copies, there is no additional charge for master copy.

In ordering pedigrees, please furnish name and herd book number and date of birth of animal to be pedigreed, as well as name and herd book number of sire and dam and grandsire and grandam on both paternal and maternal sides.

Send for samples and prices direct to

Ithaca Sales and Pedigree Company
513 NORTH TIOGA ST., ITHACA, NEW YORK
Telephone 3522

LAUREL LOCKS GUERNSEYS

20 Years of
CONSTRUCTIVE BREEDING

Laurel Locks Costello, 12388.1—630.6—E

DONNELL MARSHALL MILLER C. LONG

Pottstown, Pennsylvania

Indiana Sales Service

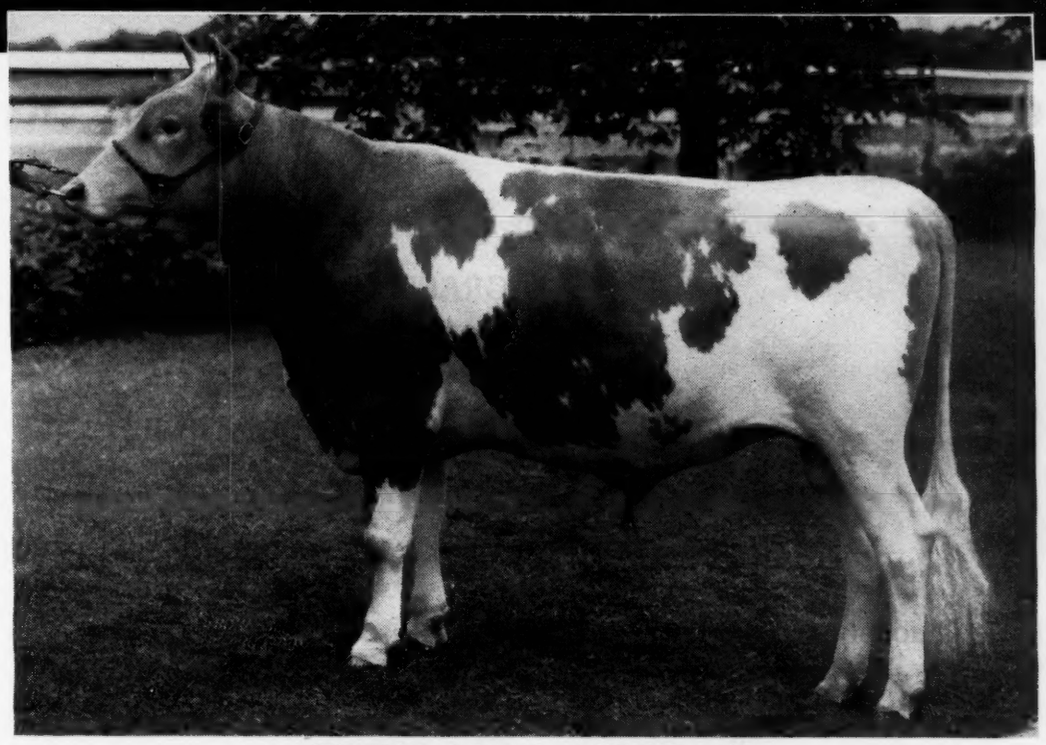
Conducted by the State Association, stands ready to serve you in selecting or disposing of quality Guernsey cattle, located in the heart of the mid-west dairy section.

LET YOUR WANTS BE KNOWN

Write, E. T. WALLACE, *Secretary*
Indiana Guernsey Breeders' Association
821 Lafayette Life Building
Lafayette, Indiana

Curtiss Candy Co. Farms

PRESENT A JUNIOR HERD SIRE



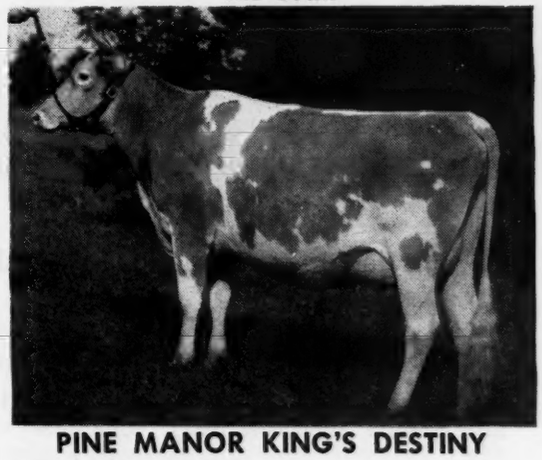
CURTISS CANDY LEVITY HEIR

His calves are now arriving and are showing excellent promise. His first daughter is out of a daughter of Coronation Levity Prince; his first son is out of a daughter of Langwater King of the Meads.

HIS SIRE

GREEN MEADS LEVITY KING

HIS DAM



PINE MANOR KING'S DESTINY

PINE MANOR KING'S DESTINY

10141.9 Milk 518.9 G
12067.7 Milk 605.7 D
J. Ch., Illinois, Missouri, and Indiana, 1941.
SIRE: **CORONATION KING OF PINE MANOR**

DAM: Merry Tops Primrose
10992.7 Milk 525.0 Fat FF
13197.0 Milk 602.7 Fat DD
Res. Ch., National, 1941;
G. Ch., All State Fairs shown, 1941.

GUERNSEY UNITS—LIBERTYVILLE AND DUNDEE, ILLINOIS

CURTISS CANDY COMPANY FARMS, Chicago 13, Ill.

CLORA'S POINT FARM

PURE BRED GUERNSEYS

TRAPPE • MARYLAND

Did You Know This?

CORONATION POTENTATE, A. R.

Sire:
GREEN MEADOW MAHOMET, A. R.

Dam:
GREEN MEADOW PORTIA
11939.8—629.7—F

1. He is doubly **Green Meadow** bred, being a double grandson of **Green Meadow Coronation King, A. R.** Sire of Green Meadow Lustre, 16371.8—978.3—D; Green Meadow Monita, 15695.8—782.4—C; Green Meadow Melba, 15342.9—963.9—FF (note: Very much alive at Riegeldale Farm, looking fine and expected to calve again in November); Green Meadow Levity, 13961.0—707.6—FF; Douglaston Coronation Queen, 13860.7—803.3—DD and many other fine cows and A. R. sons.

2. His tested daughters have shown, and are consistently showing, increased production over their dams.

3. His daughters have done well in show ring competition.

4. You can, by writing, get our most recent list of bull calf offerings out of fine **Green Meadow** bred dams.

T. B. ACCREDITED...BANG'S FREE

COL. CHARLES P. O'CONNOR, Owner DONALD G. BROWN, Herdsman

The Starr Farms

ROSS MARTIN
Owner

ELKHART, INDIANA

Pure Bred Guernseys
Hampshire Hogs
Registered Percherons

December 1, 1945

Welcome...

IRVIN TIEJENS

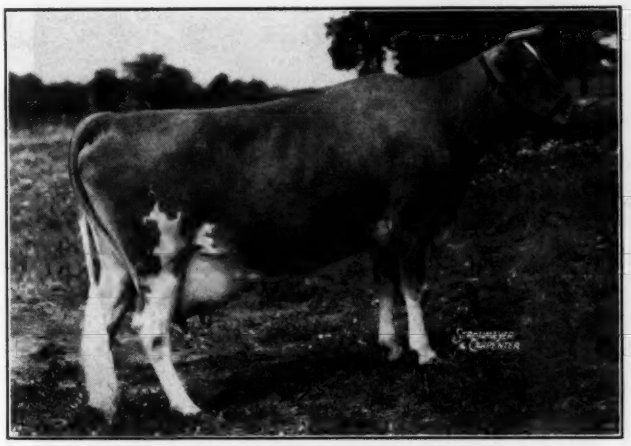
R. R. No. 4, Mason City, Iowa.

Welcome to the ranks of rapidly growing Guernsey Breeders, who are using STARR FARM herd sires. You have made a happy choice in your young bull:

Starr Farm Sir Echo

His Sire: LANGWATER MONOPOLY, and he by LANGWATER COUNTRYMAN

His Dam:



MISSAUKEE MARY'S JANE
12768.4—634.93—C (Pending)

His Maternal Sister:

STARR FARM MARY'S JANE
11310.0—554.50—GG (Pending)

Irvin began with his first Registered Guernsey in 1938. He has made several good buys this year, like our bull, and the heifer heavy with calf at the Iowa State Sale.

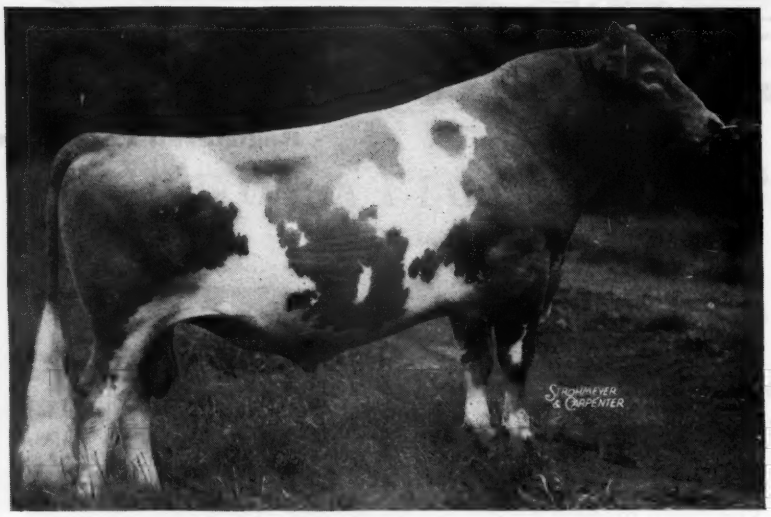
This year he has added a new dairy barn to his 80 acre farm at a cost of $4,500. It includes twenty stanchions, four box stalls, a tile silo and a handy feed room. He and his wife began as youngsters on this farm some ten years ago. Their two boys, Dale 9, and Jerry 7, are now attending the country school where these parents were educated, right across the road from this home. The boys are looking forward to 4-H Club work with Guernseys.

Irvin—it is visitors like you and your wife that are always welcome. Come again—and come often—to see our Guernseys, our farm, and the way we do business.

JULIUS MOY, Farm Manager

FEDERAL T. B. NO. 541502 MICHIGAN BANG'S NO. 10355

WITCHWOOD GUERNSEYS



Langwater Midnight

26 A. R. daughters with others on test

Sire:
LANGWATER MOONLIGHT
21 A. R. son, 31 A. R. daughters

Dam:
LANGWATER RECOLLECTION 2D
13818.7—707.1—C

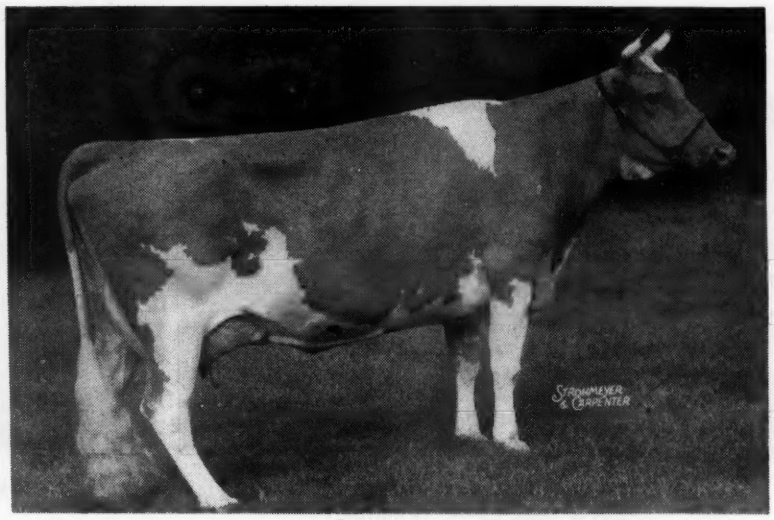
☆

Midnight will be eleven years old this month and is still active and siring excellent calves. We will soon have some of his daughters of our own breeding to go on test and have a lot of younger ones coming along. Many of our better foundation cows are in calf to him and we will have some young future herd sires to offer by this bull.

Pandora of Treweryn

Born: February 24, 1938.
10826.9—462.5—DD
A double granddaughter of Brookmead's Frederick.

☆



Pandora was purchased from Walter Kerr and left two daughters in his herd. She has dropped three heifers at Witchwood. The oldest, Witchwood Dora by Daylo Maids Slogan, calved at two years and three days old and milked up to 53 lbs. She has made in 263 days to November 1, 10148.6—430.5—GG.

Vagabond's Dorinda was born December 25, 1943 and Vagabond's Dandora, December 31, 1944. Both are by Langwater Vagabond.

Pandora is due December 20, 1945 to Langwater Midnight and it might be a bull this time.

PHILIP J. BAUR, ***Owner***

Please address correspondence to
E. S. WARREN, ***Herd Manager***

PENNSYLVANIA BANG'S NEGATIVE NO. 127. . . FEDERAL ACCREDITED 139370

• • Spring House, Pennsylvania

SKAGIT COUNTY, WASHINGTON

We Breed Good Ones - We Sell Good Ones

Home of World Records and Good Udders

V. L. MILLER, BURLINGTON, is breeding Chuckanut Phyllad (owned jointly with Merle Miller) on A. R. cows, strong in the blood of Langwater Traveler.

CHUCKANUT PHYLLAD

Sire: LAD'S PHYLLISTER OF MIDDALE, A. R., a son of Coronation Western Lad, A. R., and out of Grangeville Hope's Phyllis, 14018.9—743.3—A.

Dam: CHUCKANUT PHYLBA, 14448.0—786.6—A, a daughter of Darigold Belmont out of Chuckanut Phyllis, World Record in GGG.

Bred to daughters and granddaughters of DARIGOLD NANCY, 10940.5—614.9—EE, that is the foundation of one of the great cow families in the Northwest. Four of her daughters include: Nancy's Darigold Daisy, 13958.1—788.7—CC; Nancy's Darigold Orchard, 9969.6—563.3—FF; Nancy's Darigold Violet, 10875.1—562.9—EE; Nancy's Darigold Holly, 9132.6—481.1—EEE.

Inquiries and visitors are always welcomed by any of the following breeders:

MERLE MILLER, *Burlington*
GEO. M. DYNES, *Mt. Vernon*
V. L. MILLER, *Burlington*
WESTERN GLOW FARMS, INC., *Bow*
CHAS. A. DAMON, *Bow*
O. W. GEAR, *Burlington*
CARL C. SCHROEDER, *Bow*
CECIL WHITE, *Mt. Vernon*
RAY DEALY, *Bow*

MICHIGAN GUERNSEY SALES SERVICE

The State Association operates a complete sales service having direct contact with all Michigan herds.

We will be pleased to help you buy or sell.

Michigan Guernsey Breeders' Association
212 Abbot Bldg. East Lansing, Mich.
PHONE: 8-2212

Milk! Milk!! Milk!!!

That is what veterans returing from overseas ask for first. You have long realized its importance but too many took it as a matter of course until they could not get it. You in the industry should emphasize its importance more than ever. Advertising should be out front in your post war plans. Perhaps we can help.

TRANSCRIPT PRINTING COMPANY
PRINTERS OF THE JOURNAL
PETERBOROUGH, NEW HAMPSHIRE

Success Stories

We Like to Hear . . .

In the 1943 Topsfield Sale, E. D. Knapp bought Sunflower of Ware for $825. In the 1944 Topsfield Sale, he purchased Greenway Sunlight for $800. Both these animals were young heifers, bred and consigned by **Greenway Farm.** At his Dispersal Sale held October 8, Sunflower sold for $1,600 and Sunlight for $1,375. In the 1945 Topsfield Sale, Greenway Farm consigned and sold Greenway Sun Dancer as an 18-month-old heifer for $1,000 and at the New England Sale, Greenway Sun Goddess brought $835. All these animals are by our sire, Green Meads Triumph, and all, except Sunlight, are out of daughters of our sire Green Meads Prospect.

You will agree that the Langwater King of the Meads—Langwater County Squire cross through their sons, Triumph and Prospect, rapidly increase in value and become real investments.

A few excellent bull calf prospects of this breeding are available.

GREENWAY FARM
Ware, Massachusetts
G. H. TIMMINS, Owner L. B. WILSON, Superintendent

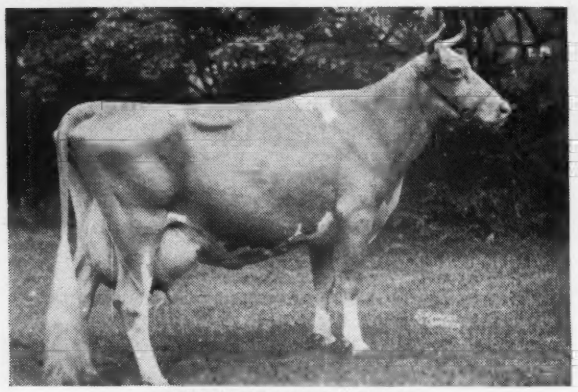
The Females Behind

Gardenville Coronation Prince

BORN NOVEMBER 12, 1944

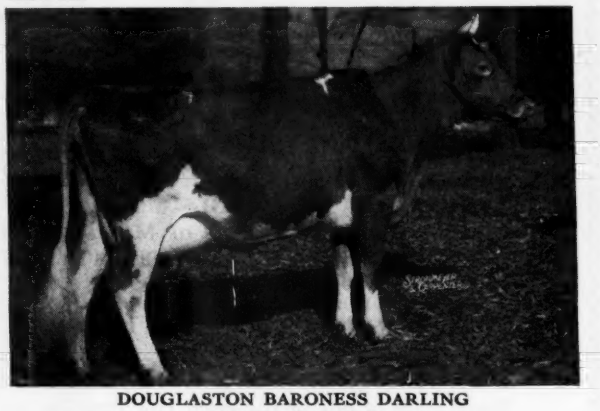
An Outstanding Son of PINE MANOR KING KENFLEUR

His Paternal Grandam



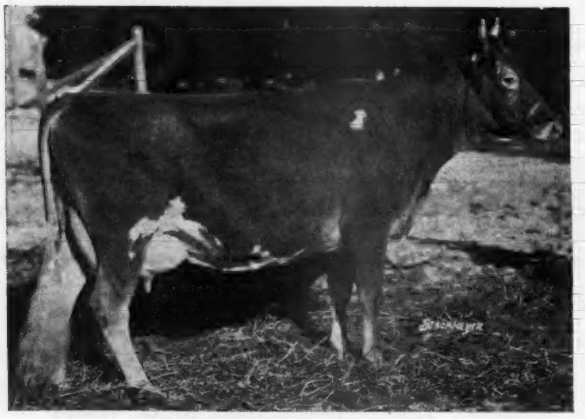
GREEN MEADOW MINUET
14433.8—708.7—F
19093.0—864.2—A
S.: GREEN MEADOW CORONATION KING
D.: GREEN MEADOW MILBETTE

His Dam



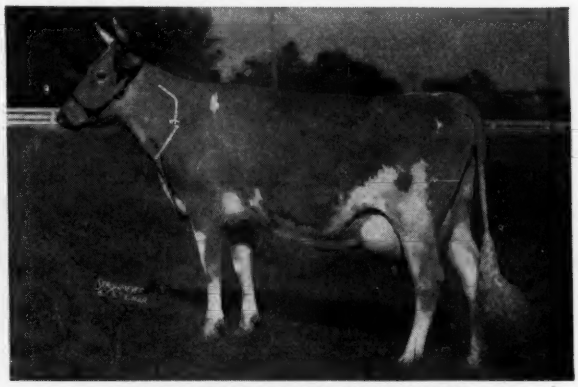
DOUGLASTON BARONESS DARLING
13717.9—671.2—GG
341 days, 15183.9—672.6—AA
S.: DOUGLASTON CROWN PRINCE
D.: DOUGLASTON KING'S CHARLOTTE

His Paternal Great Grandam



GREEN MEADOW ROSAMOND
14218.1—803.7—C
S.: GREEN MEADOW CORONATION KING
D.: GREEN MEADOW ROSALIND
16246.1—817.1—B

His Maternal Grandam

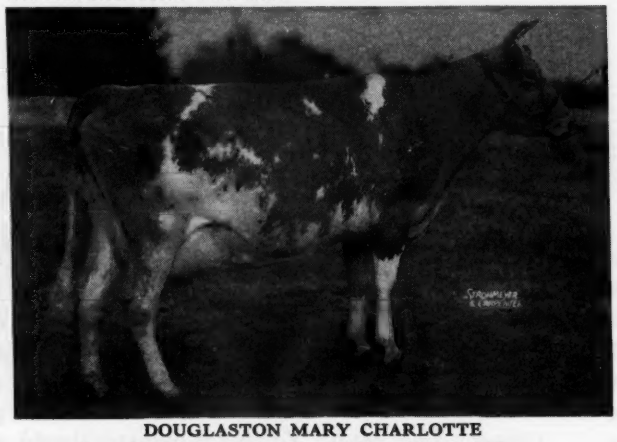


DOUGLASTON KING'S CHARLOTTE
*15228.4—828.4—FF
*19751.1—988.3—AA
S.: DOUGLASTON CORONATION KING
D.: DOUGLASTON MARY CHARLOTTE

His Paternal Great Grandam

GREEN MEADOW MILBETTE
13592.9—691.0—G
S.: GREEN MEADOW COURAGEOUS
D.: MILFORD OF BETHANY
*Class Leader 13941.9—745.6—A

His Maternal Great Grandam



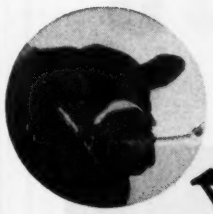
DOUGLASTON MARY CHARLOTTE
12354.8—592.8—GG 17143.4—838.8—DD
S.: LANGWATER VALOR
D.: SUPERB'S FLOWER
10686.8—590.7—G

PRINCE is now in service. Watch for his picture in later ad.

BANG'S FREE CERTIFICATE 8976 . . . T. B. ACCREDITED HERD 474898

J. N. MATTHEWS, Owner
A. JARDINE, Manager

GARDENVILLE FARM
Gardenville (Bucks County) Pennsylvania



Angus

NORWOOD FARMS

Guernseys

Suffolks

Guernseys Rich in the Blood of Langwater Plato

TWO OF OUR YOUNGER SIRES

FREWVALE AUGUST

Sire: LANGWATER PLATO, A. R.
Son of Langwater Pharaoh, A. R., and out of the Imported cow, Imp. Beauty's Flora of Langwater, 17054.9—787.5—A.

Dam: BLOOM OF PIONEER POINT
9558.9—506.5—BBB

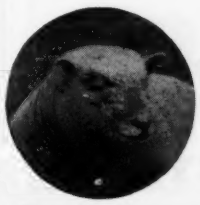
We have been particularly pleased with the **Bloom** line, having a full sister to **August**—Plato's Bloom of Frewvale. Plato's Blossom of Frewvale, 10764.8—539.7—G, is out of a daughter of Bloom. We have also had three maternal sisters out of a daughter of Bloom that have been most satisfactory in their performance.

BLAKEFORD ALERT

Sire: LANGWATER AMBASSADOR, A. R.
Half-brother to **Langwater Countryman, Langwater Peter, Langwater Romulus** and **Langwater Maywood.** His dam, Langwater Angela, 19003.9—940.1—A, carries the same blood as Shuttlewick Levity, being her paternal half-sister.

Dam: LANGWATER LOVELORN
11351.2—678.7—G
14878.1—738.8—A
She is a half-sister to **Langwater Philosopher** and Langwater Satellite—a bull making a grand place for himself at Ideal Farm.

In both cases these two bulls fit well in our plan of breeding. **August** carries on the blood of **Plato,** and **Alert** brings to our herd some of proved outstanding blood of the breed. Judging from their offspring, you will be hearing more about them in the future.



Southdown

ACCREDITED 46617 . . . NEGATIVE 3351

W. A. FREW, Owner W. F. ADAMS, Superintendent

Quarryville, Pennsylvania

Hampshires

Fancy A Fancier In Your Herd

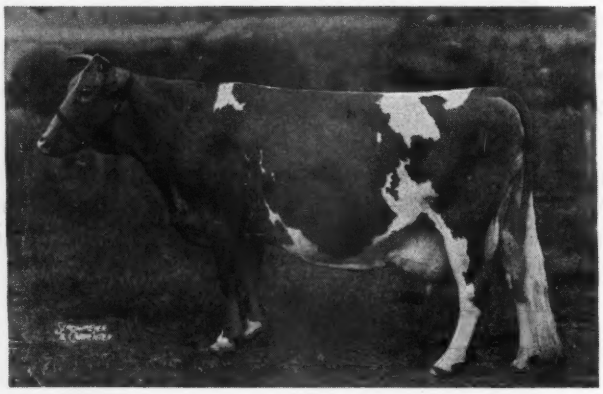
Particularly when you want consistent production and strong udders—then write us about a son of

McDonald Farms Fancier ▶

Son of
McDonald Farms Conqueror, A. R.
and
McDonald Farms Danice

10946.8—616.3—GG
13734.1—746.3—AA

These Great Cows are His Grandams



Paternal . . .

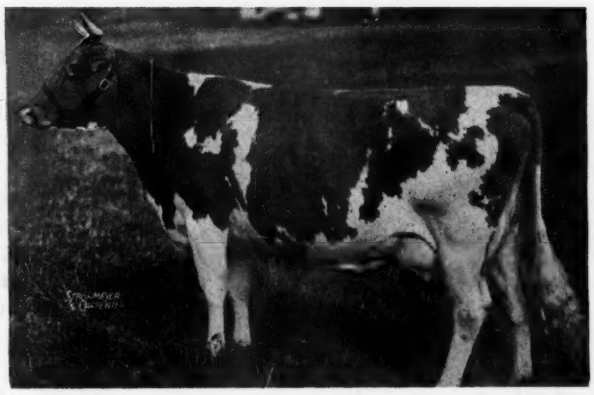
◀—— **Valor's Kittoline**

12230.7—585.1—G
14105.7—691.0—BB
16169.0—766.3—AA

Maternal . . .

Supreme's Janice——▶

13717.5—649.6—FF
20012.5—942.4—BB



How many cows do you keep—and how many of your cows keep you? You can improve your position by considering one of his sons.

DONALDSON BROWN, *Owner*
VERE S. CULVER, *Manager*
EVERT G. DENNEY, *In charge of herd*

Mt. Ararat Farms
PORT DEPOSIT, MARYLAND

Rosewald *Presents . . .*

MUSSOLINI

His Record Speaks For Itself

Fourteen years old and still going strong.

Sire: DUNWALKE DICTATOR, A. R.

Dam: DONNA FANCHON
12036.1—639.0—G
12928.8—677.2—C

Only sire of the breed with two 1,000-pound fat daughters in double letter classes.

Sold In 1945 Sales:

Sale	Daughters	Granddaughters	Great Granddaughters
PATE'S INVITATIONAL	(2) $1,750		
EASTERN GUERNSEY	(1) 800	(1) $800	(1) $ 825
TOPSFIELD		(4) 9,700	(3) 21,600
INDIANA FALL SALE			(2) 1,800
NEW ENGLAND SALE	(2) 725	(1) 400	(6) 2,730
THE GUERNSEY SALE			(1) 2,200
Total	$3,275	$10,900	$29,155

His Tested Daughters:—

Name	Milk	Fat	Class
ALFALFA FARM LUTE	17378.6	1058.0	BB
ALFALFA FARM HELOISE	15951.6	1006.2	BB
CATAMOUNT MELODY	14047.7	848.3	AA
ALFALFA FARM FLUTE	16206.2	962.9	EE
ALFALFA FARM BONNY VIOLET	12372.9	706.6	A
ALFALFA FARM HONEYMOON	10290.8	635.0	G
ALFALFA FARM STARLIGHT	11344.4	646.1	FF
ROSEWALD HONORA	10804.0	512.5	BBB
ROSEWALD PATIENCE	12803.3	681.8	D
ROSEWALD LADY RENA	10848.3	618.4	EE
ROSEWALD ELENA	10378.3	591.6	FF
ROSEWALD NORA	11441.5	562.3	FF
ROSEWALD CORABELLE	10676.9	539.4	GG
ALFALFA FARM BRILLIANT	10083.7	567.0	CC

OTHERS ARE NOW ON TEST

ROSEWALD FARMS • ***HILLSBORO New Hampshire***

FULLY ACCREDITED

WILLIAM NIEDNER, Owner — JAMES H. DODDS, Manager

Wethersfield

Federal Accredited No. 223191 — Mass. Bang's Free Herd No. 49

DUDLEY P. ROGERS
Owner

Danvers, Massachusetts

Telephone: DANVERS 101

REX O. LEPARMENTIER
Manager
HENRY FISKE
Herdsman

Two of the Most Important Animals in a Bull's Pedigree are His Dam and His Sire's Dam

WE OFFER FOR YOUR CONSIDERATION . . .

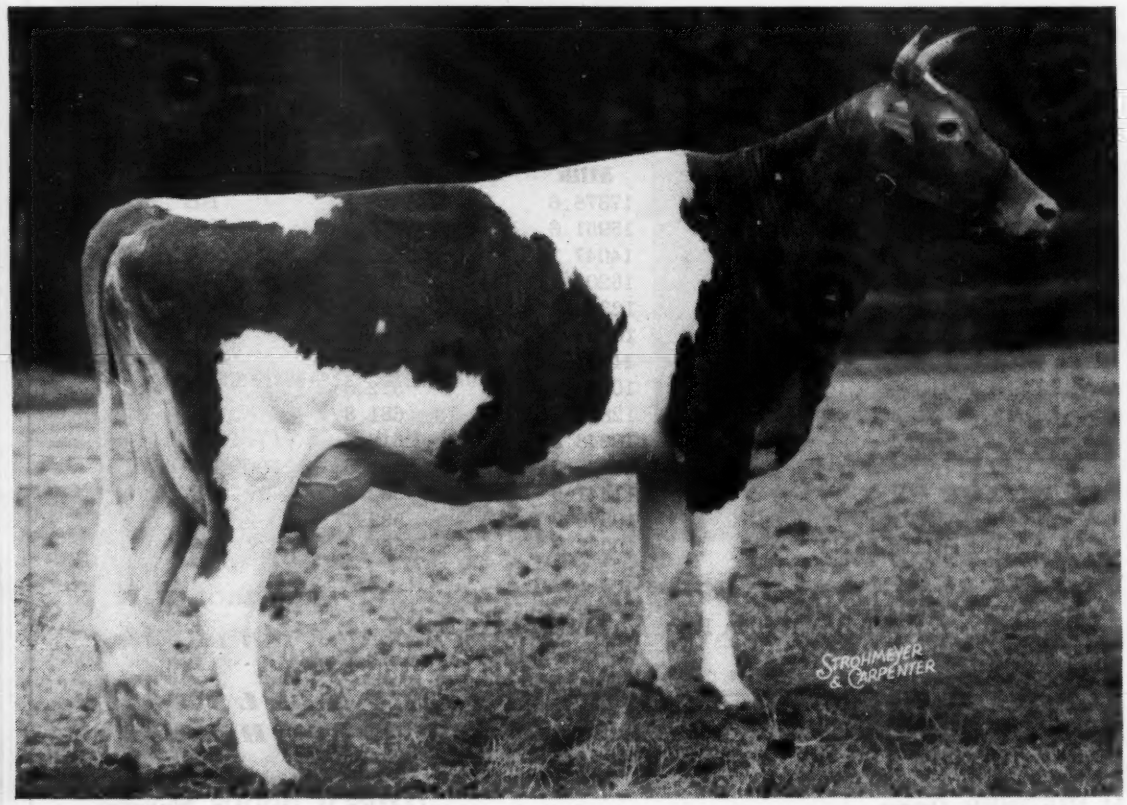
Wethersfield Patrician Prince

Born July 7, 1945.

His sire's dam and his own dam, shown below, have records that average 13463.4 lbs. milk—747.1 lbs. fat, one in D and the other in DD.

HIS OWN DAM

← **WETHERSFIELD ELSA,** by Wethersfield Prince Charming—11415.5 lbs. milk—745.6—DD.



SIRE'S DAM

PATRICIAN GIRL OF THE GLEN—By Langwater Patrician
15511.2 lbs. milk, 748.5 lbs. fat, D

WHAT THE COWS ARE DOING

ON ADVANCED REGISTER TEST

SPECIAL NOTE: This list contains monthly and total credits for all cows, omitting decimals (except for the month's credit of butter fat) and the month's per cent of butter fat. When more than one month's credit is computed at the same time, only the last month's credit will appear with cumulative totals. These credits are subject to verification and correction until final approval and acceptance and all tests are made on the one-day basis except as otherwise indicated. Animals are tested in seven classes as follows: Class A, five years and over; class B, four and one-half to five years; class C, four to four and one-half years; class D, three and one-half to four years; class E, three to three and one-half years; class F, two and one-half to three years; class G, under two and one-half years.

Reentry test is indicated by a * before the cow's name. Triple Letter record is indicated by a †. The figure "4" in conjunction with the age class letter designates a 305 day record on three-times-a-day milking. When a cow tested in Triple Letter Class fails to meet the calving requirement, a ¶ appears before the cow's name. § before a breeder's name indicates that all cows are on twice-a-day milking.

Name And Number	Cl.	Days	Mo.	Production Credit Milk	Production Credit Fat	Total Credit Milk	Total Credit Fat
Abbotts Dairies, Incorporated, Locust Grove Farm, Westville, N. J. ARHT							
*Beaverbrook Josetta	D	68	Sept	1258	48.32	2551	102
*Betsey Lee's Rose Petal	A	86	Sept	1211	47.85	3810	147
*Blakeford Serena	D	276	Sept	782	41.79	9773	463
Blossom's Bright Gem	G	68	Sept	1206	51.28	2859	128
Blossom's Bright Hazel	G	254	Sept	668	33.36	6916	305
Blossom's Bright Lydia	G	284	Sept	686	33.04	8249	369
Bondette	G	129	Sept	792	29.73	4076	161
Bondwick's Ambition	G	61	Sept	951	41.37	1856	78
Bondwick's Iona	G	365	Sept	780	35.05	12713	535
S. Bondwick D. Amos' Iona							
Bondwick's Mary	E	234	Sept	838	43.33	8168	392
*Bondwick's Poundstock	D	212	Sept	1213	46.71	9926	398
*Bright Lad's Yeoman's Dolly	D	217	Sept	1079	41.46	9522	361
Bryncoed's Alice	B	188	Sept	1076	53.85	8278	404
Cavalier King's Elsie	B	67	Sept	871	48.21	1979	97
Count's Daughter	G	254	Sept	827	42.62	9015	425
Count's Estelle	F	299	Sept	676	36.58	7496	391
*Count's Maude	A	304	Sept	281	11.33	10297	500
Count's Radiance	G	61	Sept	899	40.50	1870	83
*Dairymaid's Irene	A	186	Sept	911	46.93	7169	342
Dolly of Walnut Valley	A	164	Sept	608	27.99	5059	223
*Dynamo's Minnie	B	265	Sept	776	46.51	9174	494
*Fawn Phoebe of Green Acres	A	129	Sept	1190	42.62	6458	266
*Gill's Estelle	E	217	Sept	824	44.30	7221	355
Glenburnie Glen's Peace	G	168	Sept	946	40.99	5941	249
Glenburnie Glen's Vesta	G	195	Sept	866	42.79	6439	283
*Haddon's Ruth	C	279	Sept	820	40.92	10313	509
Haro's Ellen	D	349	Sept	798	43.22	13002	575
Horse Shoe F. Matilda	F	58	Sept	1067	49.75	2075	90
Janson's Golden Blossom	G	276	Sept	467	27.04	6560	330
Janson's Lady Fair	G	246	Sept	611	31.08	6055	285
*Janson's Lenore	D	287	Sept	487	28.82	8340	428
Janson's Minnie	G	334	Sept	678	39.55	9636	487
*King's Clare of Maple Square	A	186	Sept	962	44.29	6560	309
*Lassie's Maid of Maple Square	B	365	Sept	191	8.86	15499	797
S. Maid of Honor's King D. Lassie of Maple Square							
*Majestic's Crescent of L. G.	A	262	Sept	894	46.43	10515	526
*Majestic's Fanny of L. G.	A	209	Sept	617	31.16	5914	286
*Maywick's Reba	C	57	Sept	1152	51.88	2181	99
*Maywick's Woodbine	A	196	Sept	823	41.67	6183	296
*Maywood's Valentine Proda	A	256	Sept	940	47.57	10170	473
*Meadowlane Ursula	D	276	Sept	901	43.73	10245	482
*Mulhocaway Katherine	B	109	Sept	1192	53.30	4780	217
*Nora of Rose Lane	B	234	Sept	1004	36.97	10786	429
Nora's Proson's Princess	E	290	Sept	782	40.51	11894	531
Proson's Peony	F	152	Sept	826	36.35	4629	195
*Provost's Freida	C	207	Sept	930	48.85	8156	387
*Provost's Peach Blossom	C	229	Sept	925	44.31	8892	414
*Provost's Promise	B	212	Sept	1058	48.07	10074	449
*Sheik's Susie Q. of Paul Valley	A	195	Sept	1371	52.27	10956	414
*Shirwick's Beatrice	D	82	Sept	1077	47.32	3135	138
*Shirwick's Helen	E	97	Sept	779	38.51	2888	150
S. Shirwick D. Hardwick's Jane							
Shirwick's Rosetta	G	290	Sept	569	31.17	7480	372
*Shirwick's Ultra Lady	E	229	Sept	628	35.28	6906	356
Strongheart's Design	G	138	Sept	728	34.60	3490	161
Strongheart's Faithful	F	109	Sept	575	32.07	2344	121
Strongheart's Fashion	G	90	Sept	1082	50.34	3260	157
S. Rosalind's Strongheart D. Maywick's Dimple							
Strongheart's Golda	G	124	Sept	1015	45.51	5065	213
*Strongheart's Pauline	B	168	Sept	854	40.76	6065	256
Yeoman's Augusta	G	147	Sept	727	29.84	3849	158
Adams, F. C., Adamsdale Guernsey Farm, Klamath Falls, Oregon. ARHT							
†Adamsdale Joy's Janice	G	194	Sept	666	33.57	4911	226
*†Bonnibell Tiya	A	204	Sept	778	35.05	6807	283
*†Cloverlawn's Dimples	C	142	Sept	911	30.08	4832	185
¶Colleen's Cora	D	238	Sept	549	25.04	6854	286
†Ferdinand's Star Return	G	91	Sept	890	39.01	2907	119
¶Hapoleta's Lilja	A	219	Sept	855	51.06	7628	359
Happyholme R' Ambler's Nancy	E	90	Sept	1517	71.31	4708	213
†Western Glow Nancy Lee	D	156	Sept	823	41.98	5098	230
Adohr Milk Farms, Tarzana, Calif.							
Adohr Autocrat Isabel	B	214	Sept	1122	48.06	9544	388
Adohr Eldor Pauline	G	252	Sept	949	52.31	9178	442
Adohr Fantasia	E	81	Sept	1262	51.90	3507	133
S. Fritzlyn Adohr Valor D. Adohr Sunshine Fancy							
Adohr Janna	B	66	Sept	1340	57.25	3118	137
S. Adohr Surrogate Son D. Little Guernsey Home Janna							
Adohr Pandora	A	221	Sept	1043	56.96	9228	444
Adohr Rosebud Vaux	B	344	Sept	596	31.60	11681	501
Adohr Sunbeam	A	288	Sept	957	44.06	11849	549
Adohr Supreme Goldie	B	151	Sept	1043	56.34	5967	304
Adohr Topsy Perfection	F	205	Sept	783	36.50	6443	285
Aldrich, Stuart M., The Aldrich Farm, Rehoboth, Mass.							
Aldrich Farm Deborah	B	214	Sept	851	33.97	10370	396
Aldrich Farm Wallflower	A	132	Sept	1014	54.28	5325	249
Bailiff's Severine	E	122	Sept	807	45.39	4439	221
Conrad's Irma	G	261	Sept	648	37.80	7280	368
Conrad's Karen	F	236	Sept	772	43.88	7671	385
Monarch's Jasmine	G	207	Sept	974	44.81	7491	329
Secret's Litania	G	332	Sept	703	43.90	9983	524
Secret's Nosegay	G	355	Sept	722	32.21	9989	453
Secret's Nubia	G	257	Sept	508	32.83	5905	306
Secret's Rigoletta	G	243	Sept	500	28.09	6199	323
Alexander, H. E. & Son, Pondale, Hartsville, Tenn.							
Fairholme Ethelyn	4A	51	Aug	1531	63.85	2478	103
S. McDonald Farms Reveller D. Daisy Pearl of Waterloo							
*Foremost Patricia	A	289	Aug	756	42.36	12391	603
Foremost Royal Dame	C	292	Aug	674	29.89	10309	430
*Rose Tree Fonda	A	292	Aug	761	37.91	10921	456
*Uwchland Iolanthy	A	280	Aug	947	44.65	11131	525
§Allumbaugh, H. R., Hollylawn Acres, Eugene, Oregon. ARHT							
†Shawnee Springs Caress	G	121	Aug	810	35.92	3492	146
§Alsop, J. W., Wood Ford Farm, Avon, Conn.							
*†Glenamere's Lily	A	257	Aug	1204	53.58	12734	538
§Anderson, A. E., Hawthorn Ridge Farm, West Chester, Ohio. ARHT							
*†Dictator Queen's Betty	D	253	Sept	612	33.83	7684	382
*†Dun-Roven Dolly	A	145	Sept	676	30.19	3874	172
*†Hawthorn Camille's Rosalie	B	232	Sept	802	39.54	8606	377
*†Hawthorn Chum's Regalia	E	154	Sept	709	35.48	4185	191
*¶Hawthorn Chum's Romance	D	209	Sept	505	28.74	6783	350
†Hawthorn Classy's Rarity	B	158	Sept	1033	48.18	6305	294
*†Hawthorn Clover's Rover	F	154	Sept	645	30.29	4239	201
*¶Hawthorn Colleen's Regent	D	265	Sept	693	32.53	9251	391
*†Hawthorn Crown's Royalanne	E	122	Sept	969	48.76	4777	230
†Hawthorn Crown's Winsome	G	186	Sept	411	22.93	3199	171
*†Hawthorn Cunning's Rythm	C	225	Sept	692	34.57	7442	320
*†Hawthorn's Coquette's Roquel	B	112	Sept	1173	45.64	5191	190
*†Hawthorn's Excellent's Clover	A	176	Sept	913	38.73	7049	292
*¶Hickory Hill Florentine LaNoce	E	305	Aug	394	18.76	9740	458
S. Langwater Forward D. Champion Florentine							
§Anderson, Emil, Knollhurst Farm, Sturgeon Lake, Minn. ARHT							
†Kathelene of Aitkin	G	248	Sept	553	33.20	5121	266
†Knollhurst Hilaria	G	285	Sept	645	37.13	6326	307
†Knollhurst La Noce Immy	G	30	Sept	833	47.90		
S. Knollhurst La Noce Maxim D. Knollhurst La Noce Duchess							
†Lynett of Aitkin	F	262	Sept	643	33.09	5855	286
§Andrews, Nathan D., Willowdale Farm, Haddonfield, N. J.							
†C. S. Maxim Ace's Hopeful	G	164	Aug	963	46.53	5543	64
†En-Dees Pearl	A	92	Aug	1179	51.07	3904	174
S. Imp. Rex of the Fontaines D. Krysta's Stella's Betsy							
*En-Dees Primrose	A	195	Aug	1059	45.44	7981	328
*†En-Dees Selma	A	197	Aug	945	48.67	7126	355
†Woodsey's Queen	B	220	Aug	615	31.16	7180	330
Archer, Caroline, Flying Hill Farms, Reading, Pa.							
†Flying Hill Admirable Quality	G	278	Sept	651	32.56	8668	378
†Flying Hill Mistress Honoria	F	81	Sept	607	24.90	2020	87
S. Coronation Master D. Flying Hill Royal Heritage							
†Flying Hill Mystic Answer	G	163	Sept	681	29.99	4561	189
†Flying Hill Mystic Rosalie	G	179	Sept	739	38.54	5108	240
†Flying Hill Royal Bonheur	F	170	Sept	577	32.84	4198	229
†Flying Hill Royal Hermione	E	205	Sept	570	30.30	5483	271
Flying Hill Royal Virginia	4E	254	Sept	774	40.67	8812	429
Arnold, D. G., Lone Pine Farms, Bucyrus, Ohio. ARHT							
†Brian Boru Country Oella	G	300	Aug	526	32.24	5973	285
*Coventry Country Sheen	4A	243	Aug	820	38.24	9214	417
*Franchester Noble Lassie	4A	238	Aug	1064	47.38	10625	454
*Jess B. of Auburndale	A	193	Aug	1214	54.15	9356	370
*June Rose of Cowham Farm	A	235	Aug	1304	59.23	11545	509
*Kitchener Royal Lace	A	165	Aug	1192	59.96	7422	377

†Lone Pine Carmen F 27 Aug 879 39.42
S. Villa-Way Caroler D. Corium Marcus' Polly
†Lone Pine Carol Ann G 240 Aug 682 32.75 6244 282
Lone Pine Carolette G 130 Aug 1051 51.18 4777 230
*Lone Pine Marjorie C 207 Aug 1227 55.97 9262 388
†Lone Pine Marvena G 228 Aug 650 38.43 5657 285
†Lone Pine V. Audrey G 9 Aug 251 9.42
S. Valleywood Vigilant D. Langwater Antonia
*Raemelton Corking Pansy A 31 Aug 1779 76.35
S. Raemelton Royal Corking D. Raemelton Pansy
*Riegeldale Emory's Dahlia D 315 Aug 1064 59.70 12200 642
*Rosalie of Lone Pine A 329 Aug 682 30.79 11491 538
Susan's Forward C 130 Aug 912 40.04 4842 196
*Top's Ada of Lone Pine A 193 Aug 1374 61.28 10144 469

§Auchincloss, Hugh D., Hammersmith Farm, Newport, R. I. ARHT

†Hammersmith Farm Summertime G 19 Sept 666 29.41
S. Horse Shoe King's Beau D. Quononoquot Le W. Geraldine
†Quaker Hill Helen A 163 Sept 692 18.21 5106 184
Quaker Hill Lena C 257 Sept 844 43.82 8690 435
†Quaker Hill Viola A 119 Sept 994 42.77 4059 176
†Quononoquot Le W. Geraldine A 76 Sept 1232 52.61 3058 106
†Quononoquot Rose Bloom A 82 Sept 1132 43.50 3336 136
†Quononoquot Yolanda A 96 Sept 1011 41.89 3432 142

Austin, R. J., Liseter Farms, Newtown Square, Pa. ARHT

*Liseter Belladonna's Nellette A 142 Sept 1307 49.95 7283 279
*Liseter Steadfast Clover C 142 Sept 1050 46.95 6140 259

Bache, Carter, Maywood Farms, Stillwater, Pa.

*Maywood Cara Donna A 133 Sept 1838 81.25 8458 355
S. Lincoln Gay Prince D. Gay Folly's Cara Donna
Maywood Mary Annette F 317 Sept 1100 48.95 13451 547
Maywood Mayflower G 77 Sept 1115 49.97 2652 109
Maywood Moria E 258 Sept 915 48.89 10204 509
Maywood Nance F 61 Sept 1280 60.71 2449 114
Maywood Reba G 329 Sept 899 52.64 12065 646
Maywood Regola F 233 Sept 1096 58.00 8450 411
*Maywood Royal Rachel D 296 Sept 1107 52.37 13297 601
Maywood R. Wendy G 281 Sept 970 48.33 10141 490

Bache, David, Maywood Farms, Stillwater, Pa.

Maywood Rose Marie F 362 Sept 871 45.13 12037 593

Baldwin, Charles, Rose Lane Farm, Pennington, N. J. ARHT

†Diana Lady of Rose Lane F 297 Sept 325 22.04 6436 324
Hill Girt Refugee B 214 Sept 821 41.00 7742 375
†Lady Ruth of Rose Lane E 183 Sept 545 29.23 4998 238
Norma of Rose Lane F 365 Sept 209 12.25 8825 444
S. Nora's Prince Nero D. Coventry Merry Blossom
†Ulysses' Nola of Rose Lane G 305 Sept 322 19.92 5902 265
S. Thatch Meadow Ulysses D. Nora of Rose Lane
†Ulysses' Radiant of Rose Lane F 249 Sept 392 23.78 5057 238

Barnstable County Farm, Barnstable, Mass. ARHT

*Barnstable Flora B 268 Sept 767 38.75 8703 402
Barnstable Margie D 139 Sept 768 38.27 4470 236
S. Langwater Messenger D. Forges Margie's Sequel
Heartsease Butterfat Florette A 167 Sept 872 42.30 5787 287

Bartlett, Larry D., Hermitcroft, Fredericktown, Ohio. ARHT

Hermitcroft Cora Lute E 61 May 1000 45.04 1985 85
S. Raemelton Corona D. Hermitcroft R. Libbie
Hermitcroft R. Charity E 77 May 1521 64.37 3544 147
S. Raemelton Royal Daylight D. Hermitcroft Nestine
Hermitcroft R. Pearl G 61 May 1412 68.35 2640 123
S. Raemelton Royal Daylight D. Hermitcroft Ultra Polly

Basse, William H., "Guernsey Grove," Waukesha, Wis. ARHT

*Guernsey Grove Baby Snooks A 186 Aug 1066 50.97 7841 379
*Guernsey Grove Bonny Lass A 22 June 903 46.06
S. Guernsey Grove Cavalier D. Maple Crest Royal Bonnie
Guernsey Grove Eva G 236 Aug 818 38.89 6723 321
*Guernsey Grove Gladys A 42 Aug 1825 74.13 2361 95
S. Boulder Bridge Gladiator D. Willalvin's Staraletta
Guernsey Grove Melba G 8 Aug 255 11.59
S. Kitchener Fearless D. Guernsey Grove Gladys
Guernsey Grove Rubena E 217 Aug 612 32.81 5866 311
Guernsey Grove Sally F 158 Aug 755 32.03 4283 185
Guernsey Grove Star E 292 Aug 801 40.18 8086 404

Baur, Philip J., Witchwood Farm, Spring House, Pa.

Beatrice Ann of Green Acres E 46 May 1482 65.38 2182 95
Caumsett Eastern Verna G 327 Sept 897 46.02 12799 552
Florham Rejoice E 365 Sept 697 41.31 10830 582
S. Langwater Ptolemy D. Florham Sympathy
*Great Hopes Radiance A 115 Sept 1301 65.46 5636 233
Harmony Hollow Emerald D 269 Sept 1067 55.07 10227 498
Harmony Hollow Sungift D 257 Sept 1072 54.50 11173 545
*Heweshurst Princess Ladonna A 329 Sept 980 51.20 14050 684
*Spar Hill Morning Glory A 191 Sept 1527 56.83 11050 419
Witchwood Chelone E 99 Sept 1302 51.05 4622 186
Witchwood Della G 172 Sept 883 46.03 5552 258
Witchwood Dora G 232 Sept 965 42.08 9261 390

§Beaty, Everett R., The Golden Grange No. 1, Huntington, Ind. ARHT

†Belma of Tamarack Ridge G 165 Aug 754 37.51 5173 231
*†F.'s Juanita Ann C 79 Aug 959 37.52 2811 121
S. F.'s Count D. Mary Ann Flo Gold
†Golden Grange Bertha G 79 Aug 1016 46.43 2680 116
S. Pine Manor Trojan D. Bertha Nelle of Elmgrove
*Golden Grange Maybe A 167 Aug 637 25.17 5339 215
*Golden Grange Vann C 324 Aug 489 22.00 9022 420
*Orchard Lawn's Zorena E 318 Aug 633 36.63 10108 478
†Wrendale Darla G 226 Aug 544 28.27 5320 252

Beaty, Everett R., The Golden Grange No. 6, Huntington, Ind. ARHT

*A. C. Star of Victory Noll A 143 Aug 1281 63.69 7462 375
*¶Bertha Nelle of Elmgrove E 305 Mar 323 17.12 6613 297
S. Wrendale Standard D. Fawn of Elmgrove
*Brownlea Merry Hostess E 158 July 1299 62.49 7219 346
*Golden Grange Mayflower E 206 Aug 1098 55.27 8935 424
*Golden Grange Prilla D 200 Aug 658 34.25 6253 311

†Golden Grange Princess May F 58 Aug 1149 49.56 2313 101
S. Ridglydale's Garbo Martin D. Candor's Princess of Manitou
†Golden Grange Sylvan G 109 Aug 930 42.81 3966 191
†Nola of Elmgrove D 305 Aug 406 24.20 6706 362
S. Wrendale Standard D. Pharos's Martha of Elmgrove
*†Norma's Patsy of Elmgrove E 102 Aug 798 40.65 3473 172
*†Pharos's Buttercup of Elmgrove A 43 Aug 1457 67.76 2013 93
S. Villa-Way Pharos D. Fawn of Elmgrove
Phoebe Magdalene of Elmgrove F 215 Aug 563 30.20 5578 266
*Princess Meadow of Manitou E 209 Aug 1044 52.21 8586 431
*Rosa of Elmgrove A 240 Aug 949 45.85 11128 530
*†Sylvia of Elmgrove A 101 Aug 1246 49.25 4767 202
*†Wrendale Buttercup A 128 Aug 1141 57.64 5482 269
Wrendale Marlene 4G 230 Aug 794 46.87 7133 378

Beckman, Frederic W., Mrs., Cottage Farm, Skillman, N. J.

*†Brian Boru Ada A 152 Sept 847 43.99 5260 237
Brian Boru Nancy G 221 Sept 603 28.89 5863 275
Churn Creek's Clara F 273 Sept 583 29.98 8090 378
†Cottage Mary G 247 Sept 368 23.67 4025 229
*†Cottage Molly E 105 Sept 825 38.45 3346 153
*†Hominy Hill Melissa E 171 Sept 433 25.55 4253 221

Bedford, F. T., Nyala Farm, Greens Farms, Conn. ARHT

*Afton's Anita A 149 Sept 1313 61.09 7430 333
*Beechwood's Zazel A 121 Sept 1445 74.27 6290 292
*Fay of Birch Brae A 209 Sept 1169 60.46 10102 503
*Foremost Sythia D 317 Sept 874 53.24 11450 631
*Liseter Merry Clover A 106 Sept 1158 51.80 4642 179
†Nyala's Frisky F 254 Sept 950 45.25 8794 406
Nyala's Supreme Joy E 221 Sept 846 44.61 7250 354

§Beebe, Charles Philip, Eastleigh Farms, Framingham Center, Mass.

†Eastleigh Celeste F 305 Sept 521 27.19 8807 410
S. Eastleigh Merrymaker D. Eastleigh Carol
Eastleigh Corinne E 299 Sept 744 35.13 9747 450
†Eastleigh Ella E 263 Sept 763 34.26 8927 372
†Eastleigh Hancy G 259 Sept 676 36.08 6813 349
†Eastleigh Lucy F 70 Sept 1237 52.96 2863 125
†Eastleigh Maybelle E 305 Sept 261 14.02 9211 403
S. Eastleigh Merrymaker D. Rockingham May
†Eastleigh Melody F 302 Sept 668 36.99 8349 413
†Eastleigh Mildred G 259 Sept 609 29.25 6561 304
†Eastleigh Patience G 295 Sept 752 38.65 9074 419
†Eastleigh Victoria D 51 Sept 1243 63.17 2122 107
S. Eastleigh MacKinley D. Eastleigh Viola
†Eastleigh Wilma E 305 Sept 89 6.49 6318 303
S. Eastleigh Merrymaker D. Eastleigh Wilda

§Beldon, Paul, Van Wert, Ohio. ARHT

*Achievement's Hildie C 365 July 495 24.52 12556 650
S. Coronation Achievement D. Noble Lad's Jewel
†Achievement's Kate B. G 305 Sept 361 20.75 9420 479
S. Coronation Achievement D. May Flower's Patsey B.
*†Achievement's Kitty B. E 290 Sept 433 23.86 8226 411
†Fabron's Buttercup B. G 140 Sept 714 38.13 3838 181
†Jewel's Hazel B. E 68 Sept 1101 42.42 2530 104
*¶Jewel's Helena E 305 July 93 4.48 9029 423
S. Meredith Supreme D. Noble Lad's Jewel

§Bell, Samuel H., "Rockwood," Dublin, Va. ARHT

†Green Gay A 274 Aug 676 34.63 7690 379
¶Larrow of Pure Bred Farm D 304 Aug 406 25.46 6147 308
†Mary of Fernlea E 217 Aug 485 27.65 5884 283
†Rockwood Arlene G 214 Aug 877 40.55 6518 305
†Rockwood Clover D 157 Aug 843 41.33 5066 243
*†Rockwood Flapper E 93 Aug 1111 54.48 3567 173
*†Rockwood Mary Martha A 101 Aug 960 44.18 4189 189
†Rockwood Sunburst F 231 Aug 761 34.21 6322 296
†Sindy of Pure Bred Farm G 46 Aug 828 35.78 1245 54
S. Ulter Pay Master D. Lindy of Pure Bred Farm

Belt, O. C., Graceland Guernsey Farms, Pickerington, Ohio.

*Banner's Pearl of Morrow A 329 Sept 684 30.41 11300 504
Graceland Adaline D 103 Sept 1288 59.68 4861 214
Graceland Dolly G 173 Sept 792 34.88 5305 225
Graceland Faithful G 257 Sept 680 38.58 7252 380
Graceland Garnet G 297 Sept 743 42.37 9314 451
Graceland Ginger B 90 Sept 1511 68.01 4637 221
Graceland Irene D 365 Sept 464 24.77 11064 544
S. Douglaston Lord Andrew D. Wintondale Flora
Graceland Lady Belle G 273 Sept 535 26.22 7931 356
Graceland Omega D 365 Sept 306 18.38 10993 574
S. Douglaston Lord Andrew D. Willow Brook's Julia 2d
Graceland Rosalind F 145 Sept 1022 47.74 5661 253
Graceland Ruth Anna G 170 Sept 868 41.71 6147 282
*Jane of Graceland A 270 Sept 1064 53.24 13450 686
Meadow Lodge Queen Glow G 258 Sept 726 39.75 7479 381
*Nonette of Graceland A 146 Sept 1381 61.20 8388 344
Welcome In Dorinda G 230 Sept 813 39.63 7670 360

§Bennet, Paul H., Ben-Bow, Quitman, Ga. ARHT

†Ben-Bow C. C. Fantine A 80 Sept 1383 61.57 3652 157
†Ben-Bow C. Nancy A 90 Sept 989 46.61 3146 139
S. Holly Farm Caesar D. Ben-Bow Belle
†Ben-Bow C. Rena A 4 Aug 125 4.96
S. Holly Farm Caesar D. Ben-Bow Bec
†Ben-Bow NC. Clara C 122 Sept 888 56.69 4027 222
†Ben-Bow NC. Lady B 61 Sept 900 37.92 1902 76
S. Riegeldale King Ned D. Ben-Bow C. Lu
†Ben-Bow NC. Lustre A 97 Sept 670 40.37 2890 156
†Ben-Bow NC. Necia D 92 Sept 756 34.41 2582 112
†Ben-Bow NC. Nita C 110 Sept 956 51.73 3705 182

Benson, Helen R., Coventry Farm, Princeton, N. J.

*Coventry Annabelle C 137 Sept 1268 57.32 6266 274
Coventry Butterfat Glen G 287 Sept 886 43.70 9228 443
*Coventry Country Ruberta A 173 Sept 1078 45.09 7770 302
*Coventry Princess Comely A 277 Sept 1066 43.85 12326 545
*Coventry Veda's Hopeful C 144 Sept 1533 69.14 7815 349

Berkowitz, Samuel, Deep Lake Farm, Lakeville, Conn.

*Biscoe Heartsease's Grace A 237 Sept 885 44.20 9735 455
†Deep Lake's Queen Columbine G 121 Sept 1006 48.01 4958 238
†Deep Lake's Queen Daybreak G 129 Sept 744 35.90 4049 181
†Rosemary of Dunlea C 125 Sept 871 38.50 4500 200

Biever, W. J. & Son, Biever Farms, Adamsdale, Pa. ARHT

Afton's Golden Briar Rosebud	G	193	Sept	863	43.97	6825	320
Alpha Alert Annette	4G	207	Sept	616	37.01	5356	261
Alpha Alert Polly	G	124	Sept	669	35.02	2982	152
Alpha Noble Jinx	F	293	Sept	646	38.99	8765	438
Alpha Wave	G	230	Sept	743	36.51	6886	300
Biery Farms' Valorous Ann	C	365	Sept	133	8.10	8700	485
S. Foremost Valorous Centurion	D. Dolly An of Hickory Ridge						
Caribou's Rosemary	D	212	Sept	642	35.30	6573	297
Coldspring's Romulus' Juliet	G	327	Sept	573	34.68	10211	540
Fairacres Deanna Durbin	A	365	Sept	159	7.19	11678	495
S. Butterfat Governor	D. Fairacres Joan Davis						
Fairlawn Peerless Hertha	G	92	Sept	951	43.40	3109	165
Foxburg's A. C. Dairymaid	B	198	Sept	1047	54.89	8584	390

Bird, Charles S., Endean Farm, East Walpole, Mass.

Endean Julienne	G	130	Sept	991	49.58	4406	201
Endean Marcella	G	145	Sept	1157	55.67	6441	285
Endean Marcia	G	162	Sept	891	54.03	5748	330
Endean Midnight Lass	G	304	Sept	806	43.81	10044	511
Endean Moonvine	G	242	Sept	679	35.08	7951	424
Endean Shule	C	365	Aug	611	27.47	14033	669
S. Endean Abdication	D. Endean Marjean						
Endean Veraline	G	365	Sept	848	37.34	13676	595
S. Valleywood Valiant Crusader	D. Endean Ruarda						

Black, Roger A., Raemelton Farm, Mansfield, Ohio. ARHT

Raemelton Bright Charm	E	317	Sept	798	46.45	10714	500
Raemelton Corking Flecky	F	365	Sept	415	18.28	12972	555
S. Raemelton Royal Corking	D. Raemelton Triumph Speckles						
*Raemelton Corking Netta	B	152	Sept	960	54.86	6009	301
*Raemelton Triumph Cora	E	312	Sept	586	44.05	10197	622
*Raemelton Triumph Coronet	B	289	Sept	728	43.76	10584	513
Raemelton Triumph Gaiety	E	364	Sept	510	32.39	6917	377

Blakeford Farms, Incorporated, Queenstown, Md. ARHT

Blakeford Adele	G	94	Sept	991	43.84	3295	152
Blakeford Bertha	G	168	Sept	944	46.47	6038	264
Blakeford Bess	G	94	Sept	818	33.81	2862	96
Blakeford Content	F	334	Sept	550	37.39	8166	436
Blakeford Elegance	A	223	Sept	903	37.84	9316	373
Blakeford Eve	E	346	Sept	492	27.80	9682	456
*Blakeford Favorite	E	126	Sept	1258	63.80	5465	228
*Blakeford Gem	D	82	Sept	1320	64.03	3888	172
S. Blakeford Patrick	D. Blakeford Delightful						
*Blakeford Gracie	D	41	Sept	1158	43.09	1575	58
S. Blakeford Patrick	D. Blakeford Gracious						
*Blakeford Helen	D	290	Sept	794	48.17	10776	576
Blakeford Hildie	G	334	Sept	657	43.84	10206	499
Blakeford Judith	G	272	Sept	587	36.95	6703	331
*Blakeford Katy	D	70	Sept	1254	60.85	3090	130
Blakeford Malvina	G	131	Sept	914	46.72	4848	210
*Blakeford Mimosa	E	200	Sept	909	46.29	8029	375
*Blakeford Patsy	E	350	Sept	613	32.49	11294	534
Blakeford Puffin	G	365	Sept	693	42.83	12637	591
S. Langwater Reveller	D. Blakeford Patience						
*Blakeford Revelaina	A	365	Sept	756	41.02	18848	913
S. Langwater Reveller	D. Argilla Formosa						
*Blakeford Tranquil	A	141	Sept	1217	55.86	6988	288
*Blakeford Wenda	B	222	Sept	1117	58.10	11388	557
*Broadland Cornelia	C	307	Sept	904	60.30	13247	715
*Reveller's Fanny	A	35	Sept	1557	55.60	1756	62
S. Langwater Reveller	D. Homestead Frieda						

§Boeing, W. E., Aldarra Farms, Seattle, Wash. ARHT

*Dictator's Ace's Buttercup	A	115	Sept	909	50.68	4411	207
*†Dictator's Blossom's Delight	C	64	Sept	1279	54.87	2971	123
*†Princess Gloriana of Chicona	A	305	Sept	50	2.59	9216	425
S. Chicona Byrne	D. Paschal of Chicona						
¶Western Glow Bright Star	E	289	Sept	289	16.20	8213	367
*†Western Glow Lady Esther	E	234	Sept	338	20.49	6028	316
*†Western Glow Loyalty	D	268	Sept	634	33.32	9532	418
*†Western Glow Lute	E	229	Sept	410	22.14	6015	260
*¶Western Glow Meadowsweet	E	216	Sept	1007	49.18	9146	366
†Western Glow Patience	E	253	Sept	721	39.62	8094	372
¶Western Glow Sunrise	D	264	Sept	348	16.70	8102	365

Bolton, Charles B., Franchester Farms, Lyndhurst, Ohio. ARHT

*Donna Cain of Elgercon	A	341	Sept	1062	52.38	16004	725
Franchester Noble Patience	G	328	Sept	801	36.87	11665	515
Franchester Saint Clarabelle	G	281	Sept	856	45.06	10185	478
Franchester Saint Joan	G	278	Sept	779	32.25	9177	393
*Franchester Wistful	A	314	Sept	1042	54.63	15804	757
*Ione Cain of Elgercon	A	214	Sept	1190	53.09	11020	483
*Marigot of Starr Farm	A	189	Sept	1107	70.01	9310	569
St. James Champion Juno	G	365	Aug	469	25.67	11089	549
S. St. James Champion's Champion	D. St. James Philosopher's Jane						
Sinner's Pride	F	365	Sept	669	36.09	11483	565
S. Franchester Sinner	D. Trojan's Pride of Fairfield						
*Spencer Farm August Surprise	A	277	Sept	1034	47.09	13271	537

§Bond, G. W. & Son, Prairie Bloom Guernsey Farm, Junction City, Oregon. ARHT

†Dictator's Butternut Lady	A	305	July	439	29.46	10022	591
S. Dictator of Merrilane	D. Lady's Fairy Princess						
*†Dictator's Tiny	A	305	Sept	438	20.16	8878	377
S. Dictator of Merrilane	D. Lady's Tiny Rose						
*†Prairie Bloom Donna Bell	B	237	Aug	753	47.76	7728	403
*†Ultra Dot of Benton	A	305	Sept	17	1.20	9489	558
S. Fircrest Ultra Wanderer	D. Estelle of Benton						

§Boyd, J. A. B., Sunny Hill Farms, Blackstock, S. C. ARHT

†Sunny Hill's Appin's Laura	A	52	Aug	1083	56.32	1904	90
S. Demonstrator's Perfection	D. Raider's Double Bones						
†Sunny Hill's Fidette	A	101	July	1058	47.10	3558	175
S. Quail Roost Valor's Assurance	D. Sunny Hill's Holliston Joyce						
†Sunny Hill's Foremost Mary	A	52	Aug	936	52.00	1693	84
S. Demonstrator's Perfection	D. Sunny Hill Picotee Pauline						
†Sunny Hill's Ideal Ofir	G	52	Aug	708	38.60	1269	64
S. Quail Roost Ideal Lucky	D. Sunny Hill's Foremost Mary						
†Sunny Hill's Minnie	A	117	Aug	992	51.12	4298	214
S. Quail Roost Valor's Assurance	D. Sunny Hill's Foremost Lady						

Bradley, Cameron, Wolfpen Farm, Southboro, Mass. ARHT

*†Rockingham Ultra Princetta	D	305	Aug	64	4.48	6758	356
S. Rockingham Ultraist	D. Rockingham Holliprincess						
*†Wolfpen Nya	B	305	Aug	504	31.80	12778	619
S. Langwater Astor	D. Wolfpen Nantilly						
Wolfpen Tulip	G	33	Sept	1115	39.39	1201	42
S. Wolfpen Rover Lad	D. Imp. Wolfpen Tyee						

Bradley, Helen Sears, Wolfpen Farm, Southboro, Mass. ARHT

*†Wolfpen Aloha	B	130	Sept	1179	48.13	6244	273
*†Wolfpen Anxiety	B	274	Sept	736	48.18	9619	649
†Wolfpen Blaze	E	243	Sept	875	45.26	8375	420
†Wolfpen Cheer	G	305	Aug	337	24.16	6362	358
S. Wolfpen Alien	D. Wolfpen Camellia						
†Wolfpen Columbine	G	273	Sept	540	29.65	6828	346
*†Wolfpen Comfort	D	222	Sept	842	41.55	8536	403
*†Wolfpen Novice	A	290	Sept	529	26.58	10858	529

§Brewer, Wayne, Ka-Wa Farms, Union City, Ind. ARHT

†Welcome In Lila	G	127	Sept	756	28.38	3552	144
S. Welcome In Cogniac	D. W. S. Fleck Lila						

Brian Boru Farm, Incorporated, Harlingen, N. J. ARHT

Brian Boru Countryman's Borie	4D	256	Sept	957	46.91	10797	476
Brian Boru Countryman's Frolic	D	324	Sept	430	19.05	9449	396
*Brian Boru Dervilla	A	365	Sept	249	15.09	16511	899
S. Green Meadow Reliance	D. Afton's Addie						
Brian Boru Faith	A	40	July	1747	69.20	2161	85
S. Green Meadow Reliance	D. Wonder's Foremost Edna						
Brian Boru Joan	B	123	June	1195	51.78	5318	217
S. Franchester Noble Prince	D. Brian Boru Noreen						
Brian Boru King's Allison	F	127	Sept	1221	59.26	5250	227
S. Fra-Mar Farm King	D. Brian Boru Allison						
Brian Boru King's Attracta	D	185	Sept	1176	52.47	8520	366
Brian Boru King's Opal	F	164	Sept	1137	50.75	6614	272
Brian Boru King's Redwing	E	197	Sept	603	29.45	5509	257
Brian Boru King's Sally	F	171	Sept	1150	50.60	7442	304
*†Coronation Gem	A	70	Sept	1247	41.77	3026	112
S. Fra-Mar Farm King	D. Coronation Opal						
N. J. E. S. Strongheart Heine Lilac	F	219	Sept	1057	49.04	8953	370

Brookhart, E. J., Ancestral Acres Stock Farm, Celina, Ohio.

*Ethel of Ancestral Acres	4A	83	Sept	1538	56.30	4450	169
*Fawn of Ancestral Acres	4A	138	Sept	1099	45.31	5677	224
*Rock Creek June Rose	4D	197	Sept	829	39.16	8340	387
Rock Creek Rosebud	G	273	Sept	774	51.12	9092	513
*St. James Count's Lilac	4D	95	Sept	1173	60.91	3957	196
*Welcome-In Catalpa	4A	79	Sept	1590	59.31	3995	171
S. Langwater Forward	D. Bell of Catalpa Grove						
*Welcome-In Forward's Bonnie	C	365	Sept	124	6.19	13713	659
S. Langwater Forward	D. Bonnie's Bell of Maple Lane						

§Brown, Charles, Brownlea Farm, Mansfield, Ohio.

¶Brownlea Merry Belle	F	301	Feb	115	6.69	7146	352
S. Langwater Pal	D. Brownlea Nasturtium 2d						

Brown, Henry M., Savada Farms, Whitesboro, N. Y. ARHT

Savada Farms Alcestis D.	G	16	Sept	574	23.91		
S. McDonald Farms Duke	D. Savada Farms Alcestis						
Savada Farms Angeline D.	G	30	Sept	903	35.50		
S. McDonald Farms Duke	D. Angeline of Savada Farms						
Savada Farms Angie D.	F	365	Sept	46	3.16	8621	500
S. McDonald Farms Duke	D. Angeline of Savada Farms						
Savada Farms Bloom D.	F	291	Sept	614	32.61	9687	421
Savada Farms Dora D.	F	30	Sept	848	43.36		
S. McDonald Farms Duke	D. Savada Farms Pandora						
Savada Farms Katrina D.	F	16	Sept	582	21.78		
S. McDonald Farms Duke	D. Savada Farms Melba						
*Savada Farms Lena D.	D	229	Sept	725	38.31	7567	356
*Savada Farms Neta D.	B	35	Sept	1131	50.24	1324	57
*Savada Farms Olanda D.	D	327	Sept	754	38.84	12661	662
Savada Farms Pansy D.	E	200	Sept	659	33.42	6315	290
Savada Farms Sal D.	F	30	Sept	1137	44.72		
S. McDonald Farms Duke	D. Savada Farms Sal C.						
*Savada Farms Susan D.	D	352	Sept	534	29.40	12564	642
Supreme's Hindsdale Sulu	B	252	Sept	668	32.42	9175	418

§Brown, S. E., West Swanzey, N. H.

†Prosit's Bopeep	A	258	Sept	738	35.69	9121	414
*†Prosit's Fashion	A	213	Sept	1221	57.43	9726	446
*†Prosit's Joyce 2d	A	109	Sept	1609	68.41	6362	296
*†Prosit's Primrose 2d	A	210	Sept	1042	52.14	8668	425

Brundige, W. P., P. L. & Angie, Elm Echo Farm, Columbus, Ohio. ARHT

*Cherry Hill Annette	A	111	Aug	1056	55.56	4622	215
Ella Polite of Elm Echo	G	199	Aug	941	42.45	7110	265
Rose Jean of Eden Vale	A	153	Aug	1309	50.96	7342	287
*Sequella Annette of Elm Echo	E	123	Aug	1058	45.52	4766	218
*Tramore's Milkmaid	B	280	July	580	26.42	8587	363
*Way-Up-Farm Olive	A	326	Aug	427	17.37	10232	415
*Welcome-In Agnes	B	274	Aug	1024	40.98	11712	499
Welcome In Olive	A	83	Aug	1494	51.55	4276	158

§Bryan, Amos, Meadow Spring Farm, Perkasie, Pa. ARHT

Meadow Spring Amanda 5th	G	156	Sept	558	28.19	3145	146
*†Meadow Spring Della	A	155	Sept	1004	44.71	6293	274
*†Meadow Spring Della 4th	E	130	Sept	788	39.90	4179	187
Meadow Spring Dona 4th	F	33	Sept	779	31.87	823	33
S. Rockingham Chattel	D. Meadow Spring Dona						
Meadow Spring Donalette	G	329	Sept	305	21.49	7568	421
Meadow Spring Enchantress	G	343	Sept	299	24.33	7198	372
Meadow Spring Gladness	G	248	Sept	521	25.75	5588	255
*Meadow Spring Gloria	A	365	Sept	176	7.84	10172	473
S. Stars and Stripes of Brookmead	D. Meadow Spring Twilight						
Meadow Spring Jeanine 2d	G	104	Sept	671	34.89	2494	121
Meadow Spring Judy	F	34	Sept	666	24.33	747	27
S. Hill Girt Perky	D. Judy of Edgewood Farm 2d						
*†Meadow Spring Miriam 3d	C	144	Sept	1068	47.00	5339	252
Meadow Spring Rocky Nell	G	152	Sept	667	34.32	3900	183
Meadow Spring Slogan Bebe 3d	G	230	Sept	539	25.06	5667	245

§Buckingham, S. McLean, Mount Fair Farm, Watertown, Conn. ARHT

*†Chieftain's Sally of Mt. Fair	D	158	Sept	484	30.06	4138	203
*¶Debenture's Holly of Mt. Fair	E	172	Sept	645	31.51	5213	230
Mt. Fair Golden Eileen	G	201	Sept	435	25.37	3915	204
†Mt. Fair Golden Helen	F	34	Sept	666	34.04	739	37
S. Golden Harvest Warrior	D. Golden Harvest Knight's Holly						

Mt. Fair Golden Hetty	G	51	Sept	699	35.16	1157	58
S. Golden Harvest Warrior	D. Golden Harvest Hetty						
Mt. Fair Golden Rachel	G	221	Sept	567	31.48	4865	256
†Noble's Wanara of Mount Fair	F	284	Sept	322	22.86	7448	374
S. Hilltop Heartsease Noble	D. Wanara of Mount Fair						
*†Solanus of Mt. Fair	E	212	Sept	528	32.74	6625	370

§Bureau of Dairy Industry, Columbia, S. C.

Di-Sequel General Annie	F	172	Sept	640	31.36	4347	197
Line Sequel Cav. Amelia Ann	G	204	Sept	326	20.05	4225	208
Line-Sequel-Gencav Amelia Rose	G	254	Sept	149	8.86	3814	204
Line-Sequel Gencav Lady	G	249	Sept	554	26.90	6171	291
Line-Sequel-Gencav Mimosa	F	291	Sept	566	28.31	6610	322
Line-Sequel Gencav Raider B.	F	196	Sept	700	32.77	5950	278
*Sequel's Cav. Amelia	A	339	Sept	696	40.98	10506	514
Sequel's Cav. Jeweller Lass	D	207	Sept	739	36.40	6757	326
Sequel's Gen. Twicav Della	G	202	Sept	432	22.83	3835	203
Sequel's Gen-twicav Dot	C	307	Sept	113	7.88	5187	287
*Sequel's Gen. Twicav Dottie	D	175	Sept	781	41.34	5989	293
Sequel's Geuray Annie	E	141	Sept	238	12.40	2122	97
Sequel's M. C. Raider Girl	C	42	Sept	1007	46.35	1400	64
S. Saugerties Royal Sequel	D. M. C. Raider Belle						

§Burger, Albert, Burger's Place, Encinitas, Calif. ARHT

*†Fancy of Burger's Place	D	30	Sept	1279	66.54
S. Santa Cruz Select's Raider	D. Fancybell of Clover Hill				
*†Primrose Lea of Burger's Place	D	30	Sept	1268	64.07
S. Santa Cruz Select's Raider	D. Primrose of Burger's Place				
*†Susie of Whidby Island	A	30	Sept	1287	60.50
S. Chuckanut Lester	D. Blanche of Whidby Island				

Burlingham, Lee & Son, Sunnybrook Guernsey Farm, Dousman, Wis. ARHT

*Bridget of Riverdale	A	157	Aug	1218	55.45	7189	295
Carqueen of Ellyn	A	101	Aug	1402	63.67	5024	201
Chere Ce Charm of Ellyn	D	178	Aug	987	48.87	6807	326
Comet of Ellyn	A	149	Aug	1034	55.67	5750	269
*Nipporsink Gold Dust	A	178	Aug	952	55.26	6131	324
*Shoreland Delight	A	167	Aug	955	50.34	5932	286

Burlingham, Lloyd, Lloyd Burlingham Farm, Oconomowoc, Wis.

Bonnie Girl of Elmwood	A	133	Aug	124	4.66	5890	246
*Cherub's Beauty Ollie	A	119	Aug	1066	53.84	4577	221
Ravy's Betsy of Curtiss	C	178	Aug	1252	52.48	8581	357

Byers, H. H. & Rath, Alvin H., Byercroft Farm, Logan, Iowa. ARHT

Byercroft's Ideal Rising Star	G	145	Sept	688	36.76	4326	194
*†Cedar Crest's Golden Heddy	A	144	Sept	743	33.44	4362	183
*†Isobel of Maple Avenue	C	128	Sept	492	21.38	2964	120
†Marydale Majesty's Natilda	A	116	Sept	389	18.88	2453	118
†Ploverlin La Noce Harmony	B	54	Sept	996	51.53	1837	91
†St. Albans Actor's Bellamaria	G	234	Sept	33	2.01	5282	256
S. Wildwood Actor's August	D. St. Albans Que Vive Bellamaria						
*†St. Albans Actor's Pearl	B	45	Sept	1332	53.98	2017	81
S. Wildwood Actor's August	D. Sunnymede Dixie Pearl						
†Unice's Pinkie of C. D.	F	295	Sept	17	.98	9581	482
S. St. Albans Foremost Star Gazer	D. Pearl's Unice of C. D.						
†Valor Princess of Ocean Trail	G	129	Sept	773	38.37	3685	167

§Caesar, O. S., Dorvillee Farm, Barrington, Ill. ARHT

†Dorvillee Fanny's Fran	D	233	Sept	48	2.41	4705	229
S. Shoreland Levity Lad	D. Shoreland Princess Fanny						
Dorvillee's Dot	D	210	Sept	666	34.67	6952	330
†Dorvillee Sentry's Helen	F	193	Sept	456	20.98	4829	215
†Dorvillee Starface Penny	E	122	Sept	859	40.41	4041	192
*Harvester's Claudette	A	258	Sept	902	46.40	11388	524
*†Highcroft Fantasia	A	146	Sept	607	31.53	4248	207
Marg of Riverdale	A	228	Sept	625	29.09	8586	366
*Oakdale A. Grace	A	238	Sept	821	36.14	9990	406

Campbell, Eleanor A., Valley View Farms, Deering, N. H.

†Comet's Caryl of Piscataquog	A	195	Sept	663	31.07	6022	270
†Comet's Cleo	A	135	Sept	861	41.70	4887	222
Star's Hindsdale Betty	E	282	Sept	566	27.99	8695	394
Twin Valley Bridget	G	308	Sept	822	36.12	11572	522

Campbell, George K., Great Elm Farms, Newton, N. J.

Beatrice Ann of Green Acres	E	168	Sept	1000	40.02	6505	280
Marshallvale Sunrise	A	195	Sept	915	43.01	7654	395

§Campbell, J. A., Oak Park Guernsey Farm, Amity, Oregon. ARHT

Dick's Loretta of Oak Park	C	341	Aug	605	30.79	8312	405
†Hamilton's Linda of Oak Park	E	305	Aug	488	27.06	8712	457
S. Hamilton's Superb	D. Valor's Rosena of Oak Park						
†Oak Park's Faith	F	47	Aug	897	48.66	1404	76
S. Dick of Penn Villa	D. Skippy of Oak Park						
Oak Park's Fern	G	337	Aug	525	26.26	7290	351
Oak Park's Garnet	G	318	Aug	469	24.86	6375	307
Oak Park's Hattie	F	254	Aug	808	43.15	7967	422
Oak Park's Janet	G	322	Aug	625	31.90	8892	409
Oak Park's Lorna	G	360	Aug	613	33.51	8676	444
Sally of Oak Park	A	209	Aug	812	41.42	6603	368
†Valor's Nadine of Oak Park	B	167	Aug	415	19.51	3902	168

Carroll, J. E., Spring Knoll Farm, Falmouth, Va.

Carlotta of Woodberry	A	357	Aug	736	40.81	13225	658
Eagle Nest Maragret	C	365	July	402	21.88	10589	563
S. Fox Dean's Gold Vein	D. Dissington's Martha						
Huldah's Honoria of S. B.	F	331	Aug	1071	49.69	12927	551
Kenilworth Fancy's O. Beth	A	365	July	167	9.85	10223	532
S. Coventry Old Timer	D. Kenilworth Tot's Fancy						
Kenilworth Florentine's Oval	B	365	July	743	40.05	12780	591
S. Coventry Old Timer	D. Kenilworth Carrie's Florentine						
Rocky Reach May Dawn	D	331	Aug	612	34.93	10749	434
Sherwood Forest Model Agatha	A	365	Aug	338	15.47	13084	617
S. Sherwood Forest Model	D. Sherwood Forest Agatha						
Wilburn Moody	A	304	Aug	968	46.00	12877	601

§Carroll, P. A., Doughoregan Manor, Ellicott City, Md. ARHT

†Cavalier's Patsy K.	A	234	Sept	250	14.98	5132	270
*†Gay Boy's Fannie of Fulton	A	105	Sept	849	42.88	3088	156
*†Manor Annie Laurie	A	176	Sept	926	39.85	6386	286
*†Manor Buttercup	A	115	Sept	854	35.98	4720	192
*†Manor Cherry	C	299	Sept	462	27.97	9265	491
†Manor Dame	G	115	Sept	880	36.97	3637	155
¶Manor Damsel	G	305	Sept	206	10.63	6585	325
S. Dimple's Dixie of Mobjack	D. Star of Doughoregan Manor						
†Manor Daylight	F	90	Sept	947	42.17	3001	140
S. Dimple's Dixie of Mobjack	D. Manor Daisy Bell						
*†Manor Diana	F	42	Sept	1168	45.10	1591	61
S. Dimple's Dixie of Mobjack	D. Manor Starlight						
*¶Manor Dixie Lou	D	294	Sept	691	39.57	9376	539
*¶Manor Donna	E	199	Sept	664	33.83	6294	296
*†Manor Dora	E	160	Sept	786	38.52	5221	249
*¶Manor Gladys	E	239	Sept	727	35.28	7044	336
*Manor Governess	E	149	Sept	866	41.40	5053	253
*†Manor Grace	A	218	Sept	966	41.09	9813	433
*†Manor Graceful	A	242	Sept	743	33.62	8904	416
¶Manor Ida	E	305	Sept	170	7.52	9147	457
S. The Caves Ideal	D. Manor Joan						
*†Manor Ideal Celeste	B	66	Sept	929	43.05	2108	102
*†Manor Ideal Daisy	B	37	Sept	931	32.88	1106	39
S. The Caves Ideal	D. Manor Daisy						
*†Manor Ideal Fern	D	276	Aug	433	25.83	7072	358
*†Manor Ideal Myrtle	C	168	Sept	710	28.07	4640	204
†Manor Iridescence	G	104	Sept	639	26.02	2200	85
†Manor Ivy	G	184	Sept	563	25.91	4197	205
*†Manor Janice	A	288	Sept	122	6.94	8538	411
*†Manor Jean	A	305	Sept	342	17.33	11936	567
S. Riveredge Crescent Pride's King	D. Manor Joan						
*†Manor Jenny	B	96	Sept	920	44.63	3106	142
*†Manor Lady Beckie	A	195	Sept	537	34.68	6107	326
*¶Manor May Belle	B	169	Sept	726	46.88	5137	262
*†Manor Morning Glory 2d	C	122	Sept	751	41.32	4175	212
†Manor Prue	G	302	Aug	166	7.79	5283	226
¶Manor Valencia	G	305	Sept	45	2.39	4531	238
S. Marshallvale Valor	D. Manor Mary Lou						

§Cason, Lyle, Lebanon, Ind.

†Daisy Queen's Dvina's Lady Mae	E	44	Sept	1162	47.20	1625	65

Cassatt, E. B., Est., Chesterbrook Farm, Berwyn, Pa. ARHT

*C. F.'s Fancy Dress	4C	207	Sept	1166	64.41	9872	444
†C. F.'s Merry Duchess	G	174	Sept	358	19.47	2983	137
†C. F.'s Miss Rilma	F	109	Sept	765	45.75	3159	147
†C. F.'s Rilma Honor	F	211	Sept	756	38.60	6511	304
*†C. F.'s Rilma Nightcap	A	304	Sept	543	31.90	10691	574
†C. F.'s Romulus' Dreamer	G	126	Sept	607	30.84	3115	157
†C. F.'s Romulus' Star	G	186	Sept	432	29.77	3419	193

Caumsett Farm, Huntington, N. Y.

Caumsett Catherine	G	56	Sept	1434	54.51	2656	100
S. Caumsett Redman	D. Caumsett Ocean Camilla						
Caumsett Eastern Necklace	G	129	Sept	1325	60.20	5855	245
Caumsett Eastern Topaz	F	89	Sept	975	44.67	3045	129
S. Caumsett High Strung	D. Caumsett Radiance						
Caumsett Eastern Zona	G	334	Sept	1058	55.68	12877	594
*Caumsett Ida	A	266	Sept	1474	67.51	15972	670
Caumsett Ocean Angela	G	61	Sept	1097	40.92	2252	84
S. Caumsett Dynamo	D. Caumsett Royal Arethusa						
Caumsett Ocean Belinda	E	361	Sept	585	32.55	11698	649
*Caumsett Ocean Bella	C	165	Sept	1337	72.64	8596	422
Caumsett Ocean Bracelet	G	365	Aug	919	53.05	12868	658
S. Caumsett Dynamo	D. Caumsett Belma						
*Caumsett Ocean Clarice	A	342	Sept	1071	77.93	15605	905
Caumsett Ocean Garnet	G	273	Sept	780	42.35	8467	416
Caumsett Ocean Glee	G	247	Sept	1196	64.12	11698	522
*Caumsett Ocean Janet	D	131	Sept	1154	64.10	6055	339
Caumsett Ocean Jessie	G	152	Sept	1136	52.94	6495	275
*Caumsett Ocean Leda	D	159	Sept	1541	80.01	9134	422
Caumsett Ocean Selma	G	101	Sept	1297	55.00	4543	185
Caumsett Ocean Sunrise	G	153	Sept	995	51.97	5403	269
Caumsett Zora	F	323	Sept	1090	47.96	13268	533

Chambers, A. H., Maple Lane Farms, Kingston, N. Y.

Gem's Vicki of Callendar	B	153	Sept	1139	59.84	6385	314
Maple Lane Africander's Choice	G	200	Sept	960	53.48	6650	341
Maple Lane Africander's Glow	D	174	Sept	1088	58.68	7487	365
Maple Lane Frolic's Emerald	E	284	Sept	877	53.28	10633	538
Maple Lane Frolic's Merry	F	254	Sept	1024	54.29	9013	445

Champlin, William H., Haven Hill Farms, Rochester, N. H.

Coldspring's Romulus' Joyce	G	335	Aug	637	33.09	8908	419
*Fairlawn Peerless Desire	A	144	Aug	1199	52.04	6306	329
Gayhead's Her Heiress	G	365	Aug	413	26.02	9805	540
S. Coronation Herald	D. Gayhead's Henrietta						
Monarch's Dazzle	E	212	Aug	1053	44.98	8756	354
Monarch's Diana	D	365	Aug	426	31.02	9986	556
S. Lynbrook Monarch's Secret	D. Upendon Queen Diana						
*Rosewald Merry Lass	C	212	Aug	768	42.95	7104	376
Secret's Leona	G	354	Aug	736	42.94	10818	601
Secret's Queenette	E	339	Aug	527	33.52	9542	536
Wethersfield Lana	F	365	July	509	33.55	11077	561
S. Wethersfield Bellarion	D. Secret Coronet's Snoopy						

§Cheney, B. Austin, Falcon's Flight Farm, Litchfield, Conn. ARHT

†Falcon's Bonnie Lass	D	92	Sept	980	42.95	3181	135
S. Falcon's Plutocrat	D. Falcon's True						
*†Falcon's Bunny	D	46	Sept	896	36.21	1378	60
†Falcon's Dainty	F	70	Sept	754	33.86	1709	72
S. Caumsett Falcon Count	D. Falcon's Olga						
†Falcon's Delilah	F	61	Sept	719	33.97	1464	66

Clarke, Stanley & Margaret F., Bailiwick Farm, Portsmouth, R. I. ARHT

†Bailiwick Genta Royal	G	115	Sept	634	31.04	2977	126
†Bailiwick Model Bess	G	108	Sept	553	24.46	2502	103
†Bailiwick Model Blossom	G	269	Sept	192	11.51	5761	267
†Bailiwick Model Cornflower	G	130	Sept	519	26.97	2674	130
*†Bailiwick Model Miss	E	228	Sept	711	39.83	6505	345
*¶Bailiwick Model Moonflower	E	204	Sept	775	33.79	6355	300
†Bailiwick Model Tina	G	127	Sept	641	31.67	3064	143
*¶Bailiwick Rose Royal	E	269	Sept	677	38.61	7660	393
*Locust Valley Genta	A	195	Sept	1085	54.29	9148	428
*†Rockland Betsy	C	139	Sept	924	41.42	5157	215
*†Rockland Melody	A	138	Sept	1012	35.35	5808	220

§Clemente, Anthony, Mannington Creek Farms, Salem, N. J.

Fairview's Vera Princess	G	166	Sept	767	40.04	4660	214
*Leader's Eileen May	A	140	Aug	914	36.58	4725	186
†Mannington Creek Polly	E	112	Sept	884	39.62	3568	159

*Mill Creek's Lilac	E	153	Sept	716	42.47	4612	233
S. Liseter Belladonna's Soldier	D. Shipley's Lilly						
†Reinfeld's Goldie	E	128	Sept	685	37.83	3611	185

Colby, Howard H., Colby Dale Farms, Romeo, Mich. ARHT

Brookwood Fox Glove	4G	82	Sept	912	45.83	2770	123
Colby's Moderne Emily	4C	258	Sept	542	31.36	8526	395
*Hardy's Barbara Bountiful	4C	200	Sept	996	46.72	9460	420
*Hardy's Jill	D	309	Sept	1026	38.90	15246	628
Langmeadow Ada	4F	205	Sept	890	36.76	7242	299
Langmeadow Amy	G	164	Sept	847	32.36	5456	233
Langmeadow Reliable	4F	237	Sept	518	27.42	5627	261
Langmeadow Rosette	4F	252	Sept	659	43.22	7369	387
Loma Philosopher's Rena	4B	84	Sept	1158	49.57	3319	147

§Connecticut, University of, Storrs, Conn. ARHT

*†Beula Brilliant Storrs	E	175	Sept	920	39.02	6545	291
*†Billie Brenda Storrs	E	153	Sept	990	40.10	5672	252
†Clarice Coral Storrs	G	253	Sept	726	40.31	7748	400
*†Fickle Beauty Storrs	E	154	Sept	994	49.73	6024	311
†Nixie Nanette Storrs	G	285	Sept	320	18.84	5684	303
*†Salome Serene Storrs	D	64	Sept	1159	54.40	2491	123
S. Hilltop Butterfat Dauntless	D. Serene Sparkle Storrs						

Cord, E. L., Circle L Ranch, Dyer, Nev.

*Ashmere's Romeo's Peggy	A	164	Sept	849	33.21	6174	236
S. Templar's Romeo of Prestdale	D. Zelma's Zalda						
Circle L. Philosopher's Ann	G	197	Sept	772	36.29	6911	292
S. St. James Philosopher's Benny	D. Argevna Lady Anne						
Circle L. Philosopher's Flute	G	198	Sept	724	37.66	5684	245
S. St. James Philosopher's Benny	D. Yellow Creek Meadow Flute						
Circle L. Philosopher's Heata	G	196	Sept	724	31.15	6990	250
S. St. James Philosopher's Benny	D. Valor's D. Heata						
Circle L. Philosopher's Mary	G	193	Sept	881	43.64	6079	275
S. St. James Philosopher's Benny	D. St. James Lester's Marianne						
Circle L. Philosopher's Rainbow	G	115	Sept	754	28.28	3976	127
S. St. James Philosopher's Benny	D. Corium Slogan's Rainbow						
Circle L.'s Merry Christmas	G	38	July	1314	54.93	1488	62
S. St. James Philosopher's Benny	D. Yellow Creek Merry Christmas						
*Duke's LaBelle of Prestdale	A	281	Sept	758	41.64	11127	555
S. Bethany Butterfat's Duke	D. Little Lady of Willowood						
*Duke's Ruetta of Prestdale	A	277	Sept	678	37.57	11327	538
S. Bethany Butterfat's Duke	D. Templar's Rilma of Prestdale						
El Sally	D	248	July	177	9.49	6922	265
S. Lincoln Ridge Valor	D. Valor's D. Heata						
*El Susan	C	105	Sept	986	41.42	4357	184
S. Yellow Creek Meadow King	D. Yellow Creek Meadow Flute						
*Georgeland Lucky Princetta	A	179	Sept	752	39.11	5977	268
S. Normandy Matchmaker	D. Georgeland Lucky Queen 3d						
*Goldie's Queenie Lass	A	125	Sept	1129	56.92	5665	245
S. Rubina's Tom of Winbrook	D. Tina's Golden Sunbeam						
†Greta L. of Prestdale	C	48	Sept	1174	51.08	1939	84
S. Chicona Louis	D. Duke's Gardena of Prestdale						
*Guernsey Grove Jean	C	185	June	1015	47.83	6928	333
S. Kitchener Fearless	D. June of Jennie						
Philosopher's Rosy Dawn	F	207	Sept	693	36.74	6706	323
S. St. James Philosopher's Benny	D. Normandy Kina Rose						
*St. James Duke's Nellie	B	120	Sept	1247	57.63	5954	256
S. St. James Philosopher's Duke	D. St. James Champion's Nettie						
*St. James Leader's Lark	A	113	Aug	1575	56.71	6260	224
S. St. James Philosopher's Leader	D. St. James Champion's Jenny Wren						
*St. James Lester's Marianne	C	227	Aug	527	24.33	7362	299
S. St. James Philosopher's Lester	D. St. James Prince's Marion						

§Coskery, Eugene C., Jr., The Coskery Guernsey Farms, Emmaus, Pa. ARHT

†Cherry Hills Doris Kay	A	305	Sept	167	10.37	8112	378
S. Natalia's Ivory	D. Kate of Highview						
†Cherry Hill's Florida	D	158	Sept	919	41.39	5548	234
*†Cherry Hills Gertie	F	142	Sept	960	41.29	5115	213
*†Cherry Hills Glamor Girl	E	93	Sept	872	42.91	3024	134
*†Cherry Hills Glenda	E	168	Sept	688	35.11	5208	256
†Coskery's Actress by F. P. V.	G	94	Sept	863	36.26	2861	120
†Dimple Lass	A	245	Sept	873	47.16	9901	481
†Farm School Victor Fanny	F	305	Sept	207	16.81	8882	486
S. Valleywood Victor	D. Invader's Maiden of Farm School						
†Farm School Victor Lottie	E	199	Sept	632	32.17	6447	297
†Farm School Victor Mable	E	253	Sept	725	39.17	8006	359
†Farm School Victor Miss Clio	E	189	Sept	610	32.35	6352	314
¶Farm School Victor's Clio	C	253	Sept	985	51.24	10210	436
*†Foxburg's Cheer's Treasure	B	54	Sept	1033	44.44	1871	79
S. Gwynllan Cheer	D. Foxburg's Vizier's Lassie						
Glen-Ru Junette	D	151	Sept	1134	46.05	6096	237
*†Oaklawn's Princess Betty	A	50	Sept	1119	59.31	1711	88
S. Chestnut Ridge Buster Prince	D. Oaklawn's Duchess						
†Quoth's Judy of Piollett	G	244	Sept	577	32.32	6224	318

Cotting, C. E., Chedco Farm, Berlin, Mass.

*Chedco Angelina	B	216	Sept	1051	49.40	8932	397
Chedco Blossom	G	272	Sept	978	46.09	10637	471
*Chedco Cherubim	A	273	Sept	695	31.56	11096	521
Chedco Honey Girl	D	353	Sept	335	19.67	9565	522
Chedco Lady Cherub	F	36	Sept	902	40.95	1069	48
S. Chedco Advance	D. Chedco Cherub						
Chedco Lady Supreme	F	92	Sept	1278	50.76	3609	154
S. Chedco Advance	D. Langwater Venus						
Chedco Lady Violet	F	131	Sept	914	46.64	4205	207
Chedco Seraphim	E	325	Sept	552	30.24	10242	500
Fairlawn L. Eileen	C	298	Sept	846	34.44	13806	578
Groton House Caesar's Velveteen	F	334	Sept	1006	46.91	15339	656

Cowham, C. F., Cowham Farm, Jackson, Mich.

*Abbie's Blanch of Cowham Farm	A	243	Aug	1271	62.32	12051	564
*Abbie's Snowdrop of Cowham Farm	A	203	Aug	1303	56.82	10428	420
*Irna of Geloster Farm 2d	A	225	Aug	893	47.19	7842	410
*Nellie of Cowham Farm	D	229	Aug	834	48.40	7706	411
Penasa Bonnie Victorian	A	256	Aug	1469	60.38	13191	581
Rex's Anita of Cowham Farm	E	198	Aug	1124	50.82	8845	343
*Rex's Blanch of Cowham Farm	C	105	Aug	1531	78.12	5421	253
*Sunny Anita of Cowham Farm	A	304	Aug	1250	66.01	15783	705
Sunya of Cowham Farm	G	304	Aug	1019	50.78	11302	521

Cowham, C. F., & Dancer, H. M., Cowham Farm, Jackson, Mich.

*Rex's Alice of Cowham Farm	A	200	Aug	1475	62.70	11624	502

Crooks, Claud R., Delpark Farm, Zionsville, Ind. ARHT

Duffield Lady Tania	E	183	Sept	926	39.29	6540	262
Kenfleur's Independence Alert	G	352	Sept	656	38.11	10182	501
King's Margret of Crane Farm	4D	256	Sept	694	32.70	8294	375
Letsdobetter Hazel A.	F	306	Sept	811	39.41	10416	472
Major's Louise of Crane Farm	A	147	Sept	815	33.43	4399	184
McAfee's Annabelle's Actress	G	92	Sept	1141	44.86	3512	149
McAfee's Dorthy	F	101	Sept	1165	45.23	3992	159
S. Pine Manor Rose King	D. McAfee's Bonnie's Bernice						
McAfee's Ellen	G	161	Sept	1044	46.25	5848	249
McAfee's Helena	G	120	Sept	971	34.20	4125	148
McAfee's Joe Ann	A	165	Sept	919	38.60	6405	265
McAfee's Susa's Senora	F	87	Sept	1050	52.84	3101	127
S. Pine Manor Rose King	D. Susa R. of Maple Lawn						
*Plainsman's Radium Girl	4A	268	Sept	1336	71.36	14441	699
South Wind Ann's Diana	F	120	Sept	1014	51.55	4320	184
South Wind Crown Treasure	F	304	Sept	895	48.27	12815	609
Titan's Bessie of Crane Farm	F	340	Sept	704	43.04	9941	533
Warrior's Dolly of Crane Farm	A	156	Sept	1357	57.29	7797	320

Cunningham, S. W., Skyline Farm, Hope, R. I. ARHT

Law-Will Gay Verbena	G	35	Sept	988	36.66	1122	41
S. Langwater Hilarity	D. Law-Will Echo's Verbena						

Curtiss Candy Company, Dundee, Ill. ARHT

*Alfacrests Q. V. Beatrice	A	349	Sept	144	8.46	9872	477
*Bob's Rose Queen	D	138	Sept	1184	50.92	6304	281
*Boulder Bridge Quality	E	86	Sept	1109	46.69	3366	141
*Calculator's Marigold	B	259	Sept	963	43.74	12274	563
*Coronation Joyful	D	51	Sept	1162	53.45	1928	88
S. Coronation Levity Prince	D. Courageous Judy of E. C.						
Curtiss Candy A. Henrietta	G	51	Sept	1007	41.69	1737	71
S. Noble Albert of Thorn Hill	D. Tianna's Henrietta						
Curtiss Candy Beatrice	G	65	Sept	1294	53.96	2759	104
S. Fritzlyn Jupiter	D. Harvey Farm Beatrice						
†Curtiss Candy C. Cherry	G	260	Sept	781	41.44	7649	407
Curtiss Candy D. Elma	G	250	Sept	790	35.80	8895	359
Curtiss Candy Levity Charlotte	G	77	Sept	1372	57.65	3454	150
†Curtiss Candy L. Zinnia	G	222	Sept	701	31.12	5944	252
Curtiss Candy Penelope	G	142	Sept	1023	44.32	5204	232
Curtiss Candy Sapphire	G	140	Sept	801	40.31	4485	204
*Finchley Manor Joan	C	30	Sept	1512	70.62		
S. Cesor Pharos' Marshall	D. Joy Belle of Creaves Farm						
Francois' Cozy Rheba	A	365	Sept	128	6.73	12014	567
S. Boulder Bridge Francois	D. Amos' Julia Cozy						
*Gayhead's Her Ingenue	B	56	Sept	1382	56.66	2399	98
S. Coronation Herald	D. Gayhead's Innocence						
*Gayhead's Her Surprise	B	64	Sept	1300	60.75	2729	123
*Green Meads Gay Mae	D	133	Sept	943	47.10	4887	223
*Green Meads Gay Thelda	D	130	Sept	1365	58.16	6414	269
*Green Meads Gay Winsome	D	122	Sept	1141	50.23	5071	220
*Grenfel Butterfat Barbara	A	242	Sept	1024	50.50	11274	485
*Grenfel Clarion Babs	B	132	Sept	957	43.19	5118	207
*Grenfel Clarion Gloriana	C	318	Sept	717	33.72	12344	525
*Jonacre Challenger Naomi	D	51	Sept	1165	48.95	1959	82
S. Maple Lane Challenger	D. Knox's Naomi						
†Jonacre Ida	D	183	Sept	615	26.15	5355	229
Jonacre Lady Penelope	F	254	Sept	764	35.23	6887	312
Jonacre Lady Phlox	E	115	Sept	1169	50.76	4981	217
Jonacre L. Princess	G	349	Sept	766	38.40	13084	582
*Jonacre Mae	A	135	Sept	1193	52.63	5851	266
*Knox's Naomi	A	249	Sept	1026	49.09	11920	459
Lea Lady Winona	F	365	Sept	614	27.45	12282	511
S. Green Meads Levity King	D. Green Meads Lady Wilma						
*Liberty's Melba	A	77	Sept	866	40.47	2471	111
*Margendell Dairymaid	C	107	Sept	982	43.05	3860	172
Margendell Gracious	D	34	Sept	1519	74.31	1684	82
S. Boulder Bridge Plutocrat	D. Ollie's Dot of The Milk Jug						
*McDonald Farms Grace	D	133	Sept	1225	54.78	5984	275
*Meyer Farm Viola	B	212	Sept	1099	48.37	9975	436
*New Hope Constant's Easence	D	73	Sept	942	47.05	2288	110
*Quail Roost Noble Primrose	4E	207	Sept	1122	55.47	9393	455
*Secret's Norma	A	175	Sept	1379	57.95	9183	382

§Cushing, E. H., Shamrock Farm, Chardon, Ohio. ARHT

Shamrock Free Elsen	E	118	Sept	890	42.29	4315	187
Shamrock Noble Flora	E	216	Sept	768	35.33	6573	284
Shamrock Noble Francine	F	193	Sept	712	34.58	5714	254
Shamrock Saint Faith	G	301	Sept	664	34.21	8532	400

§Daines, C. J., Cache Meadow Farm, Logan, Utah. ARHT

*†Cache Meadow Christabelle	D	103	Apr	849	42.80	3579	175

§Daines, Dwyth M., Cache Meadow Farm, Logan, Utah. ARHT

†Cache Meadow Dandelion	F	153	Apr	619	26.19	3662	161
*†Sylvia of Waylayne	A	191	Apr	811	34.87	6415	304
S. Sylvia's Waylayne Major	D. Waylayne Sheba						

§Damon, Charles A., Far West Farms, Bow, Wash.

Betty of Avalawn	F	357	July	752	36.87	9161	448
†Kendall's Boots	F	209	July	755	46.16	5762	305
King's Carmel Irene	E	162	Aug	803	41.87	5607	283
†Maisie of Whidby Island	A	259	Aug	704	40.64	7862	427
†Margaret of Whidby Island	A	217	Aug	631	34.96	6988	370
Welcome of Whidby Island	A	229	Aug	1242	65.11	9741	497

Dancer, H. M., Jackson, Mich.

*Dondoro Tillie	A	320	Aug	812	38.66	9872	490

Dane, Helen P., "Longwood," Center Harbor, N. H.

*Roughwood Ara	B	237	Sept	1273	56.27	11181	454
Roughwood Broom	G	38	Sept	1084	50.43	1345	60
S. Langwater Advance	D. Roughwood Heath						
Roughwood Gladbelle	F	92	Sept	1017	43.26	3028	119
Roughwood Julianna	G	227	Sept	893	40.46	7866	337
Roughwood Marie	G	325	Sept	743	38.07	9310	414
*Roughwood Marigold	A	112	Sept	1549	64.77	6195	222
Roughwood Rod of Gold	G	325	Sept	1050	51.60	11069	499
Roughwood Veronica	G	325	Sept	768	38.98	10161	467

§Daniel, Kenneth H., Kenmax Stock Ranch, Gooding, Idaho. ARHT

Countess of Choice Acres	A	181	Sept	938	46.94	7062	306

Davey, W. H., Gwenwilmar Golden Guernsey Farms, Chagrin Falls, Ohio. ARHT

Barbara Ann of Spreading Elm	E	140	Sept	1129	49.94	5908	241
Biery Farms' Valor's Ann	G	240	Sept	719	36.67	7217	352
Buttercup of Spreading Elm	F	286	Sept	720	33.23	9310	395
Clearfield Flossie	E	76	Sept	1353	66.20	3392	148
Copeland Farm Kate	G	308	Sept	437	24.72	7456	336
*Glenco Indian Jane	A	71	Sept	1272	51.93	3128	144
Gwenwilmar Aggie	G	198	Sept	824	36.01	6862	269
*Gwenwilmar April	C	321	Sept	532	28.73	10587	517
Gwenwilmar Janet	F	233	Sept	817	33.69	8011	324
Gwenwilmar Jean	G	214	Sept	859	34.40	7644	299
*Gwenwilmar Jolly	A	128	Sept	1198	44.71	6081	256
Gwenwilmar Pal's Cynthia	G	166	Sept	1017	44.16	5979	237
Gwenwilmar Vivian	F	92	Sept	961	39.82	3416	152
Highland Spring's Blossom	A	316	Sept	469	19.48	9128	436
*Highland Spring's Tulip	A	149	Sept	913	57.20	5652	264
*Indian Sue	A	321	Sept	841	46.21	13471	572
*†Opal of Spreading Elm	C	305	Aug	611	36.81	10309	498
S. Langwater Flash D. Janet of Hazel Grove							
Steadfast's Snowball	G	152	Sept	763	33.60	4301	183
*Traveler's Martha	A	202	Sept	1099	47.82	9116	416
*Traveler's Snowball	A	319	Sept	917	48.07	13002	594
Yankee's Duchess of Avalon	E	295	Sept	586	26.25	8949	423

Day, Stephen B. & Sons, Daydream Guernsey Farm, Washington, Pa. ARHT

Betty Ann of Locust Farm	A	158	Sept	1193	51.69	7176	301
S. The Marquis of W. V. D. Freda's Fashion of Locust Farm							
Biery Farms' Governess	E	338	Aug	527	31.59	10342	536
S. Foremost Valorous Centurion D. Govenor's Lady Pauline							
*Daydream's Beauty's Bess	4B	211	Sept	838	40.24	8209	371
Daydream's Beauty's Bessie	F	155	Sept	860	40.01	5388	226
S. Klondike King Edward D. Daydream's Beauty							
*Daydream's D-Queen	A	365	Aug	216	11.30	11144	540
S. Duke's Famous Theron D. Day's Whitesock Queen							
*Daydream's Jeanie	A	267	Sept	783	41.14	9013	443
*Daydream's Jo-King's Mona	4B	233	Sept	838	41.60	9146	449
*Daydream's P-Elizabeth	C	295	Sept	700	42.60	9572	540
Daydream's Priny	F	174	Sept	776	35.34	5276	226
S. Klondike King Edward D. Daydream's Prideene							
Daydream's Priscilla	4E	108	Sept	806	43.94	3190	160

§Dean, George E., Est., Haven Hills Farm, Albion, Mich. ARHT

*Haven Hills Agnes	D	119	Aug	784	38.02	3280	162
S. Haven Hills Ultra Major D. Haven Hills Myrtle 3d							
Haven Hills Butterfly	E	257	Aug	388	22.72	4523	231
*Haven Hills Calleen	D	234	Aug	465	28.13	5012	286
Haven Hills Dorothea 3d	G	79	Aug	653	29.26	1790	94
S. Haven Hills Violet's Fashion D. Haven Hills Dorothea							
*Haven Hills Fair Lady	C	169	Aug	950	42.21	5735	270
Haven Hills Gift of Roses	G	350	Aug	592	26.27	8593	372
Haven Hills Hyacinth 2d	G	229	Aug	692	32.82	4936	234
*Haven Hills Maid 3d	A	365	Aug	104	6.26	6637	330
S. Haven Hills Fairy's Perfection D. Haven Hills Maid							
Haven Hills Morning Glory	G	275	Aug	587	28.39	6399	308
*Haven Hills Myrtle 5th	D	216	Aug	591	33.38	5129	263
Haven Hills Petiete 2d	D	227	Aug	351	18.29	4810	239
*Haven Hills Phlox	E	280	Aug	591	27.88	7815	349
*Haven Hills Pyxie 3d	A	108	Aug	1171	38.43	4418	203
S. Haven Hills Fashion D. Haven Hills Pyxie							
*Haven Hills Rosalie 2d's Euta	A	169	Aug	1100	46.86	6593	282
Haven Hills Roslin	G	43	Aug	765	28.46	975	36
S. Haven Hills Ultra Major D. Haven Hills Rosalie 2d's Fairy							
*Haven Hills Tiny 3d	A	180	Aug	1106	47.78	7003	318
Haven Hills Topsy 3d	G	246	Aug	796	37.53	6892	317
Haven Hills Verna	F	365	Aug	166	10.79	6474	366
S. Haven Hills Ultra Major D. Haven Hills Tiny 3d							
*Haven Hills Wilma A. 3d	D	272	Aug	509	27.17	7435	380

§Dean, George E., Mrs., Haven Hills Farm, Albion, Mich. ARHT

*Haven Hills Blue Bella	C	181	Aug	886	52.11	5411	301
*Haven Hills Cassie's Fairy	A	266	Aug	1068	48.81	10651	494
Haven Hills Cordelia	G	157	May	298	13.73	4891	214
*Haven Hills Dolly Delight 2d	B	365	June	82	4.52	6621	293
S. Haven Hills Fairy's Perfection D. Haven Hills Dolly Delight							
Haven Hills Fern E. 2d	E	294	Aug	462	24.18	5846	327
*Haven Hills Garcia 3d	B	138	Aug	963	36.91	4541	210
S. Haven Hills Fairy's Perfection D. Haven Hills Garcia							
*Haven Hills Helen	A	277	Aug	602	34.65	8393	427
*Haven Hills Kwality 2d	E	183	Aug	629	26.44	4781	220
*Haven Hills Lady Lou 2d	A	318	Aug	498	31.52	7347	434
Haven Hills Lina Lou	G	199	Aug	613	24.55	4360	226
*Haven Hills Margret	A	81	Aug	921	44.31	2739	151
S. Thistledown Noah D. Thistledown Margret							
*Haven Hills Margret 4th	D	162	Aug	704	37.14	4019	191
*Haven Hills Mary	A	240	Aug	772	38.77	7773	404
*Haven Hills Narcissus	D	184	Aug	711	28.12	5301	246
Haven Hills Sunbeam 4th	G	206	Aug	441	16.10	4205	192

§Deeter, Virgil P., Green Villa Guernsey Farm, Greenville, Ohio. ARHT

*†Actress Bell of Maple Cluster	E	220	Sept	904	46.20	8851	424
*†Actress Mary of Maple Cluster	E	167	Sept	1141	42.81	7067	302
†Dun-Roven May Queen	A	305	Sept	22	1.04	10826	556
S. Franchester Leader D. Dun-Roven Queen Girl							
†Green Villa's Fernola	G	245	Sept	672	34.30	7278	345
†Royal Dean's Veronica	F	156	Sept	615	30.14	3763	179

§Delwiche Farms, Incorporated, Green Bay, Wis.

†Delwiche Farms' Sun Hope	E	153	Sept	785	39.01	4804	246

Dillard, D. H., Oak Park Farm, Madison Heights, Va.

May King's Prince's Nell	F	365	July	494	29.63	9066	497
S. Quail Roost Prince James D. May King's Beau Wanda							

Dodson, Otis R., Goose Valley Farms, Colonial Park, Pa. ARHT

*Beatrice of Goose Valley	C	295	Sept	708	41.54	10205	512
*Esperance of Goose Valley	A	334	Sept	638	31.93	10959	453
Goose Valley Lucy	G	296	Sept	671	41.65	9129	470
Goose Valley Mary Ann	F	365	Sept	245	14.73	7447	416
S. Coronation Steadfast D. Jobetty's Marion							
*Goose Valley Minuet	C	283	Sept	591	31.03	10029	467
Goose Valley Patsy	G	119	Sept	920	46.01	4002	163
Goose Valley Twilight	G	64	Sept	779	38.97	1850	80
S. Prince of Goose Valley D. Goose Valley Abbeyleix							

§Dommerich, Alex L., Wildwood Farm, Greenwich, Conn.

†Belle's Julia of Schonowe	A	236	Sept	854	39.40	8508	400
†Pharos Pride	D	122	Sept	987	52.13	4447	217
*†Tippy of Wildwood	A	170	Sept	868	44.79	5804	305

§Doty Brothers, Ellwood Dairies, Goleta, Calif. ARHT

†Ellwood Holly's Clevia	F	305	Aug	461	31.96	7270	410
S. Escalon Holly D. Favorite's Clevia of Ellwood							
†Ellwood Holly's Greta	F	98	Sept	745	36.52	2613	123
†Ellwood Holly's Lotus	G	305	Aug	328	19.34	6955	411
S. Escalon Holly D. Florimella's Lotus of Ellwood							
†Ellwood Holly's Susan	F	201	Sept	614	42.65	4826	288
Ellwood Rudy's Beauty Star	F	214	Sept	723	42.93	5847	281
*Ellwood Rudy's Freeda	B	150	Sept	1197	51.35	7353	352
*¶Ellwood Rudy's Greta	A	180	Sept	819	43.77	6613	335
¶Ellwood Rudy's Maid	F	194	Sept	675	43.58	5165	274
*†Ellwood Star's Gibsy	A	101	Sept	984	44.99	3677	153
¶Ellwood Surprise Freesia	F	223	Sept	941	45.47	7780	380
*†Gibsy's Arctotis of Ellwood	A	293	Sept	760	42.91	11400	575
*†Lady's Cosmos of Ellwood	A	264	Sept	602	29.81	7211	334
*¶Mildred's Nicotiana of Ellwood	A	230	Sept	792	42.40	7299	399
*†Primula's Pride of Ellwood	A	279	Sept	607	38.24	6597	389
*†Rancho Nicasio Champ's Ada	C	103	Sept	987	49.57	3706	178
†Rancho Nicasio Commend Hanna	G	119	Sept	690	29.28	2930	116
†Rancho Nicasio Commend Maria	F	82	Sept	887	39.50	2452	106
†Rancho Nicasio Commend's Dangee	A	267	Aug	631	40.46	8887	439
†Rancho Nicasio Commend Ynez	F	138	Sept	980	32.64	4861	182
†Rancho Nicasio Karl's Ora	G	103	Sept	992	42.66	3714	150
¶Rancho Nicasio Roamer's Fatima	C	286	Sept	792	36.45	9715	437
†Rancho Nicasio Valor's Flota	F	143	Sept	956	34.53	5021	191

§Downey, Fred C., Woodside Hall Farms, Williamsport, Md. ARHT

*†Woodside Hall Kind Faithful	C	305	Sept	216	9.50	9536	388
S. Franchester Kinsman D. Woodside Hall Majesty Faith							
†Woodside Hall Kind Hanna	F	192	Sept	624	29.34	5224	226
†Woodside Hall Kind Hermosa	G	198	Sept	750	35.42	6056	265
†Woodside Hall King Hi-Star	G	305	June	176	10.23	5473	265
S. Franchester Kinsman D. Woodside Hall Fairstar							
†Woodside Hall Knollton Hasty	G	305	Aug	346	20.11	6936	328
S. Franchester Knollton D. Woodside Hall W. Gardenia							
†Woodside Hall Knollton Helma	G	305	Aug	384	27.01	5617	335
S. Franchester Knollton D. Woodside Hall Golden Iris							
†Woodside Hall Knollton Histar	F	282	Sept	496	29.45	5814	340

Dreibelbis, Harvey C., Pine Grove, Pa.

Clear View Farm Kilmac Lucy	E	181	Sept	1203	62.21	8324	391

Dreyfus, Max, Madrey Farm, Brewster, N. Y.

Madrey Farm Frolic's Topsy	G	67	Sept	978	42.77	2201	94
Madrey Farm General's Leader	G	75	Sept	966	52.75	2495	126
Madrey Farm Peerless Diana	G	87	Sept	1139	43.20	3364	145
S. Fairlawn Peerless Designer D. Maple Lane Steadfast's Diana							
Madrey Farm Spirit's Melody	E	263	Sept	889	50.28	10955	544
Madrey Farm Steadfast Melody	G	122	Sept	1010	47.80	4691	210
Maple Lane Africander's Garnet	G	233	Sept	514	30.06	6426	348
Maple Lane Steadfast's Jackie	B	329	Sept	567	35.02	10141	524
Maple Lane Steadfast's Nesta	A	365	Sept	255	14.21	13661	718
S. Maple Lane Fashion's Steadfast D. Maple Lane Monarch's Genesta							

Dreyfus, Victoria, Madrey Farm, Brewster, N. Y.

Heweshurst Ultra Sparklette	A	149	Sept	994	53.61	5778	278

§Duff, W. F. & Son, "Duffields," Lebanon, Ind. ARHT

¶Duffield Donald's Reba	G	296	Sept	550	34.23	7299	404

du Pont, Jean L. A., Liseter Farms, Newtown Square, Pa. ARHT

Liseter Bella's Regina	D	285	Sept	880	46.94	10747	540
Liseter Hardfast's Creamcup	G	200	Sept	580	30.88	5146	259
*Liseter Hardfast's Nell	D	346	Sept	734	40.10	13058	669
*Liseter Merry Milkmaid	A	255	Sept	1092	54.64	11803	528
†Liseter Picotty	G	141	Sept	596	27.26	3371	144
Liseter Steadfast Bella	C	249	Sept	901	44.82	9525	456
Liseter Steadfast Mayona	G	223	Sept	576	33.80	5908	307

du Pont, Pierre S., Longwood Farms, Kennett Square, Pa. ARHT

*Longwood Nesta	A	261	Sept	917	45.87	10198	491
*Longwood Pearl	D	205	Sept	979	54.66	8443	416
Longwood Quality	F	268	Sept	865	48.84	9566	470
Longwood Queen	F	237	Sept	834	45.96	7889	398
Longwood Queerly	F	202	Sept	792	38.59	6291	283
Longwood Query	G	284	Sept	659	34.48	8070	387
Longwood Quibble	G	269	Sept	680	32.11	7564	326
Longwood Quick	F	189	Sept	653	34.76	5046	246
Longwood Quiet	G	273	Sept	818	43.39	8714	434
Longwood Quill	G	315	Sept	851	46.09	10183	529
Longwood Quiver	G	131	Sept	814	38.54	3902	172
Longwood Quota	G	153	Sept	816	35.34	4505	191
Longwood Rachel	G	90	Sept	971	44.67	3149	138
Longwood Racoon	G	143	Sept	902	42.16	4727	215
Longwood Radiance	G	82	Sept	983	44.06	2784	122
Longwood Ramona	G	64	Sept	902	42.49	1921	87
Longwood Rapport	G	57	Sept	879	38.18	1687	75
S. Fairlawn Caesar D. Longwood Nada							
Longwood Ratan	G	61	Sept	836	37.07	1683	73
S. Broadland Tarzan D. Longwood Ivy							

§Durst, J. H., Mr. & Mrs., Quanqual Guernseys, Salisbury, Conn. ARHT

†Grassland Lecarre	F	131	Sept	864	35.63	4089	172
†Grassland Ledinah	F	305	Sept	286	14.34	11628	516
S. Grassland Left Bower D. Arethusa Dinah							
†Grassland Lefairdia	G	128	Sept	990	40.51	4662	190
†Grassland Leliza	F	271	Sept	696	30.65	8958	388
†Grassland Levera	F	251	Sept	893	36.62	8389	341

Dutton, Everett J., Mistydale Farm, Somersworth, N. H. ARHT

Great Spring Topaz	E	298	Sept	743	41.69	8656	430
Great Spring Trixie	D	125	Sept	1167	53.25	5550	244

§Dyer, W. Gurnee, Farmlands, Newport, R. I. ARHT

†Farmlands Midnight Lady 3d	G	305	July	450	22.53	8007	361
S. Farmlands Prediction	D. Farmlands Midnight Lady						
Farmlands Prediction's Betty	F	274	Aug	919	46.35	8326	409
†Farmlands Prediction's Justyne	F	122	Aug	761	34.93	3104	146
†Farmlands Valentino's Star 2d	F	107	Aug	949	49.09	3544	171

§Edwards, C. J., "Tillamook Meadows," Tillamook, Oregon. ARHT

†Beatrice of Tillamook Meadows	G	172	Aug	802	37.79	5327	273
*†Belle of Tillamook Meadows	D	168	Aug	869	37.83	6088	288
¶Boots of Tillamook Meadows	G	264	Aug	523	29.18	6123	316
*†Edith of Tillamook Meadows	A	228	Aug	721	30.30	9089	414
*¶Frances of Tillamook Meadows	B	160	Aug	870	47.87	5190	252
†Jill of Tillamook Meadows	G	259	Aug	702	35.45	6890	376
*†Lottie of Tillamook Meadows	B	189	Aug	807	44.73	6289	351
*†Marge of Tillamook Meadows	C	146	Aug	838	50.38	5249	270
*†Oregon's Phyllis	A	281	Aug	508	29.49	7657	410
*†Princess of Tillamook Meadows	B	155	Aug	875	52.59	5422	289
†Rosalie of Tillamook Meadows	E	70	Aug	1075	44.41	2451	107

Eichbauer, W. H., Shawnee Springs Farms, Monroe, Mich.

Shawnee Springs Cameo	G	329	Sept	695	33.57	10646	462
Shawnee Springs' Caprice	F	241	Sept	755	32.77	7755	353
Shawnee Springs Lila	G	202	Sept	730	37.70	5825	289
Shawnee Springs Marta	G	365	Aug	224	12.69	9964	504
S. Langwater Argyll	D. Fairholme Royal Beauty						
*Shawnee Springs' Maude	B	365	Sept	133	7.01	12081	645
S. Ultra May's Neptune	D. Haven Hills Maude						
Shawnee Springs Topaz	F	365	Aug	577	33.10	10476	551
S. Langwater Argyll	D. Chestnut Ridge Betty Sue						
Shawnee Springs Trinket	F	341	Sept	902	46.01	14787	733
*Starr Farm La Belle	A	125	Sept	1215	57.13	6375	298

§Eldorado Farm, Newtown, Pa.

Advocate's Daisy Rosemary	C	365	Sept	148	8.23	10664	470
S. Coldspring's Romulus Advocate	D. King Cub's Daisy						
*Advocate's Hilda Brenda	C	344	Sept	525	28.26	11678	574
†Advocate's Neta	D	262	Sept	395	20.91	7190	349

§Eldridge, H. L., Washougal Farm, Washougal, Wash. ARHT

*†Beauty's Primrose Blossom	D	34	Sept	831	44.50	954	51
S. Sun-Glo Master King	D. Pet's Little Beauty						
*†Bonita of Fir-Aid Farm	A	155	Sept	869	38.77	6340	235
¶Bonnibell Flossie	F	162	Sept	582	27.02	4227	186
*†Bonnibell Westeria	A	305	Sept	103	6.09	6372	329
S. Coronation Western King	D. Matie of Oak Park						
†Lad's Delight of Middale	A	271	Sept	336	12.57	6224	214
†Promise of Mountain View	D	49	Sept	801	33.27	1352	56
S. Wandamere Ace	D. A Countess of Mountain View						
†Valley View's Milkmaid	C	33	Sept	1152	49.57	1260	54
S. Wandamere Elder	D. Valley View's Rubina						

Ellis, Sherman K., Farview Farm, Redding Ridge, Conn.

Pinebrook Annette 3d	G	47	Sept	1153	56.19	1764	81

Emerson, Anne P., Brooklandwood Farms, Brooklandville, Md.

*Brooklandwood Carolyn	C	181	Sept	974	52.44	6935	354
*Brooklandwood Ester	A	190	Sept	848	47.62	7167	408
Brooklandwood G. Clarissa	E	321	Sept	476	30.46	10017	466
Brooklandwood G. Lisa	E	365	Sept	300	20.30	8947	537
S. Langwater Gabriel	D. Pride's Lisa						
Brooklandwood Glitter	G	138	Sept	720	42.98	4303	211
*Brooklandwood G. Lovely	D	327	Sept	361	22.14	10065	564
Brooklandwood G. Mary	E	289	Sept	650	33.05	9174	417
*Brooklandwood Golden Georgette	A	163	Sept	954	50.28	6155	302
Brooklandwood Golden Georgia	4A	104	Sept	864	55.04	3719	198
*Brooklandwood Golden Girl	A	220	Sept	746	42.02	9427	461
*Brooklandwood Golden Milkmaid	B	358	Sept	420	24.04	10909	602
Brooklandwood Lutetia	4G	110	Sept	1024	52.06	4157	178
Brooklandwood Matilda	G	272	Sept	783	41.67	9234	440
Brooklandwood Mermaid	D	285	Sept	580	34.59	9412	475
*Brooklandwood Miss Patricia	B	86	Sept	1068	50.20	3280	153
S. Aiyukpa Golden Marmion	D. Love's Patricia						
Brooklandwood Peace	D	156	Sept	913	38.91	6038	285
Brooklandwood Sirene	G	340	Sept	629	35.23	9317	495
Brooklandwood Venetia	G	76	Sept	954	39.12	2544	99
S. St. James Philosopher's Wallace	D. Gabriel's Virginia						
Brooklandwood Vivian Maid	D	249	Sept	633	42.28	7706	425
*Gabriel's Aleene	A	70	Sept	1044	49.19	2521	116
S. Langwater Gabriel	D. Brooklandwood Aleene						
*Gabriel's Mamie	A	165	Sept	983	46.23	6869	287
*Gabriel's Veronica	C	300	Sept	624	37.11	10700	518
*Marvel's Faith	A	203	Sept	948	53.59	8902	438

Endicott, John, "Brookwood," Bloomfield Hills, Mich.

Brookwood Diadem	D	277	Aug	816	43.46	8194	419
Brookwood Diamond	A	235	Aug	981	45.36	9451	454
Brookwood Flute	E	220	Aug	887	39.94	7453	343
Brookwood Inetta	A	296	Aug	924	45.48	10964	521
Brookwood Irish Rose	B	295	Aug	669	30.40	9031	422

Erny, Charles G. & Nolen, James A., Mill Creek Farm, Plymouth, Pa.

*Adonis' Ultra Inez	D	83	Sept	1264	61.83	3541	175
S. Bapticea's Adonis	D. May King's Gippy Inez						
Brookmead's Shasta Rosebud	E	193	Sept	820	38.15	6858	301
Buelah Worthy of Lindendell	A	292	Sept	990	44.06	13269	626
Calyx Finetta of Blue Spruce	A	356	Sept	604	31.06	12938	561
Fair Field Rose F.	E	226	Sept	793	38.78	7901	364
Gippy Utmost's Souvenir	A	356	Sept	532	31.54	9165	470
Guershaw Valiant Flora	G	99	Sept	1067	52.40	3617	159
Honey Brook's Yellow Rose	E	73	Sept	1026	43.03	2567	108
S. Langwater Honey Brook	D. Woodman's Rose of Honey Brook						
*Honeysuckle of Honey Brook	E	186	Sept	942	46.01	7413	330
*Longwood Orbie	C	241	Sept	1083	55.68	10605	504
Marshallvale Sunrise	A	73	May	1321	67.78	3504	184
*McDonald Farms Dahlia	A	326	Sept	494	22.91	13109	547
Mill Creek's Buelah	G	344	Sept	841	52.41	12770	622
Mill Creek's De Rose Jewel	G	146	Sept	970	48.60	5367	235
Monty's Arlene of Lindendell	A	183	Sept	947	51.71	7813	366
Niplig De Rose Jewel	F	331	Sept	899	40.47	14126	592
Norwyn's Dream	A	312	Sept	704	36.20	11587	536
Pennokla's Lois	G	365	Sept	348	22.46	9913	505
S. Marie's Pioneer Prince	D. Pennokla's June Rose						
Starlight's Jestress	E	146	Sept	910	40.14	6203	279
*Stonehouse Merit	D	221	Sept	807	37.38	9399	407
Wilgorlan's Surprise	E	258	Sept	679	36.80	8899	422
Worthland Frances	F	314	Sept	700	37.33	11192	517

§Evans, Samuel J., Evans' Dairy, Hurffville, N. J. ARHT

Bondwick's Bessie	G	83	Sept	702	45.30	2172	114
Bright Lad's Julie	F	252	Sept	553	37.04	7065	401
Butterfat's Janson Lily	G	97	Sept	845	38.89	3005	138
Evanbrook's Katydid	F	56	Sept	1077	53.33	2058	100
Evanbrook's Sharon Rose	G	69	Sept	749	37.85	1801	88
Evergreen's Camp's Lilac	G	252	Sept	681	36.02	7362	344
Glenburnie Venice	F	231	Sept	669	40.50	6872	358
Prince's Sharon Rose	G	61	Sept	945	42.63	1967	89

§Faust, M. C., Vir-Mar Farm, Covington, Ind. ARHT

†Virmar's Dicta Alice	G	73	Sept	758	39.44	1939	91
*†Virmar's Dicta Belle	E	54	Sept	1201	56.58	2149	95
†Virmar's Dicta Daisy	F	28	Sept	1034	43.96		
S. Kenfleur's Dicta Governor	D. Virmar's Evergold Lois						
†Virmar's Dicta Diana	G	111	Sept	1006	50.03	4051	172
*†Virmar's Dicta Elsie	D	101	Sept	1098	57.11	4005	180
†Virmar's Dicta Eva	F	36	Sept	811	36.94	980	44
S. Kenfleur's Dicta Governor	D. Virmar's Evergold Eva						
†Virmar's Dicta Gloria	F	76	Sept	1206	55.48	3071	126
*†Virmar's Dicta Joan	D	115	Sept	969	44.68	4202	176
†Virmar's Dicta Marie	G	68	Sept	936	40.26	2276	88
†Virmar's Dicta Sally	G	225	Sept	835	38.85	7634	323
*†Virmar's Evergold Josephine	A	96	Sept	1199	62.37	4339	195
Virmar's Evergold Sylvia	C	365	Sept	156	7.82	11540	601
S. Virmar's Evergold	D. Virmar's Patsy						
*†Virmar's Rose Marie	A	97	Sept	1219	59.13	4319	183

§Ferguson, H. R., Walnut Grove Farm, Kirkwood, Pa.

†Walnut Grove Daisy Beauty	D	118	Sept	1143	57.74	4717	249
†Walnut Grove King's Daisy	E	236	Sept	685	31.18	8111	378

Ferguson, R. H., Walnut Grove Farm, Kirkwood, Pa.

†Walnut Grove Alpha	G	172	Sept	659	34.34	4127	203
†Walnut Grove Arbutus	G	183	Sept	698	36.66	4963	227
†Walnut Grove Blossom	G	304	Sept	465	28.71	8089	387
†Walnut Grove Charity	E	278	Sept	356	18.87	7208	338
†Walnut Grove Cuba Hen	C	242	Sept	597	29.68	6337	327
†Walnut Grove Curley	F	90	Sept	848	41.17	2569	111
Walnut Grove Destiny	G	312	Sept	419	22.39	7796	323
†Walnut Grove Dolly	D	299	Sept	31	1.60	6897	317
†Walnut Grove Frances	A	293	Sept	397	20.91	12119	577
†Walnut Grove Glory	A	69	Sept	1081	50.18	2604	119
†Walnut Grove Golden	F	187	Sept	738	42.97	5456	275
†Walnut Grove Iris	G	265	Sept	387	20.32	4865	225
†Walnut Grove Jewess	D	114	Sept	1086	49.10	4431	182
†Walnut Grove Lass	F	293	Sept	471	25.80	8107	405
†Walnut Grove Lassie	C	220	Sept	636	36.49	7872	451
†Walnut Grove Minerva	G	265	Sept	606	32.98	7317	333
Walnut Grove Miriam Girl	G	365	Sept	3	.22	10491	555
S. C. F.'s Rilma Miracle King	D. Walnut Grove Crusader's Miriam						
†Walnut Grove Nella Jay	G	305	Sept	111	5.99	7727	369
S. Walnut Grove Crusader	D. Minnie of Walnut Grove						
†Walnut Grove Roseleaf	E	305	Sept	440	27.43	6557	366
S. C. F.'s Rilma Miracle King	D. Walnut Grove Jay Girl						
Walnut Grove Verna	G	315	Sept	423	23.37	7931	362
Walnut Grove Viola	F	153	Sept	819	39.59	4991	219

§Fisher, E. F., Hi-Point Farms, Romeo, Mich. ARHT

*¶Della of Fisher Farms	B	270	Sept	679	37.03	8481	398
Hi-Point Arlene	G	228	Sept	670	31.49	6329	285
¶Hi-Point Dixie Maid	G	292	Sept	661	34.04	7960	343
Hi-Point Hornet's Doloris	G	215	Sept	767	35.30	7093	296
†Hi-Point Jenny	G	305	Sept	38	2.22	6232	295
S. Blakeford Hornet	D. Jo of Fisher Farms 2d						
Hi-Point Proud Dixie	G	209	Sept	.644	35.77	5549	300
*Hi-Point Sunny Jo	B	208	Sept	835	36.16	8080	314

§Fisher, H. L., Flowerdale Farm, Valders, Wis. ARHT

Fiadelle's Fairy of Flowerdale	A	242	Sept	631	38.14	6679	359
†Patsy's Petunia of Flowerdale	A	305	Sept	93	5.44	7273	392
S. Vanity's Laddie of E. L.	D. Snowdrop's Patsy						
†Reba's Rose of Flowerdale	A	305	Sept	21	1.20	8160	432
S. Golden N. M. of E. L.	D. Reba of East Lynne						
†Rita's Rube of Flowerdale	G	233	Sept	656	35.06	6190	300
†Rose's Rita of Flowerdale	A	283	Sept	396	22.78	8128	388
†Violet's Velma of Flowerdale	F	305	Sept	48	3.12	6535	345
S. Luxerin Talisman	D. Snowdrop's Violet						
†Violet's Viola of Flowerdale	G	139	Sept	785	36.43	3788	175

§Fisher, Lawrence G., Flowerdale Farm, Valders, Wis. ARHT

†Sylvia's Sandra of Flowerdale	G	270	Sept	528	29.57	6441	308

§Fladoes, Harriet M., Meadowmere Farms, Milwaukee, Wis. ARHT

†Malloy Constant's Pansy	G	243	Aug	544	28.91	6414	316
†Meadowmere Bittersweet	F	237	Aug	936	43.07	8753	377
Meadowmere Crocus	A	118	Aug	1265	61.63	5300	231
†Meadowmere Moss-Rose	C	166	Aug	982	45.67	6597	268
†Meadowmere Wild Rose	A	172	Aug	973	50.71	6660	314
Murvale Susanna	A	234	Aug	255	20.38	4646	286
S. St. James Prince's Max	D. Princeling's Susanna						

Florida State Farm, Raiford, Fla. ARHT

*Kite's Beauty	A	313	Sept	839	44.24	11787	595
*Klondike Imogene	E	285	Sept	619	32.83	8552	436
Raiford's Florida Queen	G	365	Sept	287	15.44	9723	483
S. Klondike Handsom	D. Raiford's Florida Lady						
Raiford's Gay Connie	G	301	Sept	414	28.04	6721	390
*Raiford's Gay Donabella	A	230	Sept	805	50.09	8147	466
*Raiford's Gwendolyn	D	158	Sept	1011	53.02	6284	310
Raiford's Happy Lula	G	333	Sept	666	38.18	9334	492

Foremost Guernsey Association, Incorporated, Hopewell Junction, N. Y. ARHT

Brooknill Constance	B	248	Sept	957	55.93	10269	575
Brooknill Dimple	A	163	Sept	786	40.02	5651	271
Brooknill Dolly	A	223	Sept	901	49.92	8996	418
Brooknill Lady Artist	B	302	Sept	911	47.48	11780	549
Caumsett Eastern Ina	G	332	Sept	1124	53.19	14943	615
Caumsett Ocean Minerva	G	363	Sept	678	38.05	12285	590
Foremost Teeniemae	G	286	Sept	701	34.60	8607	400

Foremost Tessie	G	337	Sept	921	46.99	12487	624
Foremost Thetis	G	235	Sept	851	37.56	7659	317
Hermitcroft D. Garnet	G	227	Sept	886	36.34	8030	320
*Mobjack Sweet Clover 2d	B	362	Sept	417	26.31	12146	625
*Superb's Faithful	A	365	Sept	92	5.19	14287	717
S. Foremost's Superb D. Mixter Faithful							

§Forsythe, A. H., Locust Lane Farm, Medford, N. J. ARHT

B. B. C. Constance	E	90	Sept	783	36.97	2604	104
Poundstock's Hardwick's Chelly	E	51	Sept	928	40.01	1673	72
S. Poundstock's Hardwick D. Aristocrat's Hardwick Chelly							
†Quoexin King's Charlotte	E	103	Sept	721	37.18	3045	144

§Fosnot, John W., Wesslawn, Caldwell, Idaho. ARHT

†Gold Dee's Gem	F	83	Sept	917	29.44	2617	101
*†Romeo's La Donna of Prestdale	A	223	Sept	757	41.75	6593	353

Fox, F. E., Waukesha, Wis. ARHT

*Fox's Beauty Lass of Waukesha	B	243	Aug	889	45.12	7804	373
Fox's Cinderella of Waukesha	G	143	Aug	1203	42.48	5851	198
Fox's Dame of Waukesha	F	286	Aug	566	38.93	6178	366
†Fox's Freedom of Waukesha	G	177	Aug	568	27.27	3567	153
*Fox's Gladys of Waukesha	A	280	Aug	785	43.43	8960	463
*Fox's Goldilocks of Waukesha	E	176	Aug	1004	46.90	6750	291
*Fox's Margie of Waukesha	A	277	Aug	1166	53.17	11974	531
Fox's Maudette of Waukesha	C	273	Aug	760	41.09	7984	442
¶Fox's Mert of Waukesha	G	204	Aug	475	28.27	3509	201
*Fox's Vera of Waukesha	C	266	Aug	725	39.92	8596	414

Fox, F. E. & Son, Waukesha, Wis. ARHT

Fox's Stardust of Waukesha	F	197	Aug	643	38.31	4187	247
*Fox's Star of Waukesha	A	253	Aug	824	43.46	6755	389

Frazier, G. O., Marshall, Ill.

*Skyline Violet	B	365	June	78	4.58	11731	579
S. Skyline Monogram D. Iris's Violet							

Fretz, William F., Fritzlyn Farms, Pipersville, Pa. ARHT

*Bright Lad's Valor's Queen	E	242	Sept	776	39.74	9294	466
Fritzlyn Blossom Queen	G	365	Sept	454	23.42	10036	476
S. Florham Jupiter D. Fritzlyn Questa							
Fritzlyn Fashion Rose	G	82	Sept	786	42.07	2121	104
*Fritzlyn Genelite	A	191	Sept	1034	46.97	8532	373
*Fritzlyn Genuine Victory	B	193	Sept	1220	57.12	10261	461
Fritzlyn Gift Marguerite	G	84	Sept	1002	43.00	2821	113
Fritzlyn Gift Roxy	G	34	Sept	906	33.37	1009	37
S. Fritzlyn Xmas Gift D. Fritzlyn Supreme Roxy							
Fritzlyn Janie	G	362	Sept	614	31.54	10642	486
*Fritzlyn Jeanette 3d	B	260	Sept	804	37.41	10329	454
*Fritzlyn Jeanette 4th	E	288	Sept	982	49.12	12776	612
Fritzlyn Jeanette 5th	G	78	Sept	987	45.64	2487	111
Fritzlyn Jewess	G	106	Sept	726	38.63	3047	143
*Fritzlyn Jupiter's Marguerite	A	324	Sept	669	43.28	10079	519
Fritzlyn Kingelite	G	226	Sept	855	39.88	7966	341
Fritzlyn King's Heirloom	G	188	Sept	770	41.22	6286	312
Fritzlyn King's Lilian	G	223	Sept	692	35.62	7031	315
Fritzlyn King's Lily	G	269	Sept	735	42.01	9456	474
Fritzlyn King's Roseate	G	108	Sept	1038	47.56	3759	180
Fritzlyn Mola	G	362	Sept	608	33.40	12102	594
*Fritzlyn Val Gentle	A	365	Sept	338	18.70	13463	692
S. Valor's Fashion D. Fritzlyn Gentle							
Fritzlyn Val Grand	G	97	Sept	763	37.77	2591	124
Fritzlyn Val Ju Gem	G	268	Sept	746	45.52	8484	436
Fritzlyn Val Pride	G	237	Sept	798	42.55	7778	345
Fritzlyn Val Romantic	G	204	Sept	680	35.97	5558	271
Gifterica's Thankful	G	228	Sept	601	30.37	7008	300

Fuller, Alvan T., Runnymede Guernsey Farm, North Hampton, N. H.

Runnymede Corinne	C	159	June	916	43.19	5878	244
*Runnymede Corsair's Blossom	E	251	Sept	947	42.06	11138	428

§Gallun, Edwin A., Anchor Point Farms, Hartland, Wis.

†Archer's Beauty	A	239	Sept	607	27.36	7121	296
S. Ultimas' Archer D. Ultimas' Beauty Polly							
¶Archer's Paulette	B	258	Sept	517	22.77	7707	333
S. Ultimas' Archer D. Ultimas' Polly							
*†Griff's Lake Shore Beauty	E	214	Sept	599	24.32	6583	288
†Hiawatha's Miss	B	239	Sept	577	30.44	6520	308
†Lady Lounsbury	G	218	Sept	559	27.14	4810	229
†Maple Crest Glendee's Lass	D	302	Sept	491	25.77	7652	381
†Matthew's Elsa	E	305	Sept	385	18.64	6329	283
S. Quineilo's Gardenius's Matthew D. Star Gift's Elvira							
†Monarch's Gloria	A	270	Sept	610	31.01	7352	358
*†New Hope Leader's Milkyway	A	291	Sept	207	9.53	5553	245
†Purity Minnie	G	112	Sept	641	27.83	2907	118
S. Shoreland Pleasant Puritan D. Purity Moonbeam							
*†Sherburne Prairie Nedra	A	242	Sept	433	21.52	6184	312
*†Wey Acres Dulcie	A	109	Sept	968	42.88	3751	170
†Wey Acres Moderator's Chrissie	G	76	Sept	623	23.07	1703	61

§Gasper, Leo J., Tomah Guernsey Farm, Tomah, Wis. ARHT

*Eleanor's Dolly	A	158	Sept	1089	49.79	6990	291
Hillside Lanier's Daisy	G	242	Sept	702	40.65	6704	336
Hillside Splendor's Dora	C	121	Sept	1030	46.91	4727	219
Hillside Splendor's Flossie	D	262	Sept	680	35.53	7132	328
Lady Clarissa's Goldie	A	231	Sept	783	36.04	7397	335
Lone Rock's Fern Patricia	A	214	Sept	653	38.56	5287	282
Regina's Ruby of Meadow View	E	186	Sept	783	40.99	6189	281
Tomah Farm's Lanier's Dolly	G	183	Sept	793	36.11	5565	235

§Geare, Hubert E., Phoenix, Ariz. ARHT

†Ranchito Glen Ellen	G	206	Aug	673	24.97	5214	180
¶Ranchito Lady Augusta	G	206	Aug	725	37.56	5340	224
†Silver King's Royal Gloria	G	206	Aug	528	27.27	4565	205

Geer, Walter, Sunny Lea Farm, Washington, Conn. ARHT

*Arethusa Elaine	4A	149	Sept	1227	55.26	6883	317
Bonny of Sunny Lea	4G	91	Sept	859	39.77	2926	137
*Crescent Iona Judy Lee	A	74	Sept	1383	72.05	3805	187
S. Crescent Sequel Maru D. Crescent Iona							
Judy's May of Sunny Lea	F	365	Aug	177	8.96	10141	461
S. Mollie's Sequel Dick D. Crescent Iona Judy Lee							
Ladderlook Honoria 2d	A	305	Sept	501	21.66	11022	469
S. Ladderlook Seaman D. Ladderlook Honoria							
*Ladderlook Minerva 3d	A	305	Sept	405	20.01	10950	444
S. Langwater Zouave D. Ladderlook Minerva							
Princess Mab of Sunny Lea	E	334	Sept	1286	68.93	16586	789
*Queenie's Janie	4A	116	Sept	1031	48.89	4561	212
*Sarahanna	4A	160	Sept	1012	47.30	6771	345
Surprise of Sunny Lea	4F	114	Sept	1007	45.85	4134	180
*†Triumph's Silver Leaf	A	77	June	902	47.37	2901	153
*Tulip of Radio Guernsey Farm	4A	97	Sept	1175	50.55	3944	181
Tulip's Venna	4C	231	Sept	1175	57.27	10725	452

§Gehres, Otto, Wrendale Farm, Wren, Ohio. ARHT

*Wrendale Butterfly	E	165	Sept	521	23.52	4097	177
*Wrendale Lilac	E	167	Sept	950	42.87	6264	268
†Wrendale Lillian	G	68	Sept	756	33.34	1895	82
*Wrendale Luella	A	159	Sept	950	45.64	5849	259
*†Wrendale Queen's Hope	D	273	Sept	829	43.88	8172	416
*Wrendale Stella	A	201	Sept	526	26.32	5236	235
*†Wrendale Stella B.	E	159	Sept	906	49.05	5858	269
†Wrendale Stella C.	G	119	Sept	862	39.00	3802	167

§Gibboney, Allen L., Brae Bonnie Guernsey Farm, Bradford, Ohio. ARHT

†Holdridge Country Lass	A	138	Sept	946	42.60	5344	231
†Loi of Brae Bonnie	A	26	Sept	978	46.39		
S. Grace's Pride Foremost D. Ah Loi of the Padang							
†Lois of Brae Bonnie	E	199	Sept	593	38.66	5191	261
†Louise of Brae Bonnie	G	193	Sept	480	26.71	4188	207

§Gibboney, Bruce L., Brae Bonnie Guernsey Farm, Bradford, Ohio. ARHT

†Blossom of Brae Bonnie	B	159	Sept	712	38.48	5384	260
†Countess of Brae Bonnie	G	188	Sept	573	35.56	4731	244
†Rylla of Brae Bonnie	G	162	Sept	559	30.45	3921	176

§Gibboney, Clarence W., Brae Bonnie Guernsey Farm, Bradford, Ohio. ARHT

†Nina of Brae Bonnie	E	37	Sept	886	43.43	1093	53
S. Brae Bonnie Foremost Lucky D. Nellie of Brae Bonnie							

§Gibboney, Mary Joy, Brae Bonnie Guernsey Farm, Bradford, Ohio. ARHT

†Arlene of Brae Bonnie	E	203	Sept	713	43.59	6656	338
†Brae Bonnie Betsy	F	111	Sept	846	42.34	3611	151

§Gibbs, Ronald E., Gibbs Acres Guernsey Farm, Mount Union, Iowa. ARHT

†Gibbs Acres Corinne	G	122	Sept	720	35.02	3293	137
†Gibbs Acres Evelyn	G	275	Sept	316	18.18	4742	244
†Gibbs Acres Lorna	G	49	Sept	723	37.84	1223	63
S. Foremost Olinda's Nonpareil D. Sunny Land Sally's Louise							
†Grace's Valor's Peggy	C	63	Sept	1168	38.56	2380	92
S. Grace's Valor D. Mahout's Portia							
¶Laddie's Rex's Mahout Twilight	F	202	Sept	972	49.62	7599	344
¶Marigold's Eva of Dellahome	A	242	Sept	502	24.64	6229	302
†Peters' Benefactor Adele	E	237	Sept	503	28.46	6657	316

§Gile, Albion L., Chicona Farm, Chinook, Wash.

Bona of Chicona	G	169	Aug	954	43.54	5634	238
Diadem of Chicona	F	365	Aug	221	12.58	9709	500
S. Chicona Nevin D. Dresden of Chicona							
Diala of Chicona	F	365	Aug	430	24.78	9333	432
S. Chicona Hajji Baba D. Dell of Chicona							
Eileen of Chicona	F	109	Aug	773	32.25	3226	154
S. Chicona Hajji Baba D. Dame Elsinore of Chicona							
†Empress of Chicona	F	294	Aug	447	23.47	8424	382
Haidee of Chicona	G	365	Aug	321	17.15	8084	401
S. Chicona Aton D. Hebe of Chicona							
Maid Marion of Chicona	E	317	Aug	694	34.73	8260	394
Nira of Chicona	G	74	Aug	1076	47.28	2682	114
S. Chicona Hajji Baba D. Neissa of Chicona							
Papantla of Chicona	F	294	Aug	551	38.67	7144	380
Persephone of Chicona	D	222	Aug	907	41.57	7525	318
*Pippa of Chicona	A	348	July	509	36.37	10523	595

Gilmore, William Y., Jr., Lookout Valley Farm, Lake Geneva, Wis. ARHT

*Boulder Bridge Osaka	B	47	Sept	1837	83.77	2784	123
*Boulder Bridge Peggotty	4D	133	Sept	1000	64.93	5336	293
Boulder Bridge Quip	F	332	Sept	469	31.08	6649	352
†Champion's Butterfat Belle	B	37	Sept	1194	59.10	1434	71
S. Queen's Champion Butterfat D. Butterfat's Golden Bonelle							
Cooper's Harabell	4G	134	Sept	1067	56.60	5053	229
Illanda Amor	A	349	Sept	561	34.48	11598	537
Old Farmstead Maude	E	348	Sept	748	40.93	10756	518
Rosedale Marjorie	A	204	Sept	1103	52.20	8960	382
*Virginia Fairy Queen	4A	101	Sept	1380	65.32	4929	231

Golden, L. Bradford, Jr., Pennington, N. J. ARHT

Melrose of Valley Acres	B	224	Sept	834	41.48	9139	422

§Goodrich, John B., Goodrich Farms, Winchester, Ind. ARHT

¶Feran's Susetta	E	221	Sept	584	30.55	5752	260
†Goldie of Goodrich Farm	D	233	Sept	83	3.88	5541	248
S. Brown's Golden Aristocrat D. Nancy of Brown Farm							
¶Goodrich Farm's Hattie	G	305	Sept	405	16.20	6514	267
S. Franchester Radium D. Shierwood Hallie							
¶Goodrich Farm's Hestor	G	297	Sept	427	21.36	5763	296
¶Goodrich Farm's Hettie	G	267	Sept	626	26.94	7353	315
†Hickory Grove's Lena	C	231	Sept	801	32.87	8366	359
*†Kathmar's Actor's Vanity	A	211	Sept	585	31.33	6534	329
†Linwood's Golden Rena	E	165	Sept	620	26.85	5746	238
†Linwood's Golden Rhoda	G	157	Sept	584	23.36	3754	154
†Shierwood Rachel	B	119	Sept	1059	42.38	5190	194
†Shierwood Radiellen	B	233	Sept	690	26.91	7850	310
†Silverbrook Liberty Belle	G	109	Sept	592	26.72	2221	93
¶Sunnydale Sissy	F	218	Sept	505	25.76	4308	208

Gordon, Fred H., White Hall Farm, Brockport, N. Y.

Caumsett Dazzle	G	365	Aug	493	24.93	13917	629
S. Caumsett Redman D. Caumsett Country Splendor							
Nodrog Gamulet	E	304	Sept	898	48.58	10734	574
Nodrog Gay Marie	D	318	Sept	893	49.40	11911	552
Nodrog Gentian Blue	E	273	Sept	888	38.82	10377	443
Nodrog Glorious Rose	G	133	Sept	1162	45.35	5447	212

Grass, J. W., Grassview Farm, Roswell, Ga. ARHT

Flower's Rada	A	122	Sept	981	55.77	4282	206
Glen Haven Maybelle	C	248	Sept	767	38.01	7353	333
Glen Haven Twilly	C	242	Sept	709	41.58	6636	346
Hazel Sunbeam of Valley Farm	A	165	Sept	1028	57.48	6390	313
Johanna of Ponce de Leon	A	248	Sept	673	33.87	7314	299

Grass, J. W., Mrs., Grassview Farm, Roswell, Ga. ARHT

Gay Resolute's Lura	C	214	Sept	842	39.19	7317	292
Glen Haven Beauty	F	177	Sept	872	39.95	5805	257
Glen Haven Ena May	E	248	Sept	750	36.00	7185	313
Glen Haven Jan	B	66	Sept	1396	58.52	3011	122
Glen Haven Nadine	A	194	Sept	1070	42.82	8380	314
Improver's Dorosa	A	147	Sept	1477	63.95	7879	326
Lady's Anna of Ponce de Leon	A	108	Sept	1211	55.83	4723	194
Riegeldale Beau's Bess	E	132	Sept	1197	45.13	5537	221
Tulip of Ponce de Leon	A	92	Sept	1444	57.92	4620	173

§Green, N. W., Greenhutch Dairy Farm, De Land, Fla. ARHT

†Greenhutch Alma	G	122	Sept	561	32.54	2665	143
Greenhutch Bright Star	G	122	Sept	622	32.39	2901	142
¶Greenhutch Carrie	G	242	Sept	562	31.93	5918	291
†Greenhutch Lady Luck	D	109	Sept	709	40.10	3004	155
¶Greenhutch Paradise	G	223	Sept	668	31.77	6161	290
¶Greenhutch Victorian	G	242	Sept	509	29.81	5460	287

§Green, N. W. & Sons, Greenhutch Dairy Farm, De Land, Fla. ARHT

*†Elda's Linda	B	199	Sept	657	38.38	7049	355
*†Flossie of Belmont View	A	223	Sept	779	42.08	8593	431

§Griggs, Robert Charles, Golden Dew Guernsey Farm, Mustang, Okla. ARHT

†Cambron's Lady Rose	E	210	Sept	649	32.41	7199	379
†Carlyn Dean Sue	A	305	Sept	274	12.68	11209	555
S. Aimee's Advancer D. Bessie Carlyn							
Golden Dew Christine	E	365	Sept	263	12.47	9384	462
S. Golden Dew Sherman Lee D. Golden Dew Mildred							
†Lucy's Lodge of Pleasant View	A	263	Sept	825	40.76	11943	564
Meadow Lodge Flirt	F	267	Sept	853	42.94	10355	502
†Sunbright Crusader's Dot	F	211	Sept	838	41.50	7138	337

§Grinnell, Lawrence, Birchfield Farm, South Dartmouth, Mass.

†Birchfield Adanna	G	236	Sept	624	29.72	6597	274
†Birchfield Fidelis	F	305	Sept	288	15.95	8500	454
S. Green Meads Watchman D. Birchfield Fidelity							
†Birchfield Janna	G	242	Sept	757	35.66	7262	313
*†Birchfield Laureen	D	202	Sept	915	54.35	8538	401
†Birchfield Rosebriar	G	305	Aug	255	13.26	8963	427
S. Langwater Jubelo D. Birchfield Roseneath							
†Birchfield Rosegleeful	G	255	Sept	543	31.58	5254	288
†Birchfield Sanna	G	259	Aug	700	35.50	6327	308
Birchfield Susan	F	214	Sept	868	40.62	6822	296
†Birchfield Sybil	G	134	Sept	775	38.13	3882	170
Birchfield Titanna	F	365	Sept	364	16.09	11020	490
S. Langwater Jubelo D. Birchfield Ladyanna							

Groth, Earl, South Wind Farm, Ossian, Ind. ARHT

Collinwood Clover	F	289	Aug	645	35.42	7247	348
Fair Field Elsie K.	C	97	Sept	974	41.22	3697	158
S. Friendship Climax's Cavalier D. Fair Field Elsie S.							
Fairlawn Holly Rose	G	124	Sept	978	45.42	4154	182
S. Fairlawn Maxim's Ensign D. Fairlawn L. Early Rose							
*Le Clarin Western	D	208	Sept	709	34.50	9001	373
*Madrey Farmer's Gabby	A	162	Sept	1182	51.42	7701	302
*McDonald Farms Gusta	D	284	Sept	854	41.95	10905	495
Ruebury Morning Gloria	C	158	Sept	883	46.85	5696	289
*South Wind Junbright's Bertha	C	114	Sept	1628	78.99	7223	324
S. McDonald Farms Barrister D. Madrey Farm Junbright							
*Warel Narcissus	A	307	Sept	523	27.24	9814	485

Haase, George J., Haaseland Farm, Archbold, Ohio. ARHT

Cornalfa's Reberta	B	365	July	177	8.93	9752	456
S. Caumsett Legend D. Cornalfa's S. Fern							
Haaseland Farm Bonnie	G	210	Aug	524	29.66	5553	266
Playhaven's Y. Persis	G	68	Aug	892	37.85	2146	89
S. Raemelton Yankee D. Argilla Persis							

§Hagan, John, Hagan Farms, Poughkeepsie, N. Y.

*†Convent's Coralie	B	213	Sept	480	24.34	5705	285
*†Gordondale Susan	A	305	Aug	53	2.86	8478	397
S. Gordondale Comet D. Gordondale Sue							
†Hagan Farms Amy	C	105	Sept	685	29.43	3552	146
S. Fox Dean's Truce D. Douglaston Lady Perth							
*†Hagan Farms Mirth	E	60	Sept	968	51.51	2061	102
S. Douglaston Prince Maurice D. Douglaston Lady Perth							
*†Hagan Farms Musette	E	60	Sept	712	33.04	1667	79
S. Douglaston Prince Maurice D. Douglaston King's Louise							
*†Hagan Farms Thelma	E	174	Sept	620	31.25	4973	214
*†Hagan Farms Truth	E	109	Sept	606	29.95	2943	156
*†Hagan's Nancy	B	96	Sept	781	34.92	3259	144
*†Hardwick's Master's Dollie	D	249	Sept	605	32.37	8199	364
†Maple Lane Africander's Cleo	A	305	Aug	599	34.74	9187	485
S. Saugerties Africander D. Maple Lane Jacquelin							
†Maple Lane Africander's Merry	A	285	Aug	625	37.13	8571	419
Maple Lane Frolic's Genevieve	C	355	Sept	201	11.66	8695	462
†Maple Lane Steadfast's Orda	C	305	Sept	25	1.61	7984	387
S. Maple Lane Vivian's Steadfast D. Fair Weather Gordie							
*†Maple Lane Steadfast's Valee	B	185	Sept	750	33.45	6898	274
†Mignonette's Quoexin Lilly	A	169	Sept	770	35.83	6146	270
†Plato's Smokie of Frewvale	C	273	Sept	625	31.22	9035	382
*†Two Brooks Coquette	B	305	Sept	87	4.59	11045	573
S. Clara's Heartsease Butterfat D. Maple Lawn Nyca							
¶Val's Gerda of Pine Grove	E	305	Sept	46	1.92	8871	389
S. Valor's Premier D. Rosemount Jasmine							
†Wild Farms' Brigadier's Diana	A	279	July	149	11.05	6351	378
S. Boulder Bridge Brigadier D. Wild Farms' Prince's Barbara							

§Hahn, E. V., Eagle Crest Farm, Clermont, Ind. ARHT

†Eagle Crest Antelope's Alpha	F	121	Sept	563	27.11	2993	136
*†Eagle Crest Hattie's Hester	D	155	Sept	517	24.64	3363	148
*†Eagle Crest Martha's Mystery	D	232	Sept	131	8.39	4215	223
*†Eagle Crest Pansy's Easter	C	59	Sept	939	33.44	1913	66
S. Franchester Star Gazer D. Nittany Meadows Pansy							
*†Eagle Crest Royal's Princess	B	176	Aug	497	21.44	4146	187
†Franchester Theda	A	298	Sept	137	6.74	8123	350
*†Helen of Sunset View	A	56	Sept	943	37.25	1810	65
S. Major of Valdahon D. Mithoefer's Royal Roseann							
†Upland Farm Norma	G	266	Sept	369	20.88	6086	262

§Hammond, John Henry, Dellwood Farm, Mount Kisco, N. Y.

†Buddie's Dawn of Dellwood	E	10	Aug	432	17.76		
S. Conqueror's Buddie of Dellwood D. King's Shirley of Dellwood							
*†Cherub's Elsie of Dellwood	A	23	Aug	918	43.80		
S. Cherub's Buddie of the Prairie D. Planet's Olga of Dellwood							
†Conqueror's Gale of Dellwood	A	24	Aug	1208	58.25		
S. Conqueror of Dellwood D. Nobleman's Olga of Dellwood							
†King's Victoria of Dellwood	E	13	Aug	473	20.75		
S. Jewell's Cathedral King D. Nobleman's Olga of Dellwood							

Hanson, H. C., Clover Glen Guernsey Farm, Barnum, Minn. ARHT

*Lady Topsy of Clover Glen	4D	204	Sept	438	24.31	5830	284
*Noble Girl of Clover Glen	B	268	Sept	480	25.80	9068	426

§Hardin, R. R., Hardin Farm, Washington C. H., Ohio. ARHT

†Beauty's Pansy Maiden	A	181	Sept	720	32.77	5272	218
†Cavalier's Star	A	230	Sept	112	5.13	6733	275
S. Edinham's Cavalier D. Edinham Farm Ann							
*†Edinham's Violet	A	293	Sept	170	8.79	7366	313
S. Edinham's Honored Knight D. Mary Daley							
*¶Glade Run Venus	A	195	Sept	734	34.43	6035	256
*†Glenco Indian Prudence	A	248	Aug	132	8.27	6381	271
†Hardin's Bonny Valor	E	302	Sept	388	18.25	8953	391
S. Hardin Valor D. LeRoy's Bonny of Steinalfa							
†Hardin's Butter Maid	G	300	Sept	593	32.99	7287	349
†Hardin's Happy	G	273	Sept	671	30.22	6907	285
†Hardin's Honor Buttercup	D	159	Sept	865	35.90	4996	205
*†Hardin's Pet	E	134	Sept	1016	48.29	5639	238
†Hardin's Princess Rose	E	305	Sept	44	2.28	7085	368
S. Antietam Royal D. Edinham's Princess Rose							
†Hardin's Queen	B	159	Aug	191	8.24	3967	160
*†Hardin's Violet Pride	E	202	Sept	543	25.10	4664	201
†Puritan's Good Girl	A	305	Sept	239	13.66	7108	352
S. Gayhead's Puritan D. Ivyngton Shamrock							
†Warel Nymph	A	212	Sept	491	21.38	5904	240
†Welcome-In Minona	A	168	Aug	138	7.05	3706	161

§Harrell, W. K., Harrell Farm, Boise, Idaho. ARHT

†Fay of Kaley Farms	E	75	Sept	910	47.46	2596	136
†Leora L. of Prestdale	F	159	Sept	881	50.23	5419	277

§Harrison, George W., Golden Elm Mead, Chippewa Falls, Wis. ARHT

†Primrose Buttercup of Poskin	A	28	Sept	942	49.97		
S. Marshall Lad of Poskin D. Helen's Buttercup of Poskin							
†Shogun's Augusta	D	31	Sept	1233	67.22	1270	69
S. Blakeford Shogun D. Alice of Sunny Lea							

Harville, Thomas, Avalon Guernsey Farms, New Milford, Ohio. ARHT

Avalon Diana 2d	4A	143	Sept	1041	46.88	6016	260
Avalon Lulu Belle	4E	153	Aug	936	50.76	5143	261
Avalon Marvel Rosia	E	92	Sept	923	43.32	2844	144
S. Kenfleur's Rose King Marvel D. Avalon Red Rosia							
Avalon Ultra Crescent	4A	107	Sept	927	52.39	3593	182
Avalon White Tip	4E	169	Sept	735	31.86	4786	209
Bright Bella of Avalon	4F	183	Sept	612	33.08	4942	236
Bright King's Iris of Avalon	4D	142	Sept	843	41.60	4355	211
Coronet's Venus of Avalon	G	86	Sept	640	29.31	1835	81
S. Normandy Coronet D. Avalon Venus Louise							
King's Princess Fan of Avalon	4D	158	Sept	923	41.73	5447	237
Lady Virginia Mirth	4E	183	Sept	1036	52.14	7414	346
Marvel's Laughter of Avalon	F	117	Sept	1068	45.71	4261	185
S. Kenfleur's Rose King Marvel D. Avalon Lady Mirth							
Marvel's Phyllis of Avalon	4D	183	Sept	803	39.44	5985	275
Noble's Favorite of Avalon	E	135	Sept	735	37.52	3920	178
S. Franchester Noble King D. Avalon Favorite							
Patent's Primrose of Avalon	G	166	Sept	757	34.86	4672	196
Queen Elizabeth of Avalon	4B	139	Sept	1081	47.91	5800	233
Rex's Florance of Avalon	4B	183	Sept	879	42.56	6406	306
Rex's Queen Ester of Avalon	4B	117	Aug	1075	44.96	4432	187
Rose King's Florance of Avalon	4D	162	Sept	753	37.57	5427	256
Tonkawa's Lass of Avalon	G	101	Sept	684	31.29	2398	104
S. Meadow Lodge King's Tonkawa D. Avalon Sweet Lass							
Yankee Clara of Avalon	4C	46	Sept	973	43.23	1491	66
S. Gwenwilmar's Yankee Boy D. Avalon Belle Louise							
Yankee Lady of Avalon	4B	128	Sept	821	44.26	3983	189

§Hathaway, Lloyd B., Mistland Guernsey Farm, Ridgefield, Wash. ARHT

†Traverdale Sunbeam	E	14	Sept	593	29.37		
S. Grandee's Prince of Middale D. Doug's Sunbeam of Middale							

§Hatheway-Steane Corporation, The, Corona Farm, Southwick, Mass.

†Prospect's Myrtle	G	67	Sept	851	35.01	2026	94

§Hawkins, L. A., Silver Forest Farms, Silver Creek, N. Y. ARHT

†Janet of North Valley	G	153	Sept	776	40.38	4508	208
†L. Yeoman's Strongheart Girlie	A	305	Sept	77	4.29	8223	407
S. Aiyukpa L. Yeoman D. Strongheart's Dream							
*†Maple Lane Ella	A	226	Sept	847	44.74	7808	371

§Hawkins, W. T., Marhawk Farm, Batavia, Ill. ARHT

†Boulder Bridge Pearl	C	111	Aug	1111	46.00	4240	178
†G. P. Melody of Noaker Farm	E	110	Aug	977	51.04	3583	169
†Leahaven Gorgeous	E	112	Aug	928	43.73	3876	173
Monarch's Buttermaid	A	171	Aug	1374	65.99	8879	413
*Monarch's Gem	A	339	Aug	1110	48.74	13447	623
Nina's Julie of Smithdale	A	365	Aug	349	18.31	11703	565
S. Joyce's Jupiter of Smithdale D. Goldie's Nina of Smithdale							

Hayes, Kent B., Meadow Lodge Farms, Oklahoma City, Okla.

Meadow Lodge Charming Patricia	E	112	Sept	1044	50.54	4530	230
Meadow Lodge Geneva	D	326	Sept	537	30.40	9046	485
Meadow Lodge Glorious	G	324	Sept	574	28.73	8600	424
Meadow Lodge Queen Blue Belle	D	142	Sept	930	45.97	5374	262
Meadow Lodge Queen Corinna	E	207	Sept	918	40.03	7766	353
Meadow Lodge Queen Lustre	G	129	Sept	1005	45.76	4435	208
Meadow Lodge Queen Mona	B	183	Sept	753	35.95	5986	298
Meadow Lodge Queen R. Betsy	G	210	Sept	774	38.51	6432	334
*Meadow Lodge Queen R. Betty	E	265	Sept	875	44.91	10572	534
*Meadow Lodge Queen R. Glow	D	240	Sept	901	39.67	8668	412
Meadow Lodge Queen R. Leah	F	134	Sept	1149	50.59	4810	216
S. Langwater King of the Meads D. Meadow Lodge Rex's Leah							

Meadow Lodge Queen R. Martha	E	170	Sept	924	48.34	6261	317
Meadow Lodge Queen R. Mona	G	309	Sept	869	50.50	9488	526
Meadow Lodge Queen R. Youline	D	273	Sept	854	43.06	9696	496
Meadow Lodge Queen Viola	D	345	Sept	743	35.08	10771	521
*Meadow Lodge Rex's Dora	B	240	Sept	949	47.36	9648	465
Meadow Lodge Rex's Sweetheart	F	356	Sept	997	45.17	12335	604
*Meadow Lodge Rex's Wanda	A	232	Sept	1112	50.82	10692	507
*Moonlight's Gentian	A	273	Sept	955	45.20	10402	511
Walker Royal Fern	F	265	Sept	794	41.54	8935	457

§Hebbard, H. E., Mr. & Mrs., Almo Farm, Freedom, N. H. ARHT

*†Almo Blossom	E	214	Sept	678	33.24	6346	281
*†Dreamwold Ruby Bell	C	289	Sept	762	34.30	9840	409
†McDonald Farms Helen	G	289	Aug	597	40.88	7397	408
†Palotterie Fair Royal	G	153	Sept	748	40.27	4194	230
*Queen of Red Gables	A	183	Sept	1107	55.04	8000	411

Heiby, C. J., Batavia, Ohio. ARHT

*Brookside's Charity Flo	A	365	Aug	371	17.84	10493	503
S. Flo Gold's Demonstrator	D. Golden Hero's Charity						
Brookside's Norma Samoan	G	365	Sept	37	2.09	8863	417
S. Sunnydale's Monarch	D. Norma Samoan of Catalpa Grove						

§Heifner, C. B. & Son, Villa-Way Farm, Sullivan, Ohio. ARHT

¶Bonnie Best of Springview	E	221	Sept	795	41.60	6678	341
*†Oaklawn's Ruby	A	264	Sept	327	15.08	7742	387
¶Villa-Way Cardena	D	305	Sept	449	24.31	8122	350
S. Langwater Caroler	D. Waldo's Flapper Girl						
†Villa-Way Cardonia	F	305	Aug	663	29.13	8871	374
S. Langwater Caroler	D. Walburn's Mary Sadie Pretor						
†Villa-Way Carlene	D	265	Sept	216	13.23	4482	275
¶Villa-Way Carlotta	G	300	Sept	714	38.88	8289	402
*†Villa-Way Carmel	B	267	Sept	585	32.19	9007	461
†Villa-Way Carnita	E	305	Sept	42	2.30	5888	254
S. Langwater Caroler	D. Villa-Way Yvonne						
¶Villa-Way Carobelle	E	289	Sept	577	30.00	7183	337
†Villa-Way Carolee	G	305	Sept	407	20.75	6959	308
S. Langwater Caroler	D. Villa-Way Phillip's Flora						
¶Villa-Way Caroll Mildred	D	206	Sept	465	26.10	5024	238
*¶Villa-Way Carolyn	C	234	Aug	878	42.33	8542	380
Villa-Way Carsetta	E	186	Sept	597	31.08	4909	248
*Villa-Way Columbine	A	157	Sept	1176	60.33	6929	330
*†Villa-Way Queen	A	153	Aug	1067	47.51	6346	268
Villa-Way Queen Maid	G	153	Sept	808	37.66	4605	214
†Villa-Way Valencia	A	269	Sept	751	34.96	8709	390
*¶Villa-Way Valene	A	264	Sept	696	36.66	9431	439
Villa-Way Valjean	E	192	Sept	723	38.92	5870	278
†Villa-Way Y. Maid	E	304	Sept	601	34.11	7760	343

§Helms, O. J., Mr. & Mrs., Helmhurst Farms, Springville, N. Y.

†LaFayette's Valentine	B	243	July	716	37.13	6385	319

§Helms, O. J., Mrs., Helmhurst Farms, Springville, N. Y.

Fortunate's Antoninetta	F	223	June	570	33.21	4739	228
†Fortunate's Ginger	F	241	July	668	35.09	6291	298
*†Marilea Gay Boy's Girl	A	206	July	787	28.99	7520	269
Marlboro's Royal Playon	E	258	July	378	24.59	4486	229

§Henry, W. J., Jr., Wil-Lo-Veer Guernsey Farm, Antigo, Wis. ARHT

*Comet and Gem 5th's Ivy	E	216	Aug	443	26.15	6067	306
*†Dawn of Wil-Lo-Veer	F	288	Aug	477	28.12	7480	362
Lady Cleo of Leafy-Edge	A	229	Aug	651	32.95	7152	317
Ladyess of Wil-Lo-Veer	G	232	Aug	380	19.99	5135	227
*Maisie of Berendsendale	A	149	Aug	485	24.55	3332	149
*†Vera B. of Wil-lo-Veer	D	263	Aug	377	20.36	6666	347

Henschen, Ray, Saint Marys, Ohio. ARHT

Flo Gold Princess Lulu	G	365	Sept	184	8.69	8953	394
S. Flo Gold's Regal Master	D. King Questa's Princess Flo						

§Higgins, Charles A., South Brook Farm No. 1, Kennett Square, Pa. ARHT

†Spring Run Blitzkrieg's Joy	G	92	Sept	797	42.91	2674	123
*†Tillybardin Beauty's Pansy	A	153	Sept	1329	54.38	8365	320

§Higgins, Charles A., South Brook Farm No. 2, Kennett Square, Pa. ARHT

†Beechwood's Fashion	A	290	Sept	822	36.51	11444	483
*†Crescent Moon of Oberod	B	58	Sept	1428	59.42	2790	123
*†King's Astra of Mt. Ararat	D	180	Sept	1031	45.68	7343	308
†Marlboro Nancy	G	87	Sept	883	34.19	2603	100
†Monarch's Aggie of Gwenlyn	A	34	Sept	1284	54.19	1436	60
S. Emerita's Monarch of Gwenlyn	D. Aggie of Gwenlyn 2d						
*†Niplig's Max Dottie	E	209	Sept	889	40.22	7440	318
*†Rex's Anita of Mt. Ararat	D	26	Sept	990	51.13		
S. Rex's Vox Pop of Bolton	D. Mt. Ararat's Volunteer Rosa						
*†Spar Hill Wintergreen	A	207	Sept	909	42.11	7699	336
*†Thatch Meadow Godiva	A	70	Sept	1207	43.10	2917	113

Hoffstatter, Lloyd S., Hidden Valley Farm, Kingston, N. Y. ARHT

Mountain View Minnieola	G	74	Sept	1104	49.14	2766	123
S. Winnisquam Vulcan	D. Mountain View Minnie						
Mountain View Winniebel	G	86	Sept	1078	55.53	3156	162
S. Winnisquam Vulcan	D. Mountain View Winnie						
Wethersfield Careen	A	46	Sept	1235	52.12	1857	78
S. Woodholm's Ptolemy	D. Wethersfield Loreen						
Wethersfield Letty	B	60	Sept	1256	53.15	2660	112
S. Wethersfield Bellarion	D. Lakewood Daphne						

§Holman, Paul R., Indian Boulder Farm, Bolton, Mass. ARHT

†Greenway Sungirl	G	137	Sept	784	30.98	3908	159
*†Isakimi of Indian Boulder	B	163	Sept	734	40.74	4969	272
*¶Myhaven Josephine	A	305	Aug	503	35.10	9380	489
S. High Point Harvester	D. Bet's Josette of High Hill						
*†Sotso of Indian Boulder	B	175	Sept	861	41.42	6552	337
*†Tawya of Indian Boulder	B	183	Sept	840	36.90	5965	273
†Tehya of Indian Boulder	G	119	Sept	598	26.69	2694	126
*Weetomp of Indian Boulder	C	232	Sept	707	38.05	7790	420

Holt, M. L., Columbia, S. C.

Oakhurst Cleo	D	198	Sept	1138	52.25	8470	397

Hood, H. P. & Sons, Cherry Hill Farm, Beverly, Mass.

Eva Cora Rosita of Green Lodge	D	183	Sept	1021	46.28	7177	293
Hood Croft Meadow Girl	A	298	Sept	656	34.90	10813	519
Hood Farms Lily	F	240	June	371	19.44	6853	337
Massapoag Brenda	F	326	Sept	517	30.00	8667	444
Massapoag Golden Lass	A	153	Sept	962	43.21	5711	245
S. Massapoag Jester	D. Massapoag Phoebe						
Massapoag Jemima	F	351	Sept	536	29.70	10068	468
Massapoag Rosy	E	339	Sept	435	29.07	8986	486

§Hooker, H. A. & Strever, M. M., Leahaven Farm, West McHenry, Ill. ARHT

¶Adelmer's Coronation Edna	D	275	Dec	396	26.74	5926	313
†Leahaven Bright Girl	G	279	Feb	494	24.71	6620	297
†Leahaven La Noce Fern	G	243	Feb	480	27.86	4871	267
S. Meyer Farm Bill	D. La Noce Fern of Meyer Farm						
†Meyer Farm Jessie	D	112	July	743	38.67	3215	172
S. Meyer Farm Bill	D. Meyer Farm Dot						
Meyer Farm Marcia	B	301	Feb	408	28.60	6927	382
†Scheyenne's Brilliant Lady	B	238	Feb	586	37.50	6922	365

§Hougas, Vernon, Hill View Farm, Seneca, Ill. ARHT

Hill View Carol E.	G	59	Sept	710	34.12	1397	62
S. Rock Creek Enterprize	D. Hill View Charlene Q.						
*Hill View Daphne	B	98	Sept	1403	60.93	4922	210
S. Valor's Gentleman	D. St. Albans Actor's Dawning						
*Hill View Janet	B	157	Sept	739	36.88	4762	218
Hill View Trixie T.	G	111	Sept	1036	46.63	4027	172
S. Green Meads Trojan	D. Topsy Turvy						
*Hill View Valert	B	88	Aug	1402	66.47	4255	196
Hill View Virginia Girl	G	307	Sept	671	37.53	8291	434

§Hunsberger, Lyle, Lyrene Guernsey Farm, Grand Rapids, Mich. ARHT

†Meadow-Gold Countess	F	305	Aug	514	24.54	7591	419
S. Cowham's Coronation Rex	D. Meadow-Gold Rose Carol						

Huston, Alice Mary, Arrus Farms, Ashtabula, Ohio. ARHT

Shamrock's Treva	E	365	June	278	14.95	7511	342
S. Franchester Shamrock	D. Duke's Topsy Theda						

Huston, C. R., Arrus Farms, Ashtabula, Ohio. ARHT

Krantz Heim Betty	D	365	July	212	13.58	9255	474
S. Franchester Satyr	D. Bridalwreath's Betty						

Huston, Keith, Arrus Farms, Ashtabula, Ohio. ARHT

Arrus Saint Gem	G	365	July	32	1.84	9837	499
S. Franchester Shawnee	D. Franchester Careen						

Illinois, University of, Urbana, Ill.

Illini Fiery Dian	F	318	Sept	549	28.55	8585	445
Illini Fiery Dimple Dot	E	116	Sept	718	37.38	3286	165
Illini Fiery Reflection Diana	F	80	Sept	777	38.23	2177	108
Illini Fiery Rose Miranda	C	176	Sept	719	35.26	5596	294
*Illini Fiery Rose Remira	D	104	Sept	900	40.88	3628	164
Illini Fiery Violet	F	113	Sept	819	36.87	3496	162
Illini Golden Miranda	A	365	July	263	12.05	10643	420
S. Boulder Bridge Golden Boy	D. Illini Reflection Miranda						
Illini Maxim Alert Miranda	F	54	Sept	685	32.95	1242	58
S. Cesor Bon-Ton	D. Illini Alert Miranda						
*Kenfleur's Dicta Quadrine	A	223	Sept	853	45.73	8285	410
*Kenfleur's Queen Clara	A	304	Sept	29	1.47	10017	504
S. Kenfleur's Ideal Actor King	D. Kenfleur's Candie Clara						
*Ridglydale's Marie Alert	A	58	Sept	736	39.71	1486	74
S. Green Meadow Alert	D. Ridg'ydale's Anna Marie						
*Ridglydale's Rita Alert	A	158	Sept	656	29.92	6376	290
Ridglydale's Surra Alert	E	235	Sept	451	27.56	4946	264

Indian Ladder Farms, Incorporated, Altamont, N. Y.

Indian Commoner's B-c Aster	B	299	Sept	688	41.45	10499	546
Indian Commoner's K-ab Aster	D	266	Sept	783	39.73	10097	486
Indian Commoner's K-bc Poppy	G	365	Sept	99	4.53	8656	442
S. Florham Commoner	D. Indian Ladder Ks Ax PBx Z Dasy						
Indian Commoner's K-e Laurel	G	344	Sept	735	36.56	9563	445
Indian Commoner's W-ae Lilac	E	323	Sept	500	27.57	7121	351
Indian Commoner's W-c Tamerac	G	317	Sept	553	28.36	7945	378
Indian Commoner's W-d Tamerac	G	365	Sept	117	6.39	9184	436
S. Florham Commoner	D. Indian Ladder Ws PB K Butercup						
Indian Ladder Derslayer Ramona	A	214	Sept	776	34.65	7988	347
Indian Rex's C-aaa Viola	E	365	Aug	569	31.14	9088	468
S. Rex's Raider of White Farms	D. Indian Commoner's B-aa Viola						
Indian Rex's C-aa Camellia	D	200	Sept	608	34.29	5974	289
Indian Rex's C-ab Arbutus	F	114	Sept	813	37.42	3507	151

§Indiana Condensed Milk Company, Zionsville, Ind.

†Biery Farms Romeo's Delila	G	137	Aug	662	24.50	3129	110
†Biery Farms Romeo's Marilea	F	167	Sept	561	29.16	3855	170
†Biery Farms Romeo's Maybelle	G	149	Sept	565	25.17	3405	142
†Illustrious Birtha	F	259	Sept	677	27.76	9153	316
†Rosebron's Surprise of Delbron	F	215	Sept	725	34.66	6082	229
†Welcome-In Betty	E	229	Sept	895	35.54	8179	327
†Welcome-In Diane	C	61	Sept	984	41.85	2083	82
S. Selectee of Meeklyn	D. Meeklyn's Darling						
†Welcome-In Grace	B	259	Sept	732	33.31	8983	375
¶Welcome-In Patricia	F	215	Sept	1061	43.52	8998	349
†Welcome-In Pearline	E	180	Aug	934	30.36	6262	225
¶Welcome-In Susie	F	229	Sept	758	39.08	7399	321

§Iowa State College, Ames, Iowa.

†Ames Rose Iva	G	232	Sept	641	27.39	6234	254
†Bernice of Iowagold	G	240	Sept	430	24.13	5614	258
†Dora of Moss Hill	G	235	Sept	456	23.51	5075	227
†Glory of Iowagold	G	141	Sept	450	20.48	2766	121
†Gwen's Eno of Smithdale	G	305	Sept	331	15.08	8477	374
S. Wonder's Playboy of Smithdale	D. Dimple's Gwen of Smithdale						
†Marigold's Linda of Smithdale	F	286	Sept	499	31.09	7514	383
†Priscilla of Moss Hill	G	117	Sept	402	18.98	2230	95

Jacobson, Julius, Valleyrun Farm, Ottsville, Pa. ARHT

Laurel Locks Claudette	B	243	Aug	887	46.68	9642	475
Maple Lane Designer's Rosebud	G	68	Aug	1341	47.62	2789	116
Maple Lane Steadfast's Marilyn	F	257	Aug	856	42.64	8565	406

§Johnson, Albert, Ilwaco, Wash. ARHT

Nilva of Chicona	G	281	Aug	928	51.92	8796	449

§Johnson, Arnie, Chinook, Wash. ARHT

Dida of Chicona	F	213	Aug	778	45.54	6330	310
Marchita of Chicona	G	209	Aug	560	30.58	4768	224

§Johnson, Bruce A., Chinook, Wash. ARHT

*Nevin's Nelda	C	131	Aug	1027	50.98	4844	227
*Novelty of Chicona	D	267	Aug	990	53.29	10448	493

Johnson, John E., Gylden Farm, Brandon, Wis.

*Gylden Major's Gertrude	C	132	Sept	751	37.75	4816	240
*Gylden Major's Minerva	C	259	Sept	641	34.11	8244	384
Gylden Sandy's Mayflower	G	365	Sept	84	5.86	8539	433
s. Corium Fashion's Sandy	D. Johnson's Ultimas May Flower						
Gylden Thor's Pricilla	B	362	Sept	445	20.59	12657	542
*Johnson Lane's Carrie	A	365	Sept	71	3.53	11224	512
s. Proud Lane of Echo Glade	D. Johnson Ibycus Sleepy						
Johnson's Dora's Laura	A	355	Sept	148	9.73	9452	473

Johnston, A. R., Walnutdale Farm, Lore City, Ohio. ARHT

*Curving Hill Ruby	D	153	Sept	577	31.74	3589	176
Guerndot Lika Rilma	A	183	Sept	665	30.61	5782	273
Horse Shoe F. Bloom	F	219	Sept	935	44.42	8553	373
Horse Shoe F. Floretta	G	323	Sept	596	27.09	8291	367
*King Louis's Favorite of Avalon	A	242	Sept	671	31.21	8352	366
McDonald Farms Hortense	F	334	Sept	523	26.23	7373	345
*Tarbell Farms Proud Eudora	D	287	Sept	448	22.38	7177	313
*Walnutdale Belle	A	188	Sept	907	44.26	7668	379
*Walnutdale Faithful	A	76	Sept	899	39.68	2347	124
*Walnutdale Goldcharm	B	240	Sept	580	31.35	6538	326
*Walnutdale Kumquat	D	334	Sept	502	26.64	8690	440
Walnutdale Lovecharm	G	61	Sept	698	33.17	1591	82
*Walnutdale Olivewick	E	161	Sept	553	29.80	3986	195
Walnutdale's Olivebranch	G	58	Sept	497	21.84	1052	46

Jones, Arthur E., Arbobess Farms, Flemington, N. J. ARHT

*¶Aldrich Farm Maid	A	247	Sept	1084	59.12	11690	597
†Arbobess Amboya Ann	G	266	Sept	785	37.15	9368	428
†Arbobess Betty Rose	G	121	Sept	835	42.11	3931	194
†Arbobess Blanche	G	124	Sept	929	37.44	4160	162
†Arbobess Bluebell	G	217	Sept	668	32.56	6164	286
†Arbobess Draftsman's Betty	G	215	Sept	883	43.27	7811	332
†Craiglan Bluebelle	G	34	Sept	903	32.06	1004	35
s. Florham Countryman	D. McDonald Farms Daisybelle						
†Fair Field Janetta K.	A	61	Sept	1024	42.53	2120	87
*†Fair Field Queenie Climax	A	197	Sept	859	39.55	7361	328
Fairlawn L. Gracious	E	214	Sept	729	34.66	6807	294
Fearless' Buttermaid	B	365	Sept	370	21.34	8978	455
s. Fearless of Maple Square	D. Maple Square's Butter Maid						
*†Mulhocaway Majesty's Dream	D	265	Sept	741	32.86	8702	353
*†Royal Lulubell of Ideal	A	159	Sept	804	34.17	5485	215
†Wilgorlan's Peerless Bertha	G	194	Sept	606	36.44	5412	285

§Jones, Paul M., Mount Ephraim's Farm, Snow Hill, Md. ARHT

†Cosquay's Lida	G	58	Aug	725	34.45	1413	66
s. Longwood Prince Roamer	D. Squire's Lucy of Cosquay						
Cosquay's Marcelle	G	317	Aug	605	33.30	6696	346
†Foremost Colormaker's Joan	A	226	Aug	904	42.04	7776	344
Homestead Master's Chorine	E	235	Aug	763	39.68	6902	346
†Homestead Master's Lelah	D	97	Aug	422	16.66	3189	131
*†Homestead Reveller's Queen	A	198	Aug	695	34.29	5735	261
†King's Opal Girl	A	117	Aug	1242	62.87	5258	223
†Sunnyside's Gay Golden Girl	D	78	Aug	1122	45.92	2949	115
†Sunnyside's Sandra's Night	D	71	Aug	1091	46.28	2612	111

Jones, W. Alton, Cedar Point Farm, Easton, Md. ARHT

Louise of Cedar Point	G	143	May	857	37.72	3803	158

Jones, William L., Llan Fair Farms, Pine Grove, Pa.

Acme's Foremost Gyppie	G	157	Sept	966	48.12	5527	245
Broadland Constance	A	87	Sept	1046	50.95	3179	158
*Coldspring's Royal's Joan	D	217	Sept	1365	62.79	11453	488
Fairy Nancy of Clear View	A	87	Sept	1128	56.22	3485	151
Foremost Thisbe	F	122	Sept	946	46.38	3997	173

§Kaufman, Joseph J. & Stanton, James W., Kaufman-Stanton Farms, Enumclaw, Wash. ARHT

†Buck-Mor Mona	E	165	Sept	814	40.31	5857	242
†Buck-Mor Pauline	E	86	Sept	646	27.98	2165	100
†Goldeno Hope	G	29	Sept	445	19.38		
s. Permino of Delphi Dell	D. Goldeno June Buckley						
†Harstad's Bonny	C	301	Sept	423	23.73	6230	308
†Marcia's Vicki	G	22	Sept	443	19.71		
s. Permino of Delphi Dell	D. Theo-Vale Marcia						
*†Old Homestead's Nickole	C	100	Sept	915	44.59	3542	156
†Peissner's Donna Belle	A	176	Sept	833	33.99	6183	251
†Permino's Melissa	G	22	Sept	542	21.17		
s. Permino of Delphi Dell	D. Marjorie of Green Acres						
†Prairie Bloom Flame	G	54	Sept	837	32.67	1481	58
†Vawn of Chicona	F	297	Sept	417	23.19	7494	351

§Kelley, James E., Spruce Shadows Farm, Minneapolis, Minn. ARHT

* †McDonald Farms Eda	A	221	Sept	830	39.85	8875	395
†Spruce Shadows Heliotrope	E	247	Sept	581	30.83	5756	288
Spruce Shadows Peggy	G	133	Sept	693	34.27	3662	195

Kent & Associates, William R., Gayoso Farms, Horn Lake, Miss.

Aggie of Langmore	B	260	Aug	871	47.08	9449	500
*Alfacrest's A. C. Rosalie	A	255	Aug	1509	82.87	14619	714
Alma of Auburndale	B	224	Aug	1159	57.17	10705	510
*Caswell's Matchless Daisietta	C	205	Aug	1570	76.78	11936	575
Cora of Verdun	E	258	Aug	739	43.64	9937	490
Count's Cora of Blue Spruce	A	341	Aug	857	42.98	13214	656
Delhaven Cecelia 2d	A	223	Aug	1292	64.89	9955	508
De Soto Corsican's Hilda	A	266	Aug	1019	47.19	13477	643
*Fra-Mar Betty	A	358	Aug	1576	78.81	18516	888
*Frances of Birch Brae	A	353	Aug	1593	82.04	19841	967
Franchester Free Maid	G	226	Aug	966	45.40	7546	331
*Gabriel's Lady Love	A	253	Aug	851	45.40	10624	586
*Gaylord's Nona Val	A	360	June	983	51.74	12870	678
s. Langwater Valmead	D. Gaylord's Marceline						
Gayoso Gabriel's Rain	C	192	Aug	818	48.36	6814	366
Gayoso Pat's Betsy	A	140	May	491	28.47	6254	309
Gayoso Rose's Betsy	A	282	Aug	1064	62.49	10689	594
*Heart of Graceful	A	304	Aug	822	51.56	10212	574
Kilalla Gay Dimple	F	204	Aug	919	48.47	7644	352
Kilalla Prima Donna	E	225	Aug	875	40.72	7418	347
*Klondike Jamboree	A	225	Aug	1229	57.41	10949	513
Moughon Fairy Dandelion	A	341	Aug	685	37.34	13729	696
*Orchard Lawn's Roxie	A	238	Aug	1250	58.91	9993	473
Queen Constance of Thorn Hill	A	301	Aug	1419	68.14	14688	667
*St. Albans Count's Gilt	A	302	Aug	1462	77.22	17296	860
*St. Albans Count's Hale Spot	A	253	Aug	1715	96.41	15471	862
*Supreme's Opulent	A	238	Aug	830	42.60	10420	455
Victor's Capitola	A	239	Aug	957	47.12	10212	479
*Wilburn Beauty's Heiress	A	223	Aug	1763	82.34	13996	670
Wilburn Eve's Honor	A	342	Aug	783	54.36	13223	728
Wyebrook Flower Maid	4D	225	Aug	1093	49.96	9000	411

§Kepple, Garold L., Ger-Gar Guernseys, Canton, Ill. ARHT

†Reflector's Shirley Joy	E	31	Aug	1261	58.02		
s. Kenfleur's Crescent Reflector	D. Crusader's Crescent Shirley						

§King, Samuel G., Glad Acres Farm, Douglassville, Pa. ARHT

†Craftsman's Gotina	E	87	Sept	806	32.35	2743	108
†Craftsman's Ladtina	E	137	Sept	957	44.63	4891	202
¶Dart's Esperance	A	188	Sept	820	33.65	5773	225
†Gold Lad's Loise	A	102	Sept	882	39.01	3250	138
†Guardsman's Ladpar	E	44	Sept	943	41.50	1397	61
s. Lonicera Guardsman	D. Maxim's Samladpar						
Kemah Merce	A	146	Sept	845	37.46	5086	226
†Lonicera Dolclipper	A	43	Sept	903	44.08	1231	60
s. Kemah Laddie	D. Lonicera Ladclipper						
Lonicera Kaysoldepar	A	150	Sept	974	43.47	5757	245
†Maxim's Gotina	A	82	Sept	801	36.85	2295	105
†Maxim's Ladarfield	E	129	Sept	714	41.64	3808	187
†Maxim's Ladpar Girl	B	22	Sept	680	31.28		
s. Quail Roost Prince Maxim	D. Lonicera Ladpar						

§Kingen, Darius, Lone Elm Guernsey Farm, Anderson, Ind. ARHT

†Lone Elm Actress	D	44	Sept	1529	66.39	2050	88
s. Yellow Creek Meadow Royal	D. Lone Elm Countess						
†Lone Elm Louella	E	93	Sept	784	34.91	3329	136

§Kingen, Darius & Son, Lone Elm Guernsey Farm, Anderson, Ind. ARHT

†Lone Elm Belle	G	101	Sept	788	38.22	2781	118
*†Lone Elm Linda Lou	B	101	Sept	1097	54.53	4208	181

§Kinney, Oscar F., Waldorf Farms, North Chatham, N. Y.

†Waldorf Mina's Nora	G	45	Aug	1006	31.09	1342	46
s. Douglaston Lord Conrad	D. Waldorf Natalie's Mina						
†Waldorf Sylvia's Show-girl	G	272	Aug	784	43.06	8381	403

§Kline, Earl E., Mason-Dixon Line Farm, Hagerstown, Md. ARHT

†Dell of Mason Dixon Line	D	88	Sept	1145	47.53	3488	129
†Sally of Mason Dixon Line	A	51	Sept	1202	46.28	1987	75

Knapp, Elwin D., Birchtree Farm, Framingham, Mass.

Birchtree Diana	F	249	Sept	946	46.01	8756	434
Birchtree Lass	F	42	Sept	1159	44.17	1608	61
s. Riegeldale Maywood	D. Maywood Bridget Lass						
Birchtree Rose	G	30	Sept	859	37.04		
s. Wethersfield Boxthorn	D. Wolfpen Golden Rose						
Flying Horse Master's Gratuity	G	92	Sept	1268	54.03	3830	171
s. Flying Horse Bandmaster	D. Langwater Gratuity						
Greenway Sunlight	G	61	Sept	918	41.60	1851	80
s. Green Meads Triumph	D. Starlight of Ware 2d						
Hayland Lucky	D	348	Sept	590	29.45	11087	596
*Ladderlook Blanchette 2d	A	122	Sept	1491	62.06	6529	245
Linwood Bouncing Bet	A	276	Sept	702	32.18	11004	498
*Linwood Dace	A	211	Sept	964	51.30	9609	437
Lynbrook Cherry Melody	G	333	Sept	567	33.58	7679	439
*Maywood Bridget Lass	B	158	Sept	1094	46.17	7054	307
*Maywood Miss Margery	A	211	Sept	1173	48.93	9854	447
Sunflower of Ware	E	35	Sept	843	40.80	951	46
s. Green Meads Triumph	D. County Bud of Ware						
*Wethersfield Ophelia	A	228	Sept	963	52.21	10117	514

§Koehler, C. W., Colonial Acres, Blanchester, Ohio. ARHT

†Caswell's Supreme Daisy	G	45	Aug	808	32.74	1147	46
s. McDonald Farms Gordon	D. Caswell's Matchless Daisy						
†Cozy Dale Lucy	G	97	Sept	421	22.77	1598	69
†Langwater Land Girl	G	253	Sept	565	26.00	7362	301
†Milbron's Duchess	F	209	Sept	269	9.22	5546	223
†Traveler's Pat of Summit Farm	C	89	Sept	603	25.89	2422	89

Krannert, H. C., Normandy Farm, New Augusta, Ind.

Coronation Cologne	G	41	Aug	903	34.95	1155	44
s. Fra-Mar Coronation Noble	D. Coronation Fragrance						
Normandy Paulette	G	200	Aug	924	44.00	7681	317
Pine Manor Melody Linden	G	283	Aug	611	36.66	7581	418

Krimendahl, H. F., Sun-Blest Farm, Celina, Ohio. ARHT

*Fairlawn Co-Ed	A	270	Sept	1049	47.34	12121	548
Fairlawn H. Favorite	E	311	Sept	770	36.22	12080	554
McDonald Farms Huldah	G	341	Sept	788	34.70	12500	552
Meadow Lodge Queen Arline	G	331	Sept	739	40.22	10822	558
*Meadow Lodge Queen Rosabelle	E	365	Sept	556	26.75	12569	601
s. Langwater King of the Meads	D. Meadow Lodge Rosabelle						
Sun-Blest Farms Ada	G	276	Sept	567	29.12	7472	392
Sun-Blest Farms Audery	E	321	Sept	673	35.70	9555	494
Sun-Blest Farms Coed	G	208	Sept	712	36.54	6534	302
Sun-Blest Farms Orchid	F	319	Sept	1311	59.02	15232	694
Sun-Blest Farms Primrose	G	49	Sept	996	43.25	1614	70
s. Argilla Caesar	D. Argilla Primrose						
Sun-Blest Farms Princess	G	85	Sept	1123	49.78	3424	149
Sun-Blest Farms Snowbird	G	127	Sept	1262	52.64	5825	261
Woodacres Royal Queen Mab	E	150	Sept	967	42.68	5961	288

Kuck, E. R., Brookside Farms, New Knoxville, Ohio. ARHT

Brookside's Betsy Flo Gold	G	160	Sept	720	30.99	4739	200
Brookside's Brunhilda Flo	G	160	Sept	687	29.91	4513	204
Brookside's Comley	G	170	Sept	768	30.59	5553	235
Brookside's Golden Queen	G	160	Sept	626	32.07	4275	209
Brookside's Katie Flo Gold	G	236	Sept	606	27.49	6369	275
Brookside's Nelly Belle	E	89	Sept	846	41.21	2628	123
Brookside's Prairie Lucinda	G	199	Sept	562	24.18	5711	233
Brookside's Royal Collette	G	223	Sept	504	22.13	6083	262
Brookside's Starlight Flo	F	159	Sept	789	34.51	5130	235
Flo Gold Butterfat Movie	F	298	Sept	418	20.21	7583	324
Royal's Dolly Elida	G	72	Sept	859	35.94	2144	94
s. Brookside's Royal Nobleman	D. Elida's Lida						

Kuck, Lucille L., Brookside Farms, New Knoxville, Ohio. ARHT

Flo Gold's Bonnie Lou	G	167	Sept	900	33.77	6140	221

Spring Manor Elisabeth Ann	C	194	Sept	740	33.12	6536	283
Spring Manor Lulebelle	B	301	Sept	347	14.65	8113	350
Spring Manor Rose	B	134	Sept	1052	44.50	5966	250

§Kuhn, Charles W., Tumaples Dairy Farm, Basil, Ohio. ARHT

†Tumaples Carole	E	305	Sept	116	9.58	5412	305
S. Baldwin's Foremost D. Prince's Royal Betty							
¶Tumaples Kay	F	305	Aug	260	16.51	7063	409
S. Sunnysage K. Damascus D. Jane's Grace of Shade Valley							
†Tumaples Rose Dinah	D	92	Sept	930	45.57	3220	155
†Tumaples Rose Janice	G	169	Sept	461	27.00	3028	169
†Tumaples Waneta	G	237	Sept	448	25.96	4696	259

Kunz, Eric C., Fanning Fields Farm, Fletcher, N. C. ARHT

Cricket of Connemara Farms	A	304	Sept	1228	53.69	15448	656
*Fanning Field's Edna	A	365	Sept	463	22.53	16702	792
S. Eliada's Mountain Boy D. Haywood Charm							
*Fanning Fields' Jolly	D	327	Sept	830	43.87	12935	616
Fanning Fields' Kamile	G	322	Sept	1076	53.92	14274	660
Fanning Fields' Kassie	G	179	Sept	832	44.31	5860	265
Fanning Fields' Kilda	G	232	Sept	822	44.50	7889	386
Fanning Fields' Koquette	G	283	Sept	743	39.79	9454	436
*Girl of Connemara Farms	A	365	Oct	222	10.68	22407	1077
S. Quail Roost Maxim's Medford D. Cricket of Connemara Farms							
Riegeldale Ferdinand's Lady	G	365	Sept	359	20.76	10742	540
S. Bournedale Ferdinand D. Wyldwood's Lady							

Lakemont Dairy, Incorporated, Winter Park, Fla. ARHT

Elm Grove Jones' Mirth	G	106	Sept	647	37.24	2397	126
Indian River Benjaman's Violet	G	310	Sept	626	34.70	7542	380
Lakemont Anthony's Betty	E	178	Sept	814	43.43	5469	272
Lakemont Anthony's Maid	F	50	Sept	1011	45.42	1672	78
Lakemont Anthony's Nann	G	138	Sept	774	41.26	3524	174
Lakemont Anthony's Queen	G	331	Sept	805	40.20	10262	500
Lakemont Anthony's Tulip	G	270	Sept	747	40.13	7274	362
Lakemont Knight's Molly	G	282	Sept	652	41.40	7568	397

§Lane, Allan Browning, Spencer's Landing Farm, Centerville, Md. ARHT

*†Spencer's Landing Abigail	C	57	Sept	1335	50.07	2559	108
S. Friendship Climax's Autocrat D. Rockingham Ultra Brilliant							
*†Spencer's Landing Adelaide	D	246	Sept	710	37.80	8863	426
†Spencer's Landing Anne	F	241	Sept	828	39.94	9746	426
¶Spencer's Landing Augusta	G	294	Sept	469	29.08	7445	387
†Spencer's Landing Belinda	G	304	Sept	254	14.08	7047	343
†Spencer's Landing Bertha	G	305	Sept	447	22.30	7998	392
S. Friendship Climax's Autocrat D. Spencer's Landing Virtue							
¶Spencer's Landing Blanche	G	292	Sept	720	31.34	10556	430
†Spencer's Landing Caroline	G	141	Sept	819	38.09	4919	210
*†Spencer's Landing Lassie	B	303	Sept	730	36.81	11802	570

§Lankart, C. S., Lankart Farm, Waco, Texas. ARHT

†Brazos Proud Wenira	G	114	Aug	682	28.72	2604	105
Brazos Royal Caroline	F	114	Aug	982	39.80	3952	153
*Foremost Salzada	E	196	Aug	436	18.87	4401	180
*†Hamilton's Carolmarie	C	212	Aug	1189	50.41	10300	421
†St. Albans Actor's Questa	G	304	Aug	669	28.78	7817	355
St. Albans Valiant Nancy	G	290	June	578	28.70	5732	276
*Tarbell Farms Noble Carita	C	193	Aug	887	42.23	7113	332
*Tarbell Farms Peerless Wenonah	A	132	Aug	1125	55.15	5384	220

Law, Clinton J., Lawguern Farm, Mankato, Minn.

Lawguern May Diamond	G	163	Aug	842	41.05	5544	265
Lawguern May Ideal	G	234	Aug	505	25.42	6565	334
Lawguern Monodamsel	A	146	Aug	928	40.28	5910	258
Lawguern Recyrdame	D	82	Aug	995	40.32	2926	118
S. Lawguern Relancyr D. Lawguern Relodame							
Lawguern Recyrldrian	E	274	Aug	346	19.69	5939	292
Lawguern Recyrodame	D	277	Aug	941	39.90	10570	452
Lawguern Reldian	A	164	Aug	989	48.00	6714	301
Lawguern Reldrian	A	225	Aug	828	42.23	8602	404
Lawguern Relodeal	A	177	Aug	863	30.93	6383	238
Lawguern Relodil	D	89	Aug	917	35.80	1772	104
Lawguern Valdame	G	246	Aug	526	21.34	6235	291
Le Hillier Monodeal	A	315	Aug	965	41.80	14260	649
Le Hillier Monodelight	A	103	Aug	1165	46.03	4389	187
S. Le Hillier Monosir D. Rainbow's Delight							

§Laymon, Laura H., Gambier, Ohio.

*Golden Sunset of Woodside	A	254	Sept	1057	63.46	10251	585

§Laymon, Luther, Gambier, Ohio.

Connie of Woodside	G	147	Sept	690	33.85	3985	190
Graceland Fire-Fly	G	214	Sept	957	51.71	7618	359
*Susette of Woodside	D	267	Sept	679	39.99	7677	442

§Leffler, Henry, Hoosierland Manor Farm, Marion, Ind. ARHT

*Fountaine Periwinkle	B	143	Sept	1326	47.89	6532	266
*†Harmony's Mildred Ann	C	108	Sept	892	46.42	3368	162
*Kenfleur's Oneida Q.	A	106	Sept	1132	46.89	3793	154
†Lonesome of Maple Lane	G	92	Sept	866	42.35	2853	120
Princess Yuteve	F	34	Sept	1155	56.95	1293	63
S. Mulhocaway Butterfat Magellan D. Kenfleur's Oneida Q.							
*Ruebury Mary Gold	A	34	Sept	1478	59.71	1656	66
S. Lockshore Drill Master D. Ruebury Lily							

§Lewark, Verne A., Ver-Lo-Lew Farm No. 2, Anderson, Ind. ARHT

*†Yellow Creek King's Beauty	C	62	Aug	1275	54.20	2664	113
S. Yellow Creek Meadow King D. Yellow Creek Butterfat Beauty							

Liebers, Lawrence, "Skyline," Lincoln, Nebr. ARHT

*Skyline Clara	A	365	Aug	638	35.28	11015	630
S. Mayprince's Masterpiece D. Liberty's Gretta							
*†Skyline's Jubilee	A	155	Aug	1212	52.61	6967	294
S. Skyline Rising Star D. Skyline Slogan's Delight							

Liebers, O. H. & Son, "Skyline," Lincoln, Nebr. ARHT

†Jupiter's Betty Vera	B	305	Aug	196	11.56	8414	454
S. Skyline's Jupiter D. Queen Vera of Kalashana							
Jupiter's Jo Betty	D	21	Oct	745	34.31		
S. Skyline's Jupiter D. Betty Quanett's Jolly Jo							
Jupiter's Lass Queen	E	253	Aug	826	37.76	8679	408
S. Skyline's Jupiter D. Far Hills Queen May							
Jupiter's Peggy Hope	B	201	Apr	493	25.91	4570	239
S. Skyline's Jupiter D. Skyline Peggy							
Pine Manor King's Repose	E	251	Aug	823	43.33	8850	442
S. Coronation King of Pine Manor D. Franchester Repose							
*Skyline Cherry	4B	87	May	1246	71.79	3459	166
S. Pine Manor Shalimar D. Skyline's Lustre's Charity							
*Skyline Fayette	A	32	Nov	1269	70.35	1325	73
S. Mayprince's Masterpiece D. Liberty's Faithful							
*Skyline's Faith	4A	152	June	1508	59.12	7981	329
S. Foremost Rising Star D. Liberty's Faithful							
*Skyline Superb's Levity	A	304	Aug	850	41.35	10121	490
S. Skyline Superb Steadfast D. Skyline Regent's Mary Ann							

Liebers, O. H. & Sons, "Skyline," Lincoln, Nebr. ARHT

*Foremost Masterpiece's Dora	A	167	Aug	845	37.94	6557	288
S. Foremost Masterpiece 5th D. Linwood's Proud Dora							
*Skyline Constance	A	207	July	973	49.34	6853	377
S. Skyline Monogram D. Skyline's Princess's Charm							
Skyline Estella	E	224	May	1060	59.09	7991	446
S. Pine Manor Hercules D. Masterpiece's Olive							
*Skyline Flute	E	77	May	1151	61.24	3072	155
S. Pine Manor Hercules D. Skyline Lucy							
*Skyline Lively	E	347	Aug	430	21.55	10388	492
*Skyline Martha	A	198	Aug	920	47.31	8011	413
S. Skyline Monogram D. Skyline Mayflower							
*Skyline Sunshine	D	220	Aug	1002	53.25	8717	453
S. Pine Manor Hercules D. Masterpiece's Sunshine							

Lindsay, T. P., Lynbrook Farm, Southboro, Mass.

*Achievement's Precept	A	208	Sept	1481	71.38	10862	524
Lynbrook Anita of The Meadow	B	94	Sept	1425	74.83	4766	245
S. Hill Girt Lynbrook D. Lynbrook Anita							
Lynbrook Cherry Anna	G	295	Sept	977	50.15	9472	488
Lynbrook Cherry Precept	G	208	Sept	1052	49.66	7754	374
Lynbrook Cherry Recollection	F	289	Sept	1144	52.18	10766	508
*Lynbrook Meadow Anemone	C	202	Sept	1094	62.14	8029	416
*Lynbrook Perfection	C	43	July	1905	97.92	2579	132
S. Lynbrook Cherub's Achievement D. Golden Valiant's Perfection							

§Lohmann, H. C., Port Arthur, Texas. ARHT

Fern Hill Plowman's Mildred	G	151	Aug	672	32.46	3964	165
S. Caumsett Plowman D. Fern Hill Florence							

§Loring, Norman H., Franklin Park Farm, Beverly, N. J. ARHT

†Evergreen Felyla	G	139	Sept	859	39.61	4484	212
S. Evergreen's Hopeful Fernando D. Evergreen Hi-Ryla							
*¶Evergreen Milltrea	C	305	Sept	488	25.61	8656	416
S. Pinebrook Hiboy D. Evergreen's Hopeful Mellitu							
*†Evergreen's Hopeful Lydia	A	293	Sept	426	27.15	12454	583
*†Hardwick's Belle	A	303	Sept	177	8.97	10102	445
†Laurel Locks Daffodil	D	224	Sept	816	38.20	8904	394
¶Witchwood Clover	G	286	Sept	345	21.17	5213	275

Low, G. W., Millcreek Farm, Marysville, Ohio. ARHT

†Beauty of Millcreek	E	242	Sept	440	22.49	6528	305
*Fairview's Alma	A	207	Sept	1030	50.37	8721	386
†Millcreek's Lillian	C	59	Sept	1114	46.26	2262	92
†Millcreek's Linda	F	226	Sept	703	40.47	5989	317
†Millcreek's Lucile	C	42	Sept	897	45.77	1258	64
S. Welcome-In-Royal D. Studebaker Farm's Doris							
†Millcreek's Rebecca	E	47	Sept	957	44.03	1465	67
S. Welcome-In-Royal D. Satyr's Jean Marie							
Millcreek's Rhoda	G	280	Sept	711	39.14	8272	429
*Millcreek's Ruth	A	193	Sept	1227	58.91	9340	421
*Millcreek's Sequel Sue	A	204	Sept	953	52.54	7783	388

Loy, R. C., Dayton, Ohio. ARHT

Brookside's Silver Star	F	174	June	801	37.10	5217	238

Lukken, Eleanor, Hart's Guernsey Farm, Elbridge, Ill.

Janet of Elbridge	4E	134	Sept	1156	57.45	5439	236

§Lyman, Edna Fay, FaEdLy Ranch, Santa Maria, Calif. ARHT

*†FaEdLy Amelia's Amy	B	275	Sept	720	33.15	8429	387
†FaEdLy Amy's Tillie	G	171	Sept	899	43.10	5757	240
†FaEdLy Buttercup's Daisy	F	305	Sept	533	24.45	6593	310
S. San Carlos Rey D. San Carlos Buttercup							
*FaEdLy Buttercup's Rosie	D	365	Sept	78	4.17	10979	559
S. San Carlos Rey D. San Carlos Buttercup							
*†FaEdLy Buttercup's Sally	A	153	Sept	840	44.36	5163	263
*†FaEdLy Fannie Bell	D	284	Sept	798	35.86	10086	447
†FaEdLy Janey	F	133	Sept	707	31.35	3634	149
†FaEdLy Jeannie May	F	287	Sept	719	33.03	8063	365
†FaEdLy Judy's Julie	F	85	Sept	851	31.51	2617	93
*FaEdLy Maizie	D	247	Sept	930	39.35	9338	392
*†FaEdLy Mari	D	80	Sept	926	33.72	2701	106
*†FaEdLy Nancy Annie	B	87	Sept	1317	47.42	4016	152
†FaEdLy Pollettie	F	67	Sept	893	36.99	2006	86
†FaEdLy Queenie's Peggy	G	305	Sept	432	25.25	6346	336
S. San Carlos Rancho D. Queenie May							
*†FaEdLy Silver Bell's Emily	B	305	Sept	13	.65	8298	399
S. San Carlos Rey D. San Carlos Silver Bell							
†FaEdLy Wally's Lollie	F	305	Sept	105	4.68	9108	397
S. San Carlos Rey D. Wally							
*†Princess Judith	A	242	Sept	1055	49.17	10931	528

Lyon, Chester A., Antietam Farm, Waynesboro, Pa. ARHT

Antietam Carrie	G	293	Sept	788	39.51	9566	452
Antietam Connie	G	122	Sept	924	43.91	3973	170
Antietam Dorothy	G	142	Sept	975	42.90	5072	211
Antietam Glorianna	G	253	Sept	770	37.77	7720	351
Antietam Jeanette	E	285	Sept	817	34.18	10338	422
Antietam Pride Lady	G	335	Sept	672	44.20	9547	570
Antietam Ruby	E	298	Sept	771	34.11	9868	419
*Mulhocaway Butterfat Sunlight	B	217	Sept	1250	54.78	12248	547

§MacNaughton, Charles D. & Holt, Lloyd H., East Troy, Wis. ARHT

†Creamland Dean's Lorette	A	229	Sept	868	48.36	8639	462
†Geneva of Bliss Farm	C	191	Sept	554	27.17	7215	325
†Katinka of Bliss Farm	F	26	Sept	917	38.61		
S. Nashoba Septimus Sheik D. Broadmeadows Ferdia							

Mainstone Farm Trust, Wayland, Mass.

†Mainstone Eleanor	G	305	July	408	22.89	6899	319
S. Mainstone Victor D. Mainstone Esther's Coleus							

§Malley, J. F., Indigo Hill Farm, Somersworth, N. H. ARHT

*¶Foremost Rhea	B	197	Sept	545	30.84	4568	208

*†Foremost Rillipa	C	203	Aug	892	39.99	6962	290
*¶Foremost Rilma	B	208	Sept	585	32.14	5239	248
*†Indigo Hill Lassie	E	209	Sept	801	38.22	8139	352
¶Rosewald Gaylora	G	305	Sept	254	13.34	8180	398
s. Langwater Darius	D. Rosewald Nora						
*†Ultra's Lu of Haven Hill	A	218	Sept	674	38.09	7436	394

§Mangas, Stanley, Stanruth Farm, Union City, Ind. ARHT

*†Stanruth Cora Jewell	A	68	July	1780	70.33	3866	150

§Maple, Claude, Maple Place Farm, Marion, Ind. ARHT

*†Chief's Irma of Chester	D	273	Sept	759	39.50	9247	493
*†Glencora's Babe	D	206	Sept	693	32.60	7241	323
*†Junior's Mary of Violet	A	172	Sept	734	34.54	6134	273
*Longquest Estelle	A	287	Sept	867	46.05	11210	556
†Maple Place Cozy Cuba	G	152	Sept	768	39.20	4569	215
†Maple Place Suzanne	E	239	Aug	165	7.89	7091	342
s. Junior's Pride of Suzanne	D. Longquest Estelle						
Max's Bonnie Martha	A	239	Sept	801	40.88	8963	429
*†Tine Vale of Maple Place	E	61	Sept	1226	58.62	2496	121
s. Golden Grange Reliance	D. Paula Val Maple Place						

Marshall, Donnell, Laurel Locks Farms, Pottstown, Pa.

Laurel Locks Coma	B	232	Sept	634	34.51	9802	456
Laurel Locks Dimple	D	275	Sept	223	13.81	9385	465
Laurel Locks Ebb	G	205	Sept	967	49.44	8153	403
Laurel Locks Ella	E	109	Sept	1187	56.16	4831	218
Laurel Locks Emerald	G	331	Sept	856	47.97	12114	636
Laurel Locks Emmilina	G	365	Sept	727	47.41	14333	775
s. Laurel Locks Valleywood	D. Laurel Tony's Lunar						
Laurel Locks Lieutenant's Lotto	A	199	Sept	661	32.48	8055	349
Laurel Locks Loree	A	192	Sept	1167	57.67	8646	408
*North End Easter	A	184	Sept	1172	60.38	7824	361
Pet Lassie	A	322	Sept	701	32.41	14584	665

Martin, Bert W., Lakeholm Farms, Mount Vernon, Ohio.

Brian Boru King's Blossom	E	61	Sept	1119	57.76	2260	109
Brian Boru Prince's Ruby	D	153	Sept	833	44.11	4900	244
Kathaliane of Maple Lawn Herd	A	255	Sept	1202	52.66	12139	514
Shellmar Bird Redoubtable	C	239	Sept	975	51.61	9792	455
Shellmar Eva Bonny Redoubtable	D	290	Sept	817	42.82	9489	460
Shellmar Janet Redoubtable	D	126	Sept	1002	51.63	4773	218
s. Franchester Redoubtable	D. Sunnycrest Faith						
Shellmar Lilly Redoubtable	B	77	Sept	1480	62.32	3839	163
Shellmar May Tomac Redoubtable	C	135	Sept	1079	57.65	5371	260
s. Franchester Redoubtable	D. Sunnyview Gloria Freckles						
Sunnycrest Faith	A	360	Sept	1002	52.14	17015	786
Sunny's Quoexin Abbess	C	340	Sept	950	47.60	14809	653
Sunnyview Gloria Freckles	A	285	Sept	827	39.54	10624	472
Sunnyview Helena	A	229	Sept	1412	62.27	13748	608

§Martin, Frank L., Pee Dee Guernsey Farm, Mullins, S. C.

†Gippy Queen Jeanette	B	30	Sept	1258	63.82		
s. Bonnie Bess' May King	D. May King's Gippy Princess Jean						

§Martin, Vera, "Sierra Manor," Reno, Nev. ARHT

†Bella of Thomas Creek	G	168	Sept	707	37.35	4642	210
†Blythe of Thousand Springs	A	74	Sept	816	37.13	2289	98
s. Highness of Thousand Springs	D. Blanche of Thousand Springs						
†Carson of Thomas Creek	B	177	Sept	683	38.14	4765	227
†Idaho of Thomas Creek	D	207	Sept	813	44.58	7516	363
†Iola of Thousand Springs	A	144	Sept	804	39.73	5466	233
†Pine Manor Charlotte	G	114	Sept	713	36.32	3268	135
†Pine Manor Cupid	F	213	Sept	589	34.57	5233	282
†Pine Manor King's Rosalind	F	286	Sept	435	23.38	6487	303
†Pine Manor Majesty's Linda	G	118	Sept	776	41.62	3694	163
†Pine Manor Melody Lona	G	290	Sept	462	28.11	5868	312
Pine Manor Sparkle	F	290	Sept	471	33.46	7045	402
†Rewana Lady Violet Majesty	C	254	Sept	249	14.46	5671	275
†Rewana Rocky Lear Margie	A	81	Sept	1193	56.47	3499	155
s. Happy King Lear	D. Rocky Hill Margie						
†Rewana Rocky Violet	A	202	Sept	742	36.00	6878	319
†Tybo of Thomas Creek	G	173	Sept	690	36.80	4512	201

Maule, K. D. & Sons, Blyth Hurst, Dousman, Wis. ARHT

Blyth Hurst Prince's Lassie May	G	365	May	233	15.02	7215	383
s. Cinnamon's Proud Prince	D. Blyth Hurst Majesty's Lassie						
Queen Ann Pride of Milladore	B	365	Jan	332	14.14	11587	528
s. Duke of Arpin	D. Queen Ann of Milladore						

§May, Earl E., Shenandoah, Iowa. ARHT

*†Fancy Maiden	D	129	Aug	1027	41.08	4333	189
*†Maid Fancy Girl	D	82	Aug	868	36.39	2375	96
s. Fancy Duke of Maid	D. Tizzie Lish of Waveland						
*†Potts' Paula Prim	A	87	Aug	1455	60.10	4145	173
*†Ransom Ann's Alida	A	73	Aug	1297	48.02	3242	137
*†Ransom Ann's Annabella	A	89	Aug	1346	56.68	4097	180
s. Argilla Fisherman	D. Ransom Apollo's Ann						
*†Ransom Gail's Gypsy	C	156	Aug	1021	45.99	5647	257
*Ransom Lady's Louise	A	132	Aug	1031	47.56	5077	231
†Ransom Twila's Twinkle	G	291	June	614	29.50	6619	284
*Springdale Glamour Girl	A	130	Aug	1044	42.94	4731	203

§McAfee, Ernest & Lindstrand, Harry, McAfee Farms, Bluffton, Ind. ARHT

*†Bonnie B. of McAfee Farms	E	140	Sept	930	39.82	5336	237
¶Dot of McAfee Farms	C	278	Sept	387	23.95	9056	422
†Hilda Lavelle of McAfee Farms	G	234	Sept	660	33.76	5852	276
*†Hilda of McAfee Farms	A	205	Sept	1182	41.89	9833	390
†Norol's Foremost Actress	G	139	Sept	714	32.37	3633	151
*†Paulette of McAfee Farms	E	154	Sept	1298	58.96	8278	329
†Pauline of McAfee Farms	A	270	Sept	662	33.86	10441	491
*†Phoebe of McAfee Farms	E	228	Sept	762	33.16	9090	380

McCall, C. S., Appin Farm, Bennettsville, S. C.

Appin's Nancy	C	333	Sept	636	34.42	10034	497
Appin's Neo	D	302	Sept	713	40.32	9324	495
Appin's Odessa	D	361	Sept	810	45.36	12339	619
Appin's Ona	D	217	Sept	857	43.29	7805	378
Appin's Primrose	F	335	Sept	845	46.66	11289	564
Appin's Quality	G	159	Sept	902	46.46	5176	260

§McCann, Frasier W., Golden Harvest Farm, Bridgewater, Conn.

¶Golden Harvest Gertrude	E	305	Aug	29	1.35	10897	484
s. McDonald Farms Debenture	D. Benton's Gertrude						
†Golden Harvest Lenora	G	167	Sept	809	45.90	5057	251
s. Golden Harvest Valiant	D. Lena Remus of Maulton						
†Golden Harvest Maxim Humor	D	254	Sept	422	25.24	6752	367
¶Lena Remus of Maulton	A	207	Sept	982	60.21	8109	411

McCormick, Chauncey, Mrs., St. James Farm, Naperville, Ill. ARHT

St. James Boy's Doris	G	103	Aug	891	41.98	3226	146
St. James Boy's Irene	G	108	Aug	1046	43.22	3741	153
St. James Boy's Vanity	G	62	Aug	1020	43.79	2074	84
St. James Champion Belle	G	342	Aug	1085	51.34	12503	638
St. James Count's Verity	F	324	Aug	1018	56.13	11797	619
St. James Duke's Azalea	G	167	Aug	914	39.49	5825	245
*†St. James Duke's Bright Girl	D	39	Aug	1149	51.84	1431	64
s. St. James Philosopher's Duke	D. St. James Champion Bright Girl						
St. James Duke's Dipper	G	284	Aug	850	28.23	9433	337
*St. James Duke's Janice	C	61	Aug	1524	67.68	2780	117
St. James Duke's Jenny Wren	G	194	Aug	792	41.93	5449	269
s. St. James Philosopher's Duke	D. St. James Champion's Jenny Wren						
St. James Duke's Lady	F	357	Aug	680	40.16	9255	513
St. James Duke's Maryland	F	224	Aug	1080	49.69	8514	366
St. James Duke's Nora	G	104	Aug	1044	53.08	3693	165
*St. James Philosopher's Alicia	D	238	Aug	1161	51.36	10074	434
*†St. James Philosopher's Corinne	B	197	Aug	779	34.06	5452	254
*†St. James Philosopher's Jenny	A	170	Aug	1197	53.42	7113	311
s. Langwater Philosopher	D. St. James Champion's Nettie						
*St. James Philosopher's Rosebud	C	103	Aug	1308	56.38	4618	203
*St. James Prince's Jeanette	A	62	Aug	1658	65.17	3397	137
s. Bournedale Crown Prince	D. Joan of Sarnia						
*St. James Rena's Reine	A	365	Aug	256	13.64	12853	596
s. St. James Philosopher's Ben	D. St. James Prince's Rena						

§McGregor, Howard L., Great Oaks Stock Farms, Rochester, Mich.

*†Greenfield's Flossie	C	261	Aug	260	13.04	5624	290
s. Flying Hill Rose King	D. Flossie of Greenfield Farm						
Greenfield's Linda K.	G	365	Sept	15	.74	6891	334
s. Green Meads Proud Knight	D. Honoria of Greenfield Farm						
*†Greenfield's Prima Donna	A	305	Sept	131	6.57	9466	428
s. Flying Hill Rose King	D. Dora Belle of Greenfield Farm						
*†Greenfield's Theda Bara	C	219	Aug	495	28.33	5898	245
*†Sharon Rose of Greenfield	C	184	Aug	759	37.96	6786	292

§McKenna, George A., Rancho Santa Ynez, Santa Ynez, Calif. ARHT

†Ellwood Edward's Lily	A	118	Sept	925	45.80	4267	202
†Happyholme P. R. Millie	G	89	Sept	658	28.39	2250	94
†Happyholme R'Ambler's Rosie	G	232	Sept	652	31.75	6090	301
*†Pine Manor King's Gloriana	E	46	Sept	955	35.36	1432	52
s. Coronation King of Pine Manor	D. Rex's Viola						
*†Rancho Nicasio Commend Daphne	D	164	Sept	891	42.42	6139	270
†Rancho Nicasio Commend Retta	C	305	Sept	207	8.30	10560	434
s. Foremost Commendation	D. Rancho Nicasio Roamer's Rene						
*†Rancho Nicasio Commend's Petite	A	171	Sept	818	28.14	6371	224
†Rancho Nicasio Commend Vada	G	230	Sept	647	34.60	6222	305
*†Rancho Nicasio David's Lotus	E	255	Sept	582	26.28	6240	282
¶Rancho Nicasio Foremost Eva	A	237	Sept	984	46.39	10212	434
Rancho Nicasio Karl's Donadean	G	175	Sept	593	28.68	4641	229
†Rancho Nicasio Karl's Maida	G	48	Sept	1049	44.18	1667	74
s. Rancho Nicasio La Sue's Karl	D. Rancho Nicasio Foremaid						
†Rancho Nicasio Karl's Mara	G	245	Sept	619	30.85	7096	305
†Rancho Nicasio Karl's Polly	E	257	Sept	601	29.27	6861	365
†Rancho Nicasio Princess	F	67	Sept	985	41.79	2109	88
*†Rancho Nicasio Roamer's Doonie	A	46	Sept	1088	40.39	1605	59
s. Valor's Roamer	D. Donabelle Lyda of Niles						
†Rancho Nicasio Roamer's Iola	C	239	Sept	818	35.43	8200	377
†Rancho Nicasio Roamer's Olita	B	262	Sept	485	25.71	7292	371
†Rancho Nicasio Valor's Alice	G	226	Sept	656	27.11	6080	244
†Rancho Nicasio Valor's Betty	F	209	Sept	853	38.49	6937	321
†Rancho Nicasio Valor's Freckie	G	113	Sept	762	33.15	3209	119
¶Rancho Nicasio Valor's Posy	G	235	Sept	750	25.89	6563	278
†Sleepy Holly Dainty	A	265	Sept	895	34.48	10471	447
Sonoma Claronagic	G	223	Sept	425	20.02	4894	219
*†Sonoma Daphagold	D	235	Sept	514	29.90	6536	338
†Sonoma Daphledren	G	240	Sept	595	30.63	5652	284
*†Sonoma Esperation	C	62	Sept	1178	66.13	2607	126
†Sonoma Juliagic	F	253	Sept	572	27.42	6112	280
*¶Sonoma Marchiona	D	249	Sept	537	25.05	6549	330
†Sonoma Marchoma	F	129	Sept	565	28.83	2755	136
s. Chicona Sonoma	D. Sonoma Marchioness						
*†Sonoma Quagic	A	237	Sept	578	28.88	7525	352
†Sonoma Qualona	G	74	Sept	835	34.77	2120	89
*†Wandamere Peggy's Maid	A	291	Sept	179	9.09	9186	410

Meanor, Harold H., Halmar Farm, Clinton, Pa. ARHT

†Betty's Dianthea Alice	G	142	Sept	607	28.57	3205	152
*Curving Hill Linda	4E	256	Sept	552	27.00	9452	396
†Elvon Pearl	A	163	Sept	701	30.17	5159	232
*†Friendship Grand Ondine	A	139	Sept	1136	43.77	5371	234
*†Halmar Betsy	B	169	Sept	763	27.85	5807	248
*†Halmar Duchess	A	119	Sept	794	38.55	3314	154
*Halmar Penney	4A	220	Sept	785	37.33	8678	412
*†Halmar's Eleanor	D	109	Sept	723	32.98	3486	158
*¶Halmar's Heather	E	305	Sept	130	7.67	7802	377
s. Farmhill Ambler	D. Halmar Penney						
Halmar's Joan	G	343	Sept	355	19.05	7265	358
†Halmar's Mocking Bird	G	70	Sept	680	28.57	1626	71
s. Halmar's Neptune	D. Halmar's Heather						
*†Halmar's Morning Star	A	89	Sept	878	34.87	2717	108
*†Halmar's Peach Blossom	A	116	Sept	717	35.50	3183	154
*†Halmar's Peggy	C	112	Sept	817	36.79	3382	153
*†Halmar's Priscilla	A	287	Sept	286	17.64	7564	376
s. Halmar Duke	D. Fairacres Ruth Kaye						
*†Halmar Suzanne	C	287	Sept	316	14.54	6784	344
s. Farmhill Ambler	D. Anna of Farmhill						
*Halmar Swanee	4A	198	Sept	955	46.99	7699	380
*†Warel Marigold	A	119	Sept	928	36.32	4323	180

Merryman, Josephine, "Gerar Guernseys," Sparks, Md. ARHT

Sepascot Ultra Linda	4G	224	Sept	667	35.52	5703	283

Merryman, Louis McL., "Gerar Guernseys," Sparks, Md. ARHT

Amaryllys of Dunrovin	D	322	Sept	754	31.92	11922	490
Gerar Belle Foxy	4F	173	Sept	911	46.94	6248	282
Gerar Belle Mabel	4G	218	Sept	664	29.02	5930	247
Gerar Belle Rosalind	G	218	Sept	602	29.06	5003	227
*Gerar Charming Jessica	B	256	Sept	715	34.64	9783	464
Gerar Conquering Clare	4G	132	Sept	771	32.07	4184	170
Sensation's Eugenia	4G	228	Sept	746	37.26	7433	339

Merryman, Louis McL. & Sons, "Gerar Guernsesy," Sparks, Md. ARHT

Gerar Charmion	G	299	Sept	805	40.28	9080	450

Meyers, Philip, Wyoming, Ohio. ARHT

Brookside's Royal Sunbeam	G	250	Sept	822	32.39	9271	358
Flo Gold Marilyn	E	316	Sept	472	20.30	10504	434
Flo Gold Starlight	G	319	Sept	657	26.23	9886	398

Miami Margarine Company, The, Nu-Maid Farm, Cincinnati, Ohio.

Kil Kare Ramona	E	160	Sept	1041	44.78	6784	290
Lady-Bella of Crane Pond	A	365	Sept	197	8.96	15398	671
S. Bonnie Brae's Golden Hero		D. Lady Violet of Maple Lane					
*Lucia of Scioto Trail	A	320	Sept	676	34.88	11048	509
Mattewa Princess Pat	A	183	Sept	1120	49.65	8433	354
Mattewa Shirley	B	265	Sept	559	25.50	9397	394
P. A. O. Homestead	A	155	Sept	830	36.06	6821	301
S. Welcome-In Whittier		D. P. A.'s Sequel Rose Homestead					
Welcome-In Allora	D	283	Aug	712	31.55	9546	430
Whittier's Primrose	A	214	Sept	916	45.11	8269	375
Whittier's Sequel Fleck	B	213	Sept	1104	52.25	8796	417

§Michael, Dan E., Rockcreek Guernsey Farm, Uniondale, Ind. ARHT

Chief's June of Chester	A	94	Sept	1260	51.05	4158	165
†Dictator's Juanita of Rockcreek	G	228	Sept	674	37.28	6754	310
†Dictator's Julep of Rockcreek	G	30	Sept	1000	40.33		
S. Belle's Dictator of Elm Grove		D. Rockcreek Guernsey Farm Judy					
†Dictator's Mary of Rockcreek	G	219	Sept	625	36.36	5342	288
*†Golden Grange Hazel	A	120	Sept	1128	46.72	5008	200
†Orchard Lawn's Doris	B	120	Sept	1293	53.56	5744	243
Rockcreek Guernsey Farm Judy	C	254	Sept	865	46.33	9282	423
Rockcreek Guernsey Farm Mitzi	C	178	Sept	1179	56.51	7996	337

§Michael, Sally Ann, Rockcreek Guernsey Farm, Uniondale, Ind. ARHT

Babs of The Lawn	A	239	Sept	520	32.32	8429	351
†Dictator's Bell ofRockcreek	G	193	Sept	617	35.58	5118	251
†Dictator's Bessie of Rockcreek	G	237	Sept	626	38.03	6302	328

§Miller, Amos C. & Kuns, Harry C., Caswell Guernsey Farm, Castalia, Ohio. ARHT

†Caswell's Matchless Della	F	291	July	896	40.77	8997	403
Caswell's Royal Corinne	F	293	June	516	28.92	5592	288
¶Caswell's Tilly 2d	A	305	Apr	589	25.98	8172	324
S. Villa-Way Paymaster		D. Caswell's Tilly					

§Miller, Frank W., Miller's Farm, Huntington, N. Y. ARHT

Dosoris Rosette	E	346	Sept	472	24.89	8615	410
¶Marvel of Woodside	D	279	Sept	475	25.05	6210	310
*Princess Pat of Melvin Farm	A	346	Sept	388	19.76	8227	383

Miller, Harlan, Whimsy Farm, Arlington, Vt.

†Whimsy Aria	F	250	Sept	728	39.77	7944	356
†Whimsy Autumn Flower	G	305	Sept	392	25.25	7753	389
S. Langwater Hyperion		D. Whimsy Maylie					
†Whimsy Dimfragrance	F	256	Sept	681	38.79	6704	333
†Whimsy Flanders Fille	G	261	Sept	717	38.62	7469	344
Whimsy Loyalty	G	25	Aug	713	27.62		
S. Langwater Hyperion		D. Whimsy Devotion					
*†Whimsy Mary Holly	D	214	Sept	866	46.59	8254	375
*Whimsy May Day	A	273	Sept	1191	57.91	13152	670
†Whimsy Thanks	G	231	Sept	757	41.91	6014	282
†Whimsy Waynefleet	F	55	Sept	1050	61.75	1833	99
S. Hasty Pudding of Whimsy Farm		D. Whimsy Wild Rose					
Whimsy Wild Grass	G	269	Sept	759	42.98	8148	431
*Whimsy Wistaria	C	323	Sept	776	43.80	12667	593

Miller, I. G., Faraway Farm, South Royalton, Vt. ARHT

Faraway Lizetta Bay	4A	52	Sept	893	34.22	1605	57
S. Faraway David Bay		D. Faraway Loantha Lincoln					
Faraway Pauline Autocrat	D	168	Sept	718	34.04	5197	242
Faraway Pearl Autocrat	4C	273	Sept	551	29.67	6979	359
Faraway Periwinkle	4F	101	Sept	641	28.36	2413	108
Faraway Princess Ledyard	4A	205	Sept	651	30.62	5894	278
Faraway Superior Angeline	E	142	Sept	653	26.79	4174	181
Faraway Superior Narcisse	D	179	Sept	753	34.58	5629	259

§Minnesota, University of, University Farm, Saint Paul, Minn. ARHT

†Minnehaha Starite Bertha	G	278	Sept	480	25.97	6312	313
†Minnehaha Supreme Dope	G	305	Sept	126	6.53	5458	261
S. Boulder Bridge Supreme		D. Minnehaha Julian's Dipple					
†Minnehaha Supreme Fancy	G	127	Sept	411	23.46	2557	116
†Minnehaha Supreme Fay	G	246	Sept	413	22.92	5613	274

Missouri Improvement Company, Sunnymede Farm, Bismarck, Mo.

Meadow Lodge Madame	F	148	Sept	1027	50.66	5587	259
Sunnymede Chancellor's Gerty	D	207	Sept	849	49.04	7550	358
Sunnymede Pat's Prideful	G	270	Sept	728	42.99	8093	451
Sunnymede Valiant's Blossom	E	105	Sept	1360	52.78	4578	191
Sunnymede Warrior Sylvia	F	116	Sept	1159	43.03	4306	171

Missouri, University of, Columbia, Mo.

Herman's Valor's Bettie Lou	G	207	Sept	776	38.99	6163	269
*U-Mo. Rose Gold M.	A	188	Sept	916	43.61	7235	315
Valor's Estelle	G	268	Sept	754	34.85	8149	380

Mook, Myrtle L., Bellevue, Ohio. ARHT

*Wilema's Rosalind	4E	141	Sept	766	37.93	4503	206

Moore, Charles J., Langmore Farm, Clums Corners, N. Y.

Katie of Arrow Farm	A	365	Sept	123	5.30	15166	655
S. Wyebrook Mirthful Master		D. Kay of Arrow Farm					
Modernella of Arrow Farm	B	121	Sept	1219	55.00	5470	257
S. Wyebrook Brilliant Duke		D. Suzette of Arrow Farm					
*Wyebrook Matchless Rose	C	132	Sept	1247	48.91	6433	257

Moore, Helen L., Langmore Farm, Clums Corners, N. Y.

Velda of Arrow Farm	D	345	Sept	892	38.64	14566	593

§Muller, Joe P., Jo-Be Farm, Omaha, Nebr. ARHT

†Skyline Crusader's Wanda	G	305	Sept	382	22.54	11741	646
S. Skyline Crusader		D. Sally Rand of Home Farm					
†White Creek May	G	129	Aug	962	42.73	4487	197

§Murray, Edgar, South-Ray Farm, Plymouth, Ind. ARHT

Fern's Freida	A	296	Sept	623	30.86	8711	407
†Freida's Ada	C	231	Sept	656	30.87	7614	357
†Gilead Iris	G	210	Sept	638	29.67	5643	271
†Lula's Yule	A	249	Sept	782	42.33	8145	432
†South-Ray Yule's Carol	G	305	Sept	776	36.89	8916	401
S. Pine Manor Aztec		D. Lula's Yule					
†Yule's Jewel	C	53	Sept	957	53.12	1776	98
S. Adanac Hustler		D. Lula's Yule					

Musser, Robert D., Ringold Farms, Circleville, Ohio. ARHT

Broadland Ramona	B	365	Aug	9	.53	10551	564
S. Broadland Masterman		D. Broadland Roselle					
Ringgold Mona	G	44	July	1220	51.27	1682	67
S. Broadland Baronet		D. Lincoln Ridge Mona					
*Ringold Annabelle	4B	113	Sept	1373	71.84	5952	294
Ringold Cora	F	146	Sept	1147	57.85	6008	274
Ringold Cornelia	G	254	Sept	847	40.67	8171	383
Ringold Ginger	G	304	Sept	816	40.00	11850	508
Ringold Janette Lass	G	226	Sept	932	49.31	9658	448
Ringold Ruby	F	29	Sept	971	45.66		
S. Broadland Baronet		D. Ringold Ruth					
Ringold Sunbeam	F	257	Sept	339	23.53	6172	332
*Steadfast's O. Hemlock	A	121	Sept	1489	76.56	8364	407

§Myers, M. S. & Son, Lone Spruce Farm, Grand Blanc, Mich. ARHT

†Lone Spruce Jay's Daisy	G	32	Sept	801	31.67	849	33
S. Cesor Jay's Bonnell		D. Babe's Daisy of Lone Spruce					
†Lone Spruce Jay's Jean	G	179	Sept	536	27.85	4728	213
†Lone Spruce Jay's Nova	G	125	Sept	887	37.74	3881	183
†Lone Spruce Maxim Jelu	G	48	Sept	794	35.34	1288	57
S. Cesor Victory Maxim		D. Argyll's Dorthy of Lone Spruce					
¶Martin's Anna of Lone Spruce	G	305	Sept	457	19.91	6829	294
S. Cesor Pharos' Martin		D. Anna G. of Lone Spruce					

§Myers, Maurice S., Lone Spruce Farm, Grand Blanc, Mich. ARHT

†Lone Spruce Jay's Beauty	F	68	Sept	812	30.24	1825	74
S. Cesor Jay's Bonnell		D. Yeoman's Nina of Lone Spruce					
†Lone Spruce Jay's Carolyn	G	157	Sept	500	24.06	3433	172
†Lone Spruce Jay's Nita	G	178	Sept	480	22.81	3633	163
††Martin's Rose of Lone Spruce	G	305	Sept	225	13.03	6411	286
S. Cesor Pharos' Martin		D. Argyll's Ruth					

§Neiswander, N. D., Norene Farm, Convoy, Ohio. ARHT

*†Bonnie of Norene Farm	C	138	Sept	797	35.10	4618	196
Evalon Connie	C	346	Sept	371	20.08	8930	476
Evalon Duchess Holly	A	361	Sept	538	29.41	9552	458
*†Evalon Fanny Maid	C	72	Sept	828	36.47	2216	99
*†Evalon Jeanette	B	97	Sept	1044	45.95	3983	176
†Evalon Ruth	G	122	Sept	786	37.85	4051	190
*†Norene Lois	D	105	Sept	868	42.12	3553	162

§Nelan, Jay G. & Sons, High Springs Farm, Claysville, Pa. ARHT

Ashbrook's Mona Lea	C	198	Sept	463	22.49	5444	232
S. Horn's Joan's Crescent		D. Horn's Mona Lea					
Nelan's Barbara	G	188	Sept	617	40.86	4942	265
S. Nelan's Jo-King		D. Horn's Crescent's Bethetta					
Nelan's Charlotte	F	87	May	1016	42.78	2902	122
S. Nelan's Governor		D. Horn's Hope's Cora					
Nelan's F. C. A. Queen	D	214	Sept	536	33.04	4930	269
S. Friendship Climax Ambassador		D. Horn's Crescent's Louise					
*Nelan's Jean's Hattie	A	212	Sept	599	29.97	5693	274
S. Horn's Joan's Crescent		D. Horn's Hattie's Jean					
Nelan's Myra	E	209	Sept	679	38.11	6803	334
S. Nelan's Governor		D. Horn's Crescent's Nina					
*Nelan's Nancy	B	129	Sept	633	29.72	4039	186
S. Horn's Joan's Crescent		D. Horn's Crescent's Bethetta					
Nelan's Princess Charmer	G	206	Sept	598	30.82	4933	224
S. Friendship Climax Ambassador		D. Horn's Betsy					

§Newton, J. R., "Deer Lick" Farm, Cape Vincent, N. Y. ARHT

†Deer Lick Betty Baird	G	305	Sept	35	2.15	6426	355
S. Douglaston Baron Byron		D. Deer Lick Gretchen					
*†Deer-Lick Claire	B	305	Sept	305	19.55	12775	614
S. Beechford's Laddie's King		D. Vassar's Jean					
*†Deer Lick Gretchen	A	253	Sept	552	32.06	10742	540
†Douglaston Maharani Dhar	F	283	Sept	530	29.70	6583	344
*¶Douglaston Princess Sophia	A	231	Sept	1083	60.20	9899	533
†Levity Deerlick Valor	F	52	Sept	697	37.24	1199	59

§Nichols, George, Uplands, Cold Spring Harbor, N. Y. ARHT

¶Eastover's Sequel Gem	G	221	Sept	615	33.73	5009	239
*†Gael's Genesta	A	198	Sept	1005	45.75	8489	563
*†Gael's Sequel's Gift	E	76	Sept	851	34.91	2274	95
S. Beaverbrook Gem's Dauntless		D. Gael's Sequel					
†Garnet of Homestead Farm 2d	G	45	Sept	898	43.29	1336	64
S. Beaverbrook Gem's Dauntless		D. Garnet of Homestead Farm					

§Nicholson, G. J. Guthrie, Mrs., Glen Farm, Newport, R. I. ARHT

†Day of The Glen	G	37	Sept	1129	51.71	1360	62
S. Langwater Midnight		D. Karsavina of The Glen					
†Educator's Fun of The Glen	F	305	Sept	212	9.36	8991	398
S. McDonald Farms Educator		D. Midnight Revel of The Glen					
†English Rose of The Glen	F	257	Sept	638	32.86	6605	315
Golden Crown of The Glen	G	304	Sept	676	33.85	8529	373
†Maryland of The Glen	G	61	Sept	811	30.74	1678	62
*†Midnight Dream of The Glen	D	305	Sept	100	5.16	8394	418
S. Midnight Roisterer of The Glen		D. Nightmare of The Glen					
†Scholastica of The Glen	E	74	Sept	1114	46.25	2629	110
†School Marm of The Glen	G	177	Sept	751	36.39	5086	243
†Scotch Lassie of The Glen	G	305	Sept	334	18.66	7930	376
S. McDonald Farms Educator		D. Warrior's Grace of The Glen					

Niedner, William, Rosewald Farm, Hillsborough, N. H. ARHT

*Broadland Belinda	B	259	Sept	485	32.03	7596	417
Gaynead's Her Jewel	4E	92	Sept	1103	57.49	3628	184
S. Coronation Herald		D. Gayhead's Jill					
Rosewald Arlene	G	350	Sept	679	40.47	10829	513
*†Rosewald Cora	A	160	Sept	1102	48.52	8525	356
Rosewald Favorite's Rose Bud	G	191	Sept	738	38.82	5779	283
Rosewald Lady Louise	G	214	Sept	750	40.58	6489	315
Rosewald Lady Rena's Deborah	G	277	Sept	669	41.75	8454	428
*Rosewald Naomi	E	260	Sept	558	30.21	8758	446
Rosewald Norma's Delora	G	163	Sept	878	45.42	5746	248
Rosewald Tulip	G	257	Sept	793	41.63	7949	376

Nixon, George R., Nixon's Guernsey Farm, Springfield, Mo.

¶Jo-Mar Slogan's Marthena	A	305	July	159	8.81	6793	390
S. Corium Slogan's Superb	D. Martha of Wallace Farm						
St. Albans Actor's Genera	F	160	Aug	779	39.81	5541	252

Nixon, George Reed, Jr., Nixon's Guernsey Farm, Springfield, Mo.

†Butterfat King's Beauty	A	206	Aug	1104	57.54	8973	434
†Distinction's Brilliant Lady	E	305	Aug	267	14.31	6694	332
S. Flying Hill Country Brilliance	D. Cooper's Distinction						
*George Anna's Butter Maid	C	162	Aug	1459	80.84	9080	420
†King Hill King's Lorene	G	100	Aug	925	44.23	3269	146
S. McDonald Farms Golden King	D. King Hill Lorene						

§Nixon, Kenneth G., Maple Leaf Guernsey Farm, Mansfield, Ohio. ARHT

*†Maple Leaf's Charming Pamelia	E	144	Sept	899	40.55	5043	208
†Maple Leaf's Charming Pansy	G	249	Sept	487	23.38	5378	238
†Maple Leaf's Charming Paula	F	305	Aug	176	10.83	4883	222
S. Maple Leaf's Pilgrim Progress	D. Maple Leaf's Daisy's Violet						
†Maple Leaf's Charming Portia	G	286	Sept	556	30.85	7397	329
*†Maple Leaf's Ramona	C	81	Sept	898	42.30	2428	107
S. Maple Leaf's Royalt	D. Maple Leaf's Survival						

§Nixon, Ray, Mrs., Maple Leaf Guernsey Farm, Mansfield, Ohio. ARHT

†Maple Leaf's Charming Pearl	G	279	Sept	390	22.88	5109	245

§Ober, Charles L., Oberland Guernsey Farm, Novelty, Ohio.

†Indian's Martha	A	50	Aug	1312	62.21	2112	100
S. Caumsett Indian	D. Summit Raider's Martha						
†Oberland Christine	E	144	Aug	1001	43.15	5491	223
¶Oberland Prospect Girl	D	208	Aug	808	37.13	6592	308
†Oberland's B. C. Queen	B	101	Aug	1118	49.67	4160	161
*†Oberland Zeno Nell	A	176	Aug	955	45.02	6530	312
*†Pollyann W. W. B.'s Girl	A	305	Aug	272	17.30	10280	452
S. Wood Warrior Broadcaster	D. Athenian's Pollyann						
*†Prospect's Allora	A	177	Aug	905	51.53	5871	306

§Ober, Lloyd E., Oberland Guernsey Farm, Novelty, Ohio.

*†Beau's Flora	A	289	Aug	884	48.90	10797	540
†Fairview's Amad 2d	A	288	Aug	470	40.87	8954	467
†Oberland Ronde	F	226	Aug	849	41.87	7214	316
*†Oberland's Modesty	C	289	Aug	697	31.33	9299	379
*Shamrock's Fancy	A	345	Aug	605	35.38	10928	534

O'Connor, Charles P., Apple Brook Farms, Malvern, Pa. ARHT

Clora's Point Dawn	F	339	Sept	615	31 75	9522	454
Fairlawn L. Gift	F	304	Sept	687	41.39	8593	472
*Longwood Oleo	C	304	Sept	703	32.42	10436	478

§Odd Fellows Home of Connecticut, Fairview Farm, Groton, Conn. ARHT

*†Fairview Calico	D	126	Sept	665	28.74	3568	166
*¶Fairview Deltine	A	294	Sept	909	44.31	11894	507
¶Fairview Docko	G	222	Sept	605	31.30	6043	293
¶Fairview Duco	G	248	Sept	600	32.37	6244	304
*†Fairview Quidal	B	273	Sept	447	24.55	8548	393
*†Fairview Quilla G.	A	190	Sept	953	47.94	8325	394
¶Fairview Quincess	G	279	Sept	653	39.33	7689	407
†Fairview Valerio	G	166	Sept	597	31.99	4271	213

Off, George A., Brighton Farms, Linwood, N. J.

*Great Hopes Roberta	A	142	Sept	1258	60.42	6398	287
Maywood Henrietta	G	138	Sept	1012	46.46	4935	205
Owanda's Ola of S. B.	A	104	Sept	1262	61.00	4639	235
Wilgorlan's Christine	E	81	Sept	1158	51.33	3227	132
Witchwood Clara	E	81	Sept	1111	51.34	3133	139

§Onley, W. T., Northfield Farms, Snow Hill, Md. ARHT

†Chenar's Maida	B	30	Sept	1054	38.59		
S. Broadland Masterman	D. Chenar's Crusader's Mavourneen						
Chenar's Prissy	E	156	Sept	648	27.03	4108	157
†Cosquay's Princess Dolly	G	98	Sept	550	18.61	2264	82
†Everdale's Irene	C	305	Sept	190	10.38	7127	299
S. Foremost Snowdrop's Royal	D. Everdale's Royal Music						
*†Fairlawn Cindora	A	214	Sept	744	33.20	6932	302
*†Fairlawn Peerless Donna	A	225	Sept	527	21.51	6938	304
Fairwold Reveller's Patricia	E	365	Sept	251	18.57	7055	409
S. Blakeford Reveller's King	D. May Queen's Patricia of Four Oaks						
*†Goldwood Janet	A	149	Sept	859	34.38	4928	223
*†King's Alma	C	198	Sept	711	33.45	5896	274
†Marie of Everdale	A	280	Sept	519	27.95	6592	303
*†Mt. Harmon Patricia	D	94	Sept	772	35.48	2821	119
*†Mt. Harmon Royal Marion	D	81	Sept	967	42.30	2807	106
S. Blakeford Sailor Boy	D. Foremost Colormaker's Marion						
†Northfield's Alma	G	241	Sept	457	23.32	4630	203
†Northfield's Cindora	G	214	Sept	505	24.74	5087	225
†Northfield's Lura	F	138	Sept	881	37.02	4506	180
†Northfield's Mag	G	183	Sept	636	27.71	4690	203
†Royalty Prince's Bonnie Bess	E	286	Sept	190	8.38	6739	318
S. Homestead Royalty Prince	D. Dick's Foremost Bonnie						

§Ormston, Frank H., Meadow-Gold Guernsey Farm, Saint Johns, Mich. ARHT

*†Meadow-Gold Cynthia	D	71	Sept	1214	52.59	3258	141
S. Meadow-Gold Bethel's Rex	D. Meadow-Gold Clarice						
*Meadow-Gold Duke's Pauline	A	254	Sept	669	30.81	8117	373
Meadow-Gold Maybelle	E	149	Sept	649	35.96	4061	226
†Meadow-Gold Paulette	E	305	Aug	359	19.25	8731	424
S. Cowham's Coronation Rex	D. Meadow-Gold Duke's Pauline						
†Meadow-Gold Playmate	G	218	Sept	740	35.02	6275	267
*†Meadow-Gold Rosalie	E	101	Sept	993	50.28	3813	178
*†Meadow-Gold Starleen	C	167	Sept	638	31.68	5214	232
†Meadow-Gold Wenda	G	295	Sept	603	40.78	7273	405
Rock Creek Rola	G	264	Sept	776	39.13	9107	407

§Overly, Dale A., Grove Farm, Marysville, Ohio. ARHT

Grove Farm Marge	G	250	Sept	732	37.66	8041	375
Grove Farm Merrie	G	365	Sept	355	19.57	10886	542
S. Noble Valor	D. Grove Farm Madge						
*†Grove Farm Myrtle	B	242	Sept	957	47.89	9969	479
†Grove Farm Pauletta	G	267	Sept	487	26.80	5958	301
†Grove Farm Ruth	F	138	Sept	707	34.39	3864	183
†Valor's Grove Farm Sara	C	205	Sept	1034	51.22	8630	421

§Overly, Dean G., Grove Farm, Marysville, Ohio. ARHT

*Bea of Grove Farm	A	255	Sept	791	34.53	10455	440
††Grove Farm Della	F	305	Sept	137	8.41	8194	391
S. Noble Valor	D. Grove Farm Donna						
†Grove Farm Kay	E	295	Sept	615	28.02	10365	445
†Grove Farm Rosetta	D	202	Sept	696	35.50	6894	331
†Grove Farm Tess	G	284	Sept	719	41.38	9394	444
†Grove Farm Valor's Lela	F	305	Sept	71	3.86	8787	457
S. Noble Valor	D. Grove Farm's Lass						
†Valor's Donna May	D	240	Sept	318	16.92	6891	325
*†Valor's Grove Farm Lucky	A	204	Sept	946	49.88	8361	424

§Owen, Hal, Hal Owen Guernsey Farm, Oklahoma City, Okla. ARHT

†Demonstrator's Jessie Bell	G	97	Sept	1025	43.57	3256	144
†Resolute Ruthie	G	99	Sept	886	43.00	3199	153
†Sun Farms Emperor's Jerrine	G	132	Sept	844	38.42	4444	203
†Sun Farms Emperor's Marcella	G	105	Sept	1168	45.56	3173	169

§Owen, J. K. & Dull, Merritt, Marowene Farm of Arcanum, Arcanum, Ohio. ARHT

Rose Butterfly of Marowene	D	154	Sept	616	32.65	3770	179
*†Rose Lady of Marowene	F	77	Sept	1029	48.40	2744	124

§Pack, George T., Buckeye Farm, Bethel, Conn.

†Charger's Betty	G	111	Sept	800	35.62	3565	142
†Mistress Mellissa of Lakeland	E	80	Sept	1099	59.39	3196	158
†Rose King's Blessing	G	132	Sept	866	46.37	4511	193
†Rose King's Bother	G	113	Sept	894	42.95	3713	163
†Rose King's Girlie	G	148	Sept	789	39.46	4611	206

Pate, H. M., Trenton, N. J.

Chenar's Twinkle	B	236	Sept	1051	48.91	11892	536
Glenburnie Glen's Huldah	G	162	Sept	895	42.98	5339	248
Glenburnie Glen's Vesta	G	42	Apr	1142	53.82	1626	76
S. Glenheart	D. Glenburnie Vesta						
Glenburnie Herda	D	245	Sept	755	44.89	7896	430
*Glenburnie Hulda	E	236	Sept	652	32.90	9069	390
Glenburnie Masher's Golden	G	349	Sept	601	36.78	10420	546
Glenburnie Masher's Hera	F	153	Sept	995	43.80	6307	279
Glenburnie Masher's Julia	F	239	July	618	34.88	6882	372
Glenburnie Presto's Charm	G	365	Sept	819	43.33	12554	600
S. Glenburnie Presto	D. Valleywood Charm						
Glenburnie Presto's Julia	F	365	Aug	21	1.05	10272	510
S. Glenburnie Presto	D. Glenburnie Julia						
Glenburnie Presto's Marigold	E	242	Sept	729	38.66	9502	421
Glenburnie Vesta 2d	E	210	Sept	1070	45.50	9387	425
*Independent Huldah of Pinebrook	A	223	Sept	591	28.02	7305	367
Kilmac Independent's Heroine	D	199	Sept	970	47.83	8446	402

§Paxson, Henry D., Mrs., Elm Grove, Holicong, Pa. ARHT

*†Evergreen Faithful	B	254	Sept	951	47.19	10707	521
*†Evergreen Poinsetta	C	270	Sept	814	47.32	11279	561

§Penney, H. R., Penn Villa Farm, Granville, Ohio.

†Caumsett Ocean Sundown	F	129	Sept	926	49.08	4654	235
†Delphia of Penn Villa	G	132	Sept	949	48.79	4349	217
†Myra of Penn Villa	D	35	Sept	1454	74.02	1654	86
†Rose Sabia of Penn Villa	D	63	Sept	1108	54.34	2455	115
†Wilda of Penn Villa	E	14	Sept	578	32.94		
S. Foremost Royal Grenadier	D. Winona of Penn Villa						

§Pennsylvania, Trustees of the University of, Bolton Farm, Bristol, Pa.

Colonel's Ester of Bolton	F	331	Sept	354	21.25	8585	400
S. Annabelle's Colonel Bolton	D. Bob Rilma's Festa of Bolton						
General's Vicky of Bolton	F	232	Aug	587	20.04	6300	284
Hero's Rosie of Bolton	D	72	Sept	1143	46.99	2827	137
Jester's Brightstar of Bolton	F	149	Sept	768	35.97	4614	223
King's Betsybell of Bolton	F	183	Sept	641	26.89	4888	222
S. Bolton's Sybarite King	D. Bolton's Betsy Raider						
*King's Betsy of Bolton	C	169	Sept	821	37.47	6068	268
King's Doris of Bolton	G	200	Sept	717	30.99	5805	250
King's Starlight Queen	E	298	Sept	456	26.24	8115	396
King's Vannie of Bolton	G	194	Sept	712	34.99	5276	249
Lindy's Siss of Bolton	G	52	Sept	781	35.09	1411	63
S. Bolton's Sybarite Lindy	D. Rex's Princess Sue of Bolton						
Rex's Sunbeam of Bolton	F	273	Sept	700	31.78	8805	414

§Petan Company, Rancho San Carlos, Montecito, Calif. ARHT

*†La Londie of O'Klare	A	156	Sept	1232	51.64	7624	292
*†San Carlos Bell	A	92	Sept	1610	66.84	5172	201
†San Carlos Carmaleta	F	61	Sept	993	42.02	1979	76
S. San Carlos Gay Lad	D. San Carlos Carmen						
†San Carlos Dolly	G	253	Sept	826	33.87	7823	321
*†San Carlos Dora	B	286	Sept	1007	48.35	11357	554
*†San Carlos Doris	A	280	Sept	639	32.92	7279	384
*†San Carlos Dorothy	B	273	Sept	812	35.09	9505	401
†San Carlos Dottie	F	61	Sept	967	32.90	2118	76
*†San Carlos Evelyn	D	297	Sept	590	31.29	9502	466
†San Carlos Fancy	E	290	Sept	551	30.86	8553	471
*†San Carlos Florence	B	305	Sept	200	11.30	10403	557
S. Chicona Sonoma	D. Sonoma Prilation						
*†San Carlos Gay Gem	A	171	Sept	831	37.49	6056	272
†San Carlos Gay Girl	A	266	Sept	270	17.18	7266	392
*†San Carlos Gypsy G.	B	101	Sept	887	50.74	3473	170
*†San Carlos Gypsy Lee	A	61	Sept	1664	68.75	3361	150
†San Carlos Laura	F	176	Sept	845	37.78	5531	242
*†San Carlos Leliann	D	116	Sept	1088	50.62	4959	221
†San Carlos Louise	D	199	Sept	686	32.28	7115	334
†San Carlos Mary	F	122	Sept	857	42.16	3631	170
*†San Carlos Papoose	B	305	Sept	132	7.67	9769	523
S. Rancho Nicasio Foremost Roanan	D. Fuchsia's Princess Cherokee						
*†San Carlos Pretoria	B	274	Sept	401	20.32	6625	323
*†San Carlos Shy Girl	A	267	Sept	842	46.25	10297	523

Peters, Victor B., Est., Peters Guernsey Farm, Keokuk, Iowa. ARHT

*Grace's Valor's Mahout Abigail	4A	76	Aug	1249	47.11	3440	133
S. Grace's Valor	D. Mahout's Allene						
*Lad's Rex Twilight	4D	193	Aug	242	14.02	6847	320
Peters' Benefactor Amy	4F	148	Aug	912	33.75	5680	229
Rex's Rex Mahout Abigail	G	361	Aug	567	33.63	12302	597

§Philbin, John H., Est., Philcrest Farm, Bolton, Mass.

†Arethusa Helena	B	214	Sept	706	35.13	7631	354
*Barnstable Blanchett	A	303	Sept	660	28.85	11751	482
†Kilspindie's Lorraine	D	302	Sept	391	22.87	8846	408
Philcrest Diana	F	343	Sept	512	25.04	8169	386

†Philcrest Elaine	A	126	Sept	974	53.88	4721	239
S. Wethersfield Pierre D. Broadmeadows Estelle							
†Philcrest Goddess	F	305	Sept	480	27.76	7707	422
S. Grassland Benedict D. Philcrest Elaine							
Philcrest Irene	E	294	Sept	795	33.66	11115	449
†Philcrest Lillian	F	117	Sept	811	38.79	3376	156
S. Grassland Benedict D. Chedco Lillette							
†Valleyside Effusive's Cupid	E	295	Sept	513	28.49	7966	366
†Valleyside Emp's Cherry	D	305	Sept	438	25.71	11682	571
S. Hilltop Butterfat Chief D. Valleyside Dimple's Emp							
†Valleyside Vera's Evelyn	A	183	Sept	1471	61.07	11010	451

§Philbin, Philip J., Philcrest Farm, Bolton, Mass.

†Rosewald Dolly Dimple	G	267	Sept	580	35.86	6668	374

§Picard, Philip J., Lone Maple Farm, Feeding Hills, Mass. ARHT

†Lone Maple Butterfat Betsy	G	305	Sept	381	21.20	7856	423
S. Butterfat Fashion Noble D. Lone Maple Butterfat June							
*†Lone Maple Butterfat Freesia	C	96	Sept	1043	44.86	3608	148
S. Hilltop Governor Butterfat D. Heartsease Butterfat Fuschia							
†Lone Maple Butterfat Noble Joy	G	141	Sept	765	35.99	3867	191
†Lone Maple Butterfat Rosalyn	G	305	Sept	215	10.33	9054	438
S. Butterfat Fashion Noble D. Lone Maple Butterfat Rosalie							

Pingree, Sumner, Flying Horse Farm, South Hamilton, Mass.

Chedco Fantine	G	142	Sept	1038	49.42	5248	236
Flying Horse Clara's Butternut	G	293	Sept	963	54.60	10919	595
Flying Horse Clara's Melody	4G	273	Sept	834	49.81	10709	585
Flying Horse Colonel's Belle	G	107	Sept	1057	48.94	4079	189
Flying Horse Colonel's Marie	G	305	Sept	930	51.35	10501	576
Flying Horse Glory's Pearl	F	317	Sept	858	45.74	10976	564
Flying Horse Master's Violet	G	308	Sept	779	44.26	10733	585
*Flying Horse Royal Bluebell	B	365	Sept	528	29.30	16117	835
S. Flying Horse Farm Royal D. Argilla Blue Bell							
*Flying Horse Royal Lute	A	365	Sept	897	51.52	14113	806
S. Flying Horse Farm Royal D. Alfalfa Farm Lute							
Flying Horse Select's Sunset	G	242	Sept	811	50.31	7604	442
*Forges Sunbeam	A	96	Sept	1301	55.31	4739	214
Kitchener Royal Lute	D	266	Sept	861	43.69	10761	548

§Powel, William R., Ellicott City, Md. ARHT

*¶Manor Iris	E	188	Aug	905	43.48	6477	305

§Prehler, H. P., Mrs., Prehlers Sunny Acre Farm, Wauconda, Ill. ARHT

†Daisy of Prehler's Sunny Acres	E	119	Sept	388	19.43	2473	117
†Fay of Prehler's Sunny Acres	G	228	Sept	827	37.65	7319	313
*†Highcroft Charlotte	A	140	Sept	683	34.26	3621	178
*†Highcroft Faith	A	305	Sept	221	10.20	7903	367
S. Caumsett Harvester D. Bell Buoy's Highcroft Fanny							
*†Katy of Prehler's Sunny Acres	C	185	Sept	377	18.56	3906	167
Reba of Prehler's Sunny Acres	G	171	Sept	468	24.01	3502	173
*†Vernon's Caroline's Patsy	A	210	Sept	207	10.64	6892	306

§Price, Frank T., "Green Acres," Chestertown, Md. ARHT

*Ariel of Green Acres	A	183	Sept	793	31.90	6510	285
Ferdinand's Princess Pride	C	104	July	962	34.46	3415	139
S. Marquis' Ferdinand of P. P. D. Challenger's Vanity Princess							
Green Acres' Dinah	A	123	July	1138	44.98	4596	191
S. Broadland Benefactor D. Nonpareil's Dollie of Green Acres							
Lady Polly of Green Acres	F	183	Sept	925	40.27	6287	255
New Hope's Nellie	E	141	Sept	863	44.73	4986	221

§Price, Kent S., Pri-Acqua Farm, Chestertown, Md. ARHT

†Bella of Chestnut Meadows	A	57	Sept	1350	65.21	2629	121
¶Lorena of Pri-Acqua	F	183	Sept	958	54.99	7901	353
†Sportsman's Lady of Pri-Acqua	G	62	Sept	772	36.29	1733	77
†Sunny Girl of Pri-Acqua	E	146	Sept	901	40.10	5174	199
Sun Spot of Willow Hill	A	146	Sept	1255	48.95	7562	269

§Pritzl, Charles J., Prestdale Farm, New Plymouth, Idaho. ARHT

*†Ilena L. of Prestdale	E	156	Sept	952	53.83	6246	306
†Rutilda L. of Prestdale	G	254	Sept	836	44.52	8571	389

§Purdy, Floyd, Greenfield Farm, Tomah, Wis. ARHT

†Bell Buoy's Golden Princess	E	305	Sept	26	1.56	9759	537
S. Highcroft Chiems' Bell Buoy D. Golden Iris of Poskin							
Bell Buoy's Lily	F	365	Sept	406	33.36	7825	468
S. Highcroft Chiems' Bell Buoy D. Beaulieu's Surprise of Poskin							
¶Gracious Lorna of Meadow View	D	164	Sept	946	50.28	6055	295
Greenfield Orchid Darlene	G	360	Sept	583	27.36	10075	424
S. Elm Grove Forester D. Darlene's Orchid of Wildwood							

§Purmort, C. M. & Fisher, Carl, Way-Ellen Farm, Van Wert, Ohio. ARHT

*†Cherry's Tillie Mae	A	244	Sept	961	42.87	9848	426
*†C. M.'s Farm Luella	E	135	Sept	1232	46.83	6585	259
†Gaylord's Jubilee of Fortune	D	305	Sept	31	2.01	8055	367
S. Langwater Fortune D. Jenney of Pomona							
†Maple Lane Frolic's Janet	G	61	Sept	1378	52.37	2621	102
S. Langwater Frolic D. Maple Lane Genevieve							
Merry Valnedda's Lady	G	207	Sept	828	36.46	6954	271
*†Mirabelle Calumet	A	174	Sept	1265	57.58	8546	368
*†Nodrog Merry Valnedda	C	211	Sept	929	42.21	9137	385
*†Raemelton Carlita	C	305	Sept	523	26.97	8293	422
S. Langwater Caroler D. Roma's Triumph Rita							
*†Raemelton Triumph Bonton	E	253	Sept	941	52.70	10284	509
†Way-Ellen Farms Lily	E	53	Sept	952	42.02	1746	77
S. Florham Sun D. Golden Hero's Poppy							
†Welcome-In Forward's Desire	G	305	Sept	20	.98	7541	319
S. Langwater Forward D. Welcome in Delight							

§Pyle, E. Baker, Brightside Farm, Malvern, Pa. ARHT

†Brightside Chickadee	B	214	Sept	980	49.92	8585	423
†Brightside Chorus Girl	C	206	Sept	745	35.62	7653	314
†Brightside Frances Charm	C	102	Sept	935	46.28	3636	167
†Brightside Gem	E	305	Sept	236	16.21	6275	336
S. Brightside Prince Charming D. Brightside Generous							
†Brightside Harriet	A	286	Sept	66	4.64	8779	480
S. Brightside Gold Coin D. Brightside Topsy							
†Brightside Hazel	G	242	Sept	710	31.89	7248	291
†Brightside Jeannie	C	200	Sept	731	36.19	6957	325
†Brightside Opal	G	273	Sept	413	28.06	5539	306
†Brightside Pomona	G	305	Sept	175	9.96	6300	332
S. Quincy Starshoot Advance D. Brightside Sophie							
Brightside Sophie	A	260	Sept	481	29.32	7495	411
†Monty's Carnation of Lindendell	A	51	Sept	1160	44.35	1990	84
S. Hill Girt Monty D. Clarea Merry of Lindendell							

§Pyle, Harold F., Brightside Farm, Malvern, Pa. ARHT

†Brightside Bell-Fern	G	183	Sept	851	44.28	5786	285

Quaker Oats Company, The, Ful-O-Pep Research Farm, Barrington, Ill. ARHT

Fairlawn L. Gilda	E	157	Sept	988	43.48	5759	208
†Foremost King's Quassina	G	75	Sept	944	41.93	2362	98
*†Rock Creek Nola	C	270	Sept	648	27.97	10138	427
†Shoreland Claribel	F	127	Sept	1105	44.78	4764	192
Welcome In Sonja	A	365	Sept	34	2.03	12004	618
S. Langwater Forward D. Welcome-In Senorita							
†Wyland Addie	E	46	July	939	26.95	1385	39
S. Radisson's Challenger D. Wyland Ann							

§Rasmussen, William J., Rasmussen Farms, Phoenix, Ariz. ARHT

*†Arizona Farms Maddina	A	273	May	691	33.58	8104	434
*†Arizona Farms Maurine	A	218	May	914	43.63	8461	379

Reed, Theo. P. & Son, Meadow Lane Guernsey Farm, Pennington, N. J. ARHT

*Cleo of Meadowlane	A	248	Sept	848	45.63	10015	468
Ginger of Meadowlane	C	126	Sept	1074	60.57	5428	243
S. Rosette's Rex D. Greenlands Glory							
*Meadowlane Donna	A	334	Sept	799	40.37	11537	521
Meadowlane Inez	G	271	Sept	972	51.53	9670	448
Meadowlane Ivy	G	174	Sept	917	43.76	6029	279
*Meadowlane Mollie	B	334	Sept	986	55.27	14518	682
Meadowlane Paula	G	122	Sept	843	43.25	3749	180
S. Gatewood Laddie D. Norwood Hildegarde's Penelope							
Meadowlane Selina	G	166	Sept	969	47.00	6278	277
Meadowlane Skylark	E	251	Sept	945	47.18	10073	435
*Meadowlane Star Bright	A	365	Aug	107	5.60	11302	525
S. Harmony Hollow Dictator D. Meadowlane Susanna							
Meadowlane Starlett	G	315	Sept	922	48.62	11374	497
Meadowlane Susette	E	208	Sept	913	52.23	7571	371
Meadowlane Valorie	G	90	Sept	1114	49.82	3309	132
S. Meadowlane Donner D. Meadowlane Victoria							
Nora of Meadowlane	F	291	Sept	438	25.58	7015	347
*Prim of Meadowlane	A	365	July	49	2.91	10383	503
S. Norwood Benedict D. Prim of Grahamdale							
Rycklaver Marie	C	264	Sept	973	54.60	9971	537

§Reynolds, Dorrance, Goodleigh Farm, Dallas, Pa. ARHT

†Goodleigh Consort Grensta	G	290	Sept	602	28.62	8969	380
†Goodleigh Consort Silverdeal	G	105	Sept	1081	48.25	4196	179
†Goodleigh Consort Sundrop	G	45	Sept	984	37.30	1430	54
S. Coldspring's Hardwick Consort D. Goodleigh Royal Sunflower							
†Goodleigh Consort Vauxbeleb	G	219	Sept	754	30.47	6905	279
†Goodleigh Eolus Glen	G	237	Sept	630	31.86	6924	307
†Goodleigh Eolus Merdie	E	106	Sept	1007	45.83	3868	192
S. Saugerties Eolus D. Goodleigh Mayde Royal							
†Goodleigh Eolus Sunleaf	G	305	Sept	271	15.73	6343	311
S. Saugerties Eolus D. Goodleigh's Sunlight							
†Goodleigh Gron Sarda	G	98	Sept	910	38.58	3093	135
†Goodleigh Romulus Brusie	G	265	Sept	529	25.03	7395	341
†Goodleigh Romulus Fern	G	268	Sept	584	26.03	7843	344
†Goodleigh Romulus Floss	G	292	Sept	743	36.05	8508	381
*†Goodleigh Romulus Sequil	E	304	Sept	317	20.90	6179	292
*†Goodleigh Romulus Sunita	D	221	Sept	741	29.30	7984	312
†Goodleigh Romulus Verona	G	149	Sept	907	39.18	5454	227

Reynolds, James R., Larch Farm, Wenham, Mass. ARHT

*Larches First Lady	A	327	Sept	747	43.50	11950	579
*Larches Joy	A	182	Sept	1121	45.77	7940	329
Larches Maria	4G	131	Aug	771	41.80	3518	164
Larches Minerva	G	53	Sept	975	39.43	1659	67
S. Woodholm's Moonbeam D. Larches Pandora							
Larches Patsy	E	274	Sept	878	49.22	10199	506
Larches Pendant	G	60	Sept	894	40.34	1750	78
S. Charlescote Parson D. Larches Royal Gem							
*Larches Rebecca	E	208	Sept	1172	50.18	9416	369
Larches Ruby	F	365	Sept	478	28.37	11528	555
S. Larches Sir Robert D. Larches Royal Gem							

§Riley, Edward C., Leeside Farm, Lumberville, Pa.

¶Portia's Valor Valencia	D	242	Sept	774	34.32	8926	375
¶Welcome In Isabelle	D	265	Sept	619	27.46	10291	428
¶Welcome In Lora-Lue	C	301	Sept	776	29.80	12553	515

§Rinehart, Lewis L., Rineland Manor, Galion, Ohio. ARHT

†Lopasa Connie	C	28	Sept	959	43.67		
S. Yankee Boy of Walnut Lane D. Lopasa Cora Lee							

Rines, Clinton F., Walnut Crest Farm, Westbrook, Maine.

Walnut Crest Patriot's Violet	E	202	Sept	1022	50.39	7992	399
Walnut Crest Realm	F	313	Sept	997	51.19	12143	594

Rines, Mark P., Walnut Crest Farm, Westbrook, Maine.

Walnut Crest Steadfast Fashion	G	351	Sept	971	49.54	13247	688

§Roberts, Evelyn, Newtown, Pa. ARHT

†Minnie of Sunset View	C	305	Sept	77	4.53	9161	448
S. Sunny Boy of Sunset View D. Marie of Sunset View							

§Roberts, Owen J., Bryncoed Farm, Chester Springs, Pa. ARHT

†Bryncoed's Alberta	E	193	Aug	759	36.13	6562	300
†Bryncoed's Beryl	B	243	July	966	35.95	9262	399
*Bryncoed's Biggie	A	175	Aug	1061	51.57	7188	318
†Bryncoed's Blossom	G	294	Aug	438	25.94	6636	306
*Bryncoed's Dairy Maid	A	176	Aug	920	46.86	6505	286
¶Bryncoed's Diana	F	305	July	436	25.07	7100	364
S. Peter Pan of Bryncoed Farm D. Bryncoed's Patience							
Bryncoed's Florette	G	168	Aug	688	32.75	4573	213
†Bryncoed's Glorious	G	274	Aug	534	26.14	7802	330
Bryncoed's Gracious	B	207	Aug	871	43.42	7135	321
†Bryncoed's Jeannette	D	287	Aug	747	34.09	9892	444
†Bryncoed's Nancy	G	224	July	468	30.75	4851	235
*†Bryncoed's Pattsy	A	304	Aug	503	22.85	10304	470
*†Bryncoed's Peter's Betty	A	240	Aug	583	31.49	6731	306
†Bryncoed's Rose	E	271	Aug	684	34.72	8492	387
†Bryncoed's Viola	F	305	July	384	17.39	6680	305
S. Peter Pan of Bryncoed Farm D. Bryncoed's Bessie							
†Bryncoed's Violet	D	268	Aug	831	44.96	10626	508
†Bryncoed's Water Princess	A	228	Aug	1116	53.25	9972	433
Elenor of Maple Knoll	D	168	Aug	906	44.33	5754	273
†Rosemary's Bunty of Alder Lea	C	123	Aug	999	45.37	4409	198

§Robertson, James B., Mid-Cutstraw Farm, Paoli, Pa. ARHT

†Madge of Fairland Farm	A	75	Sept	1267	51.32	3065	124
S. Caption of Mohican Farm	D. Barbara of Fairland Farm						
†Quincy Excelsior Tulip	A	59	Sept	1371	58.97	2688	114
S. Hill Girt Excelsior	D. Quincy Ultra Tulip						
†Quincy Mahomet Tilda	A	76	Sept	1353	52.79	3526	144
S. Green Meadow Mahomet	D. Prince's Matilda of Blue Clay						

Rogers, Dudley P., "Wethersfield," Danvers, Mass.

Argilla Forecast's Fanimate	E	79	Aug	984	43.03	2848	124
S. Argilla Forecast	D. Argilla Fanimate						
Groton House Caesar's Christie	F	304	Aug	933	48.08	11475	585
Langwater Anna 3d	C	135	Aug	962	45.04	5631	219
Langwater Coralie	A	96	Aug	1276	47.23	4260	156
Langwater Noella	C	81	Aug	1078	46.79	2920	118
S. Langwater Patrician	D. Noel of Langwater						
Wethersfield Anna	A	95	Aug	945	48.57	3700	186
S. Thornton's Aristocrat	D. Wethersfield Maid of Honor						
*Wethersfield Annie	A	231	Aug	922	37.54	9438	403
*Wethersfield Carol	B	222	Aug	1131	46.97	10042	422
Wethersfield Clover Blossom	D	321	Aug	920	38.82	11514	494
Wethersfield Colette	E	287	Aug	815	38.92	11272	476
*Wethersfield Edna	B	212	Aug	925	51.74	8597	434
*Wethersfield Eileen	B	201	Aug	885	49.96	8473	403
Wethersfield Larissa	D	317	Aug	684	34.72	10828	510
*Wethersfield Laurel	A	148	Aug	1218	58.10	6851	321
Wethersfield Leading Lady	F	256	Aug	946	42.20	8910	387
*Wethersfield Leonie	D	149	Aug	1038	57.24	6216	343
S. Wethersfield Bellarion	D. Charlotte of Wood Homestead						
Wethersfield Linden	G	248	Aug	895	37.96	8859	412
Wethersfield Lira	E	254	Aug	892	44.01	9399	449
*Wethersfield Lively Lady	D	79	Aug	1168	66.12	3200	181
S. Wethersfield Bellarion	D. Thirlstane Lovely Lass						
*Wethersfield Liza	A	137	Aug	1260	56.45	6739	290
Wethersfield Lizette	G	149	Aug	1058	44.35	5654	238
Wethersfield Lorena	D	248	Aug	1184	56.15	11861	537
Wethersfield Lotus	E	203	Aug	867	46.92	7776	400
Wethersfield Lucia	A	326	Aug	764	41.52	10283	588
Wethersfield Luna	D	198	Aug	888	49.92	7183	371
Wethersfield Luxury	D	352	Aug	898	40.70	14498	657
*Wethersfield Lydia	A	67	Aug	1514	61.02	3295	132
S. Wethersfield Bellarion	D. Wethersfield Annie						
*Wethersfield Pamela	A	248	Aug	1401	60.39	13842	650
*Wethersfield Victoria	A	157	Aug	1214	62.18	7504	372
S. Wolfpen Vulcan	D. Riverview's Gertrude						

Roughsedge Brothers, Bear Haven Farms, Bloomsburg, Pa. ARHT

*¶Bryncoed's Una	B	253	Aug	936	45.51	8747	422
*†Fairlawn Brilliant	A	166	Aug	1166	42.69	6541	269
*†Fairlawn Peerless Dorrence	A	163	Aug	1111	49.81	6934	343
†Gardenville Convoy's Helena	G	252	Aug	832	40.19	7063	321
Gardenville Maris	F	365	Aug	376	21.50	12898	583
S. Birchfield Ultra King	D. Maple Lawn Maris						
†Gardenville Mister's Peggy	G	119	Aug	597	29.16	2502	121
†Gardenville Rose Bell	G	115	Aug	628	30.09	2329	109
†Gardenville Rose May	G	122	Aug	671	32.37	2809	128
¶Goose Valley Rose	E	284	Aug	757	34.59	7267	333
†Hominy Hill Queen	F	305	Aug	343	23.19	7076	350
S. Fairlawn Peerless Dictator	D. Northerner's Lady of Brooklawn						
†Ivy's Golden Lass	G	122	Aug	970	34.73	3934	152
†Meadowlane's Delight	C	251	Aug	636	33.23	7139	331
*†Mt. Ararat's Valiant's Victoria	C	224	Aug	911	41.64	8478	342
†Rhoda's Rosie	G	116	Aug	988	44.67	3638	156
¶Riveredge Peerless Melba	E	305	Aug	58	2.09	9379	416
S. Riveredge Contender's Peerless	D. Fairland's Rose Marie						
Rose's Maxim's Daisy	A	129	Aug	974	42.29	4359	194
*†Royal Prosperity's Anita	A	76	Aug	1400	53.78	3444	138

Rowe, H. G., Melbourne, Fla. ARHT

Indian River Majesty Faithful	F	346	Sept	395	22.66	7925	377
Indian River Mck. Princess	E	354	Sept	643	33.66	9136	454
Indian River Mck. Wistful	F	348	Sept	666	32.66	8389	403

§Rumgay, L. L., Ingleside Farm, Oregon City, Oregon. ARHT

Ann of Ingleside	F	293	Aug	624	35.86	6757	373
Cherub Priscilla of Monte Rosa	D	291	Aug	612	33.97	7764	401
†Cherub's Secret of Monte Rosa	G	75	Aug	743	34.79	1912	85
*†Majesty's Daisy of Traverdale	A	297	Aug	733	33.75	12250	534
*Monarch's Prue of Monte Rosa	A	162	Aug	1104	61.87	6932	328

Ruschmann, Henry F., Meadowbrook Farm, Bernardsville, N. J.

Chestnut of Meadowbrook	C	209	Aug	1441	72.93	10614	551
*Doree of Foxsin Divide	A	148	Aug	1062	55.24	5541	281
Lucrecia of Meadowbrook	D	123	Aug	1156	51.10	5121	219
Majesty's Iris	G	129	Aug	1047	49.53	4494	215
Meadowbrook Countess Lucia 2d	F	163	Aug	1105	51.85	5939	274
†Meadowbrook Countess Willow	E	40	Aug	937	42.19	1161	52
S. Pride of Avis Acres	D. Meadowbrook Countess Gabriele						
Meadowbrook Gay Bess	B	73	Aug	1385	63.88	3313	166
Meadowbrook Millie Girl	B	62	Aug	1414	71.97	2807	135
S. C. F.'s Merry Honor	D. Immergrun Mildred's Belle						
†Meadowbrook von Stauffenberg	A	37	Aug	1289	55.82	1454	62
S. Suez's Fancy King	D. Suez's Jerry						
†Merry Girl of Meadowbrook	D	66	Aug	1105	55.14	2325	116
†Princess Katica of Long Valley	B	72	Aug	1160	53.36	2606	123
Provost's Gracious	A	39	Aug	1423	81.87	1776	102
S. Hardwick's Provost	D. Sunny's Grace						
Royal Nobleman's Susette	A	76	Aug	1348	62.97	3203	141
†Suez's Esther Joan	A	56	Aug	1244	65.85	2062	110
S. Suez	D. Maggie's Esther						

Salsbury, B. F., Willowmere Farms, Fairfax, Va.

Willowmere Grateful	A	365	Aug	257	14.12	9995	495
S. Willowmere Wisdom	D. Willowmere Graceful						
Willowmere Rosary	A	297	July	665	33.18	8377	412

§Schaadt, David, Van Wert, Ohio. ARHT

¶Bessie Maid's Tillie	G	305	Sept	325	15.97	7409	346
S. Wrendale Standard	D. Flossie's Bessie Maid						

§Schaffer, Kenneth W., Clover Dale Stock Farms, Van Wert, Ohio. ARHT

*†Clover Dee's Alice Jean	C	124	Sept	945	43.70	4639	215
†Clover Mead's Coleen	G	128	Sept	711	32.00	3621	166
†Clover Mead's Eileen	G	82	Sept	730	31.33	2190	98

§Schaffer, Kenneth W. & Milvada, Clover Dale Stock Farms, Van Wert, Ohio. ARHT

†Welcome-In Forward's Gipsey	D	294	Aug	141	8.96	6657	292
S. Langwater Forward	D. Welcome-In Gipsey						

§Schepflin, Paul E., Wilema Farms, Fremont, Ohio. ARHT

*†Savada Farms Daphne	A	214	Sept	819	43.01	8164	411
*†Wilema's Pauline	B	267	Sept	473	27.51	8213	400

§Schepflin, William F., Wilema Farms, Fremont, Ohio. ARHT

†Wilema's Roselyn	G	177	Sept	545	22.10	4674	200

§Schneck, Edward M., Melodie Guernsey Farm, Elkhorn, Wis. ARHT

†Dun Erin Peerless Begonia	G	18	Mar	472	19.36		
S. Charlescote Peerless	D. Rilla of Riverside 3d						
†Dun Erin Peerless Bo Peep	F	46	Mar	893	36.35	1282	53
S. Charlescote Peerless	D. Valerine of Riverside						
†Dun Erin Peerless Brilliance	F	35	Mar	986	41.44	1084	45
S. Charlescote Peerless	D. Shoreland Prudence 2d						
†Lynden Grove Butter Cup	A	65	Dec	1125	51.23	2388	109
S. Masher's Duke of Maple Hill	D. Lynden Grove Bell Foam						
†Wild Rose of Stevens Lake	D	17	Mar	511	26.08		
S. Cloverland Northwood's Dictator	D. Rosebud of Stevens Lake						

§Schoellerman, Franklin R., Valley Oaks Farm, Galt, Calif. ARHT

†Ambler's Nellie	E	20	Sept	765	35.96		
S. Happyholme Roseland's Ambler	D. Happyholme D. R. Nelda						
†Bonnie Brea's Lorna Doone	C	53	Sept	1374	65.54	2468	115
S. Sheldon's Bonnie Brea	D. Sanger's Beautiful Lady Lou						
†Holmwood's Foremost's Clarice	A	29	Sept	1438	72.63		
S. Foremost Laurentic Lad	D. Maywood's Greta						
†Paraiso Rosalie	A	19	Sept	824	37.09		
S. Launcelot of Thousand Springs	D. Janice of Winbrook						

Schutt, Harold S., Spar Hill Farm, Chadds Ford, Pa. ARHT

Goose Valley Hollyhock	G	237	Aug	917	47.70	7644	394
Spar Hill Amaranth	G	267	Sept	965	54.08	9356	513
Spar Hill Bluebell	G	334	Sept	953	42.89	11235	498
Spar Hill Buttercup	G	90	Sept	930	44.30	2747	117
Spar Hill Delphinium 4th	G	249	Sept	1108	50.75	9152	407
Spar Hill Goldenrod 3d	G	92	Aug	1194	51.59	3574	157
Spar Hill Heather 3d	G	165	Sept	928	47.43	5402	255
Spar Hill Orange Blossom 3d	G	320	Sept	980	47.43	10797	501
Spar Hill Orchid 4th	G	30	Sept	837	31.98		
S. Spar Hill Duke of Windsor	D. Spar Hill Orchid						
Spar Hill Periwinkle	G	242	Sept	960	42.63	8522	364
Spar Hill Primrose 2d	G	30	Sept	960	43.79		
S. Spar Hill Duke of Windsor	D. Spar Hill Primrose						

Seco Company, Incorporated, Seco Farms, Arcadia, Mo.

Asilo of Woodside	E	165	Sept	978	40.51	6156	241
*Cartoon of Woodside	B	168	Sept	1027	54.36	6344	319
*Romany of Woodside	A	180	Sept	1139	51.49	7561	332
*St. Albans Melody's LaFleur	B	62	Aug	1600	58.58	3239	118
S. Pine Manor King Melody Master	D. St. Albans Actor's LaFleur						
Willy-O-Lou's Rema	A	290	Sept	780	41.39	9249	460

Seif, James C., Greenwood Dairy Farm, Greenwood, S. C. ARHT

*Fairlee Acres Maxim Victoria	C	192	Sept	696	40.69	5823	335
Fairwold Eloise	4C	69	Sept	947	44.52	2255	108
*Greenwood's Coker Rose	E	213	Sept	619	34.56	6126	328
Greenwood's Maxim Florence	F	247	Sept	770	40.59	6985	367
Greenwood's Maxim Frances	G	137	Sept	702	40.62	3696	213
Greenwood's Maxim Thelma	F	234	Sept	813	45.01	7270	390
Hinson Butterfat Polly	B	365	Sept	311	17.62	9895	547
S. Hilltop Butterfat Briar	D. Hinson's Elaine						
Miller's Little Pauper Lax	A	273	Sept	1060	52.70	12225	624
Renoaka's Gay Ann	A	190	Sept	1020	50.92	7144	361
Stringfellow Farms Lois	A	304	Sept	1049	53.75	13732	696
*Sunny Hill Assurance Scarlet	A	144	Sept	740	40.08	4277	228
Sunny Hill Cestrian's Fannie	B	247	Sept	934	48.31	8806	444
Sunny Hill's Gratitude	D	365	Sept	192	11.70	12721	700
S. Quail Roost Valor's Assurance	D. Sunny Hill's Foremost Mary						
Sunshine's Maxim Theda	B	284	Sept	1017	57.31	11883	595
Viola of Woodside Farm	B	364	Sept	510	27.62	10424	550

Sexton, Sallie Jones, Bryn Du Farm, Granville, Ohio. ARHT

Bryn Du Belle	G	365	Aug	64	3.26	8019	358
S. Willow Brook's Pierre	D. Bonnie's Bell of Maple Lane						
†Bryn Du Polkadot	G	243	Aug	669	31.19	5927	246
Bryn Du Serenity	E	301	Aug	647	35.91	8599	410
Fairlawn Maxim's Gana	G	314	Aug	993	54.75	10486	554
Knightongale Maxim's Daffodil	F	140	Aug	1140	59.43	4956	231
Midview Majesty's Tulip	G	164	Aug	1161	56.24	6334	275
Willow Brook's Jeanette	A	127	Aug	1458	66.64	6726	269
Willow Brook's Joyce Belle	A	239	Aug	1331	51.38	10874	438
Willow Brook's Nellie May	A	338	Aug	1234	66.02	15047	709
†Zimalcrest Design's Rachel	G	291	Aug	783	40.21	6884	355

§Sheldon, L. W. & Sons, Lynworth Farms, Fulton, N. Y.

†Lynworth Carol	F	30	Sept	906	43.49		
S. McDonald Farms Foundation	D. Lynworth Hollella						
†Lynworth Hopeful	D	68	Sept	836	42.24	1912	91

§Sheldon's Sons, L. W., Lynworth Farms, Fulton, N. Y.

†Lynworth Belle	D	99	Sept	778	36.59	2969	137
†Lynworth Cheer	A	42	Sept	1145	58.51	1587	81
S. Douglaston Lord Geoffrey	D. Lynworth Gloria						
†Lynworth Glorious	D	305	Sept	141	6.55	7822	359
S. McDonald Farms Archer	D. Lynworth Joy						
Lynworth Joy	A	180	Sept	719	29.15	5784	250
†Lynworth Priscilla	F	57	Sept	857	37.19	1663	72
S. McDonald Farms Foundation	D. Lynworth Rosetta						

§Shepard, H. F., Green Pastures, Ballard Vale, Mass.

High Hill Partner's Delight	E	221	Sept	699	30.69	6358	264
Princess of Skyridge	A	146	Sept	942	46.94	5274	276

§Shierling, P. O. & Sons, Shierwood, Winchester, Ind. ARHT

†Shierwood Alpha	G	305	Sept	94	5.27	7523	388
S. Franchester Noble Ambition	D. Shierwood Robin						
†Shierwood Arol	G	194	Sept	642	32.43	4976	234
*†Shierwood Radianna	A	58	Sept	1260	42.36	2537	95
*†Shierwood Radiant	C	128	Sept	1031	37.64	5503	234
†Shierwood Ramerry	G	73	Sept	1159	46.95	2694	105

*Shierwood Reward B 218 Sept 745 32.13 7837 358

§Shultz, Esther F., Bon Acre Farms, Galena, Ohio. ARHT

†Bon Acre's Bessie G 169 Aug 706 33.64 4637 204
†Bon Acre's Ellen F 78 Aug 1000 50.54 2768 138
S. Foremost Monitor D. Ellen of Francene
†Bon Acre's Josie G 240 Aug 694 39.92 7041 353
†Bon Acre's Lotty F 52 July 1068 45.09 1793 79
S. Willow Brook's Premier D. Shona Lotty
*†Bon Acre's Patricia E 264 Aug 544 24.79 7335 315
†Bon Acre's Pauline D 282 Aug 41 1.88 5865 283
S. Willow Brook's Premier D. Welcome-In Fannie
¶Bon Acre's Petunia D 179 Aug 533 32.46 4601 196
†Bon Acre's Polly D 299 Aug 343 12.82 8925 413
Bon Acre's Ruby G 136 Aug 614 26.96 3204 135
¶Bon Acre's Tillie G 183 Aug 803 35.59 5689 247
Charlescote Petal G 268 Aug 573 25.47 8304 383
†Feura Charity G 284 Aug 670 34.24 7717 371
†Paymaster's Gardenia G 305 Aug 198 10.14 7636 355
S. Caumsett Paymaster D. Anza of Maple Lane

§Shuttleworth, William W., Sunset Ledge Farm, Warren, Mass.

Charmette of Butternut Brook E 283 Sept 752 42.34 8895 413
Edgewood's Sheila C 314 Sept 427 29.09 8741 530
†Ladderlook Blanchette 4th G 254 Sept 621 34.08 6072 289
*Ladderlook Fredonia B 167 Sept 803 45.09 5469 284
Lenhof's Brunhilde E 233 Sept 602 31.46 6707 337
Lenhof's Columbia E 193 Sept 536 29.83 5154 237
†Mountain Brook Josephine F 99 Sept 877 42.80 3095 143
Mountain Brook Shamrock A 165 Sept 702 38.98 5091 257
Mountain Brook Star B 173 Sept 744 41.76 5403 280
Mountain Brook Starlight A 244 Sept 782 41.57 8112 399
†Oakholm's Xenotime E 87 Sept 899 48.29 2876 146
S. Chedco Lester D. Oakholm's Kalmia
†Sunset Ledge Noble Cord G 89 Sept 523 31.12 1919 102
S. Sunset Ledge Noble D. Sunset Ledge Music
Westfield Golden Kindness A 276 Aug 845 50.38 8972 496
Wethersfield Carrie D 365 Sept 397 20.94 9092 479
S. Woodholm's Ptolemy D. Wethersfield Pansy
Wethersfield Cassandra D 365 Aug 174 9.72 10571 520
S. Woodholm's Ptolemy D. Wethersfield Royal Prophetess

§Siess, Fred & Artman, Alta, Big Springs Farm, Lebanon, Ind. ARHT

†Big Springs Fancy G 89 May 869 33.55 2647 104
†Big Springs Fred's Dora F 239 May 880 41.47 8635 390
†Big Springs Lucky Ruthie F 286 Apr 825 33.84 8801 338
*Big Springs Mamie A 181 July 825 37.55 6774 276
†Big Springs Mamie Rose F 305 June 768 48.88 7539 384
S. Kenfleur's Rose King Fred D. Big Springs Mamie

§Simmons, Charles H., Mr. & Mrs., Hawpatch Guernsey Farms, Topeka, Ind. ARHT

†Hawpatch Donna Primrose E 31 Aug 1171 50.95
S. Hawpatch Dean D. Hawpatch Peggey Priscilla
†Hawpatch Lively Louisa C 29 June 849 39.57
S. Hawpatch Dean D. Hawpatch Lady's Louise

§Sloan, John, Maple Grove Farm, Brentwood, Tenn. ARHT

†Maple Grove Mary Rose G 59 Sept 1077 46.85 2205 93
S. Klondike Knightlad D. Rose Mary of Douglas Manor

§Smith, E. Thaddeus, Little Farm, Sherburne, N. Y.

†Little Farm Bernice F 243 Aug 398 20.07 4964 214
Little Farm Mary G 365 July 140 5.69 5976 252
S. Valor's Mab's Madon of Oldacres D. Valor's May Rose of Oldacres
†Little Farm Misty F 241 Aug 412 26.48 4936 237

§Smith, Elisabeth Thew, Little Farm, Sherburne, N. Y. ARHT

*†Little Farm Bona A 191 Aug 573 37.56 4277 225

§Smith, Harry M., Smith's Sandy Ridge Farm, Doylestown, Pa. ARHT

†Brandywine Manor Hope C 159 Aug 835 34.94 6185 267
†Brandywine Manor Lena G 198 Aug 688 33.57 4896 215
¶Deanna's Gladys of Abborell C 194 Aug 442 22.50 6617 324
†Fair Field Ida R. B 47 Aug 982 39.31 1574 62
S. Fair Field Royaldale D. Fair Field Ida J.
†Gen. Mollie's Mary of S. R. F 71 Aug 1132 45.87 2643 123
Guardsman's Eva of W. B. G 153 Aug 812 35.91 4713 197
†Guardsman's Sylvia of S. R. F 219 Aug 729 33.69 6481 294
Hector's Hannah of W. B. G 365 Aug 234 14.31 5224 315
S. Valleywood Hector D. Regent's Hannah of W. B.
†Hector's Myrtle of W. B. G 171 Aug 825 39.31 5521 236
†Knight's Magnolia Blossom E 163 Aug 867 39.20 5631 240
†Magnate's Flower G 212 Aug 782 38.72 5973 263
†Meadow Spring Contentment G 92 Aug 758 36.48 2368 106
Mulhocaway Jennifer G. F 310 Aug 709 37.06 8245 413
†Niplig Royal Ruby F 305 Aug 150 6.97 6738 328
S. Niplig D. Niplig Actress
†Spotty of Gruversville A 300 Aug 662 27.77 11275 485
†Sunnyside Mary Jean A 212 Aug 686 35.58 5499 289
†White Oak Blossom of S. R. G 56 Aug 918 35.37 1721 68
S. Masterful's Dick of Hillside D. White Oak Cherub
†White Oak Cherub A 129 Aug 1134 45.02 5086 192

§Smith, I. P., Wildwood Run Farm, Maumee, Ohio. ARHT

†Coronation Celestine F 83 Sept 821 40.58 2410 115
†Coronation Jeretta G 118 Sept 875 38.94 3653 137
†Goldenrod of Valdahon E 47 Sept 957 47.88 1444 71
†Sunbeam's Sapphire E 122 Sept 876 38.99 4451 176
†Trader's Point d'Or Doll E 150 Sept 668 31.83 5247 205

§Smith, Marguerite Delpech, Smith Farm, Bluff City, Tenn. ARHT

*†Riegeldale Major's Lina A 86 Aug 879 47.51 2638 133

§Smith, Nelson H., Steele Hill Farm, Laconia, N. H. ARHT

*†Margie of Emerald A 190 July 1074 59.09 7245 378
*†Steele Hill Andalusia C 160 July 1232 63.95 7033 335
†Steele Hill Heather G 204 July 879 38.71 5724 233
†Steele Hill Heritage F 278 July 652 31.73 6266 301
†Steele Hill Margie G 304 July 618 31.72 6583 313
†Steele Hill T. Susan G 252 July 743 34.85 6885 271
†Steele Hill T. Suzette G 238 July 663 31.85 5458 240
†Steele Hill Victoria Lass G 229 July 679 29.48 5356 212
*†Steele Hill Warrior Maid B 168 July 1168 59.60 6947 344
*†Steele's Hill Enchantress A 83 July 1523 63.23 4117 171

*†Thirlstane Thankful A 240 July 919 44.97 8194 387

Smock, Kenneth, Ken Ver Farm, Noblesville, Ind.

Ben Hur Home's Pride A 122 Sept 1131 48.88 5539 198
S. Wilson's Bonelcho D. Ben Hur Home's Patricia
Challenger's Ken Ver Agnes G 159 Aug 988 45.74 5186 240
S. Riegeldale Emory's Challenger D. Orchard Lawn's Agnes
Cherub's Ken Ver Fairy E 288 Sept 302 18.79 6811 351
Cherub's Ken Ver Gala G 153 Sept 860 46.03 4926 234
Cherub's Ken Ver Kamilla D 242 Sept 747 39.78 8032 350
Cherub's Ken Ver Pride G 365 Sept 343 15.86 9881 446
S. King's Cherub of Normandy D. Ben Hur Home's Pride
*Murray's Lady Lynn A 183 Sept 957 51.33 7081 332
Normandy Nola D 349 Sept 564 30.82 9158 412
Normandy Thais A 202 Sept 721 33.20 6643 260
S. Normandy Prince D. Boulder Bridge Kamilla
Orchard Lawn's Agnes C 305 Sept 245 15.20 7120 343
*Orchard Lawn's Althea A 127 Sept 1467 64.57 6830 293

§Sordoni, Andrew J., Sterling Farms, Alderson, Pa.

†Sterling Count's Bonnie F 62 Aug 1208 50.05 2475 111
S. Antietam Gypsy Count D. Fair Oaks Tessie
†Sterling Dorothy G 219 Sept 895 41.09 7418 343
Sterling Eugene's Daffy A 114 Sept 1430 57.22 5847 249
†Sterling Hildegard G 160 Sept 805 37.71 5012 231
†Sterling Mildred F 260 Sept 804 42.29 8100 398
†Sterling's Hope F 305 July 368 20.80 8227 473
S. Count Sterling D. Bethany Flora
†Sterling Snowflake G 167 Sept 705 34.85 4437 214
†Sterling's Rhoda Viewster G 305 Aug 214 11.48 10021 514
S. Coldspring's Hardwick's Royal D. View Kleinert
†Sterling This G 213 Sept 708 39.63 6092 298
†Sterling Windy Weather G 114 Sept 934 34.95 4056 170

Sorensen, Charles E., Cesor Farms, Farmington, Mich.

*Cesor General's Milady B 207 Sept 781 36.81 8458 379
Cesor Honorable Lily G 218 Sept 696 34.87 6890 301
Cesor Maxim's Donnette D 165 Sept 1179 63.34 7470 351
S. Cesor Martha's Maxim D. Cesor Pharos' Donnice
Cesor Maxim's Grace F 122 Sept 1128 61.03 5122 243
S. Cesor Martha's Maxim D. Cesor Pharos' Gretchel
*Cesor Noble's Muriel D 339 Sept 795 50.65 13811 709
Cesor Penwyn's Doris F 91 Sept 1444 60.96 4479 182
S. Cesor Maxine's Penwyn D. Flora Dora of Elsoto Farm
Cesor Penwyn's Prim A 122 Sept 1548 67.36 7234 306
*Cesor Pontiff's Juliet B 292 Sept 672 29.78 13715 624

Spartanburg, County Farm, Spartanburg, S. C.

Appin's Owena F 335 Aug 701 40.63 10991 588

Spencer, Frank E., Spencer Farm, Chardon, Ohio. ARHT

Prophet's Thelma E 365 Mar 88 5.60 7275 378
S. Spencer Farm Royal Prophet D. Butter Cup May of Sunny Side
†Spencer Farm Royal Paula C 222 May 804 45.24 5683 306
S. Foremost Royal Progenitor D. Sugar Grove's Nellie's Pauline

Spencer, Roy E., Spencer Farm, Chardon, Ohio. ARHT

*Spencer Farm Ola Z. B 237 Aug 717 40.81 7444 394
S. Spencer Farm R. D. Zeno D. Spencer Farm Rex Ola
Spencer Farm R. D. Rosy A 342 May 136 7.29 8169 405
S. R. D. D. Romie's Rose of Spencer Farm

Stahl, Edward O., River Crest Farm, Rochester, N. H. ARHT

Septentunarose E 78 Sept 1129 43.83 2969 109

Starn, Charles H., Starndale Dairy Farm, Pleasantville, N. J.

Langvalley Happiness F 41 Aug 1006 46.59 1352 62
S. Caumsett King Royal D. Langvalley Director's Happyann

§Steele, Harold A., Idagem Guernsey Farm, Gooding, Idaho. ARHT

*†Idagem Truman's Eunice E 272 Sept 734 36.71 10443 431
*†Idagem Truman's Page C 305 Sept 39 2.04 8409 453
S. Chuckanut Truman D. Idagem Sequel's Petunia
*Idagem Truman's Penelope C 365 Sept 100 6.53 11371 675
S. Chuckanut Truman D. Idagem Sequel's Promise

§Steele, James A., Idagem Guernsey Farm, Gooding, Idaho. ARHT

*Idagem Truman's Carmen E 345 Sept 411 19.75 9121 406

§Steele, Kenneth A., Idagem Guernsey Farm, Gooding, Idaho. ARHT

*Idagem Truman's Joyce D 270 Sept 635 38.11 7808 436

Sterling Farms, Incorporated, Stamford, Conn.

*Foremost Otelma A 365 Sept 290 16.11 15653 858
S. Majesty's Fearless D. Supreme's Helma
*†Foremost Perfect Lady A 191 Sept 1462 73.88 10233 480
*Foremost Rhoebe B 67 Sept 1367 66.57 3101 139
*Foremost Sarabella E 265 Sept 814 46.08 10264 543
Pine Manor Cleopatra F 288 Sept 887 49.33 9185 501
Sterlingold Questelle G 115 Sept 1058 49.95 4330 184

Stevens Brothers, Edgewood Farm, North Andover, Mass.

Edgewood Farm's Bella E 279 Sept 898 40.72 10685 504
Edgewood Farm's June Lady D 92 Sept 1171 58.60 3862 189
S. Edgewood Standard D. Edgewood Farm's Latitia
*Edgewood Farm's Phoebe 4A 138 Sept 1461 60.78 7752 325
S. Argilla Transformer D. Hazel of Stobie Farm
Edgewood Peer's Deila E 146 Sept 1037 54.66 6163 304
S. Rockingham Royal Peer D. Edgewood Farm's Deil
Edgewood Peer's Holly Girl E 58 Sept 1433 58.93 2665 123
S. Rockingham Royal Peer D. Caroline of Stobie Farm
Edgewood Peer's Peg E 92 Sept 1225 54.54 3984 174
S. Rockingham Royal Peer D. Edgewood Farm's Browniekins
Edgewood's Bluebonnet F 115 Sept 1011 58.98 4288 235
S. Edgewood Standard D. Edgewood Farm's Honesty
Edgewood's Columbine C 16 June 669 32.02
S. Langwater Columbian D. Slogan King's Ilena
Edgewood's Netoria C 139 Sept 1142 65.83 6042 317
S. Edgewood Standard D. Edgewood Farm's Primrose
Edgewood's Olivia D 338 Sept 632 34.27 10364 516
S. Langwater Columbian D. Edgewood Farm's Litania
Edgewood's Ruby E 236 Sept 1019 44.95 9609 431
Edgewood's Velda D 184 Aug 1121 54.62 7421 362
S. Langwater Columbian D. Edgewood Farm's Honesty

§Stevens, L. B., Shor.land Farm, Oconomowoc, Wis. ARHT

*Shoreland Delight	A	14	Mar	507	22.97		
s. Langwater Pleasant Plains	D. Shoreland Happy New Year						

Stevenson, B. L., Fairwold Guernsey Farms, Columbia, S. C. ARHT

Elsie's Wonder	G	153	Sept	734	38.78	4042	199
Fairwold's Lassie	C	104	Sept	997	60.16	3779	198
General's Little Patsy	E	119	Sept	918	40.69	4201	192
Johnson's Ellenora's Queen	G	87	Sept	903	36.41	2888	126
s. Spencer's Delight	D. Johnson's Blue Bell						
Johnson's Louella	F	193	Sept	757	38.47	6003	300
Johnson's Royal Daisy	E	44	Sept	968	40.01	1394	57
s. Broadland Ambition King	D. Islander's Annabel Rose						
Johnson's Wonder Lady	G	257	Sept	500	28.22	6515	322
Langvalley Miami	G	60	Aug	864	42.21	1725	89
s. Nanita's Crown Prince	D. Langvalley Melody						
Loch Raven Matricaria	C	31	Aug	1120	53.87		
s. Crum Creek's Royal Knight	D. Crum Creek's Gold Matricaria						
Magician's Oakhurst Bella	A	30	Sept	1387	70.61		
s. Quail Roost Maxim's Magician	D. Foremost Oakhurst Pride						
Magician's Oakhurst Bettie	A	44	Sept	1331	58.04	1942	84
s. Quail Roost Maxim's Magician	D. Oakhurst Democrat's Rose						
Magician's Oakhurst Juddy	D	23	Sept	700	31.94		
s. Quail Roost Maxim's Magician	D. Oakhurst Mallett						
Magician's Oakhurst Sue	A	44	Sept	1152	48.75	1665	70
s. Quail Roost Maxim's Magician	D. Oakhurst Democrat's Emma						
Melrose King's Elizabeth	A	104	Sept	1068	47.34	4143	186
Mill Dale's Spar	G	181	Sept	781	42.98	5184	249
Mill Dale's Wave	G	174	Sept	774	43.86	4848	241
Oakhurst Democrat's Emma	A	44	Sept	1316	53.45	1898	77
s. Oakhurst Democrat	D. Imp. Mallet's Daisy Maid						
Oakhurst Democrat's Julia	A	29	Sept	1058	58.01		
s. Oakhurst Democrat	D. Oakhurst Lynette						
Oakhurst Harriet	E	148	Sept	878	46.21	4849	225
Oakhurst Jean's Mary	B	257	Sept	769	37.57	8066	405

Stokes, Doris Wallis, Wallis Dairy Farm, Springfield, Mo.

Wallis's Scarlett O'Hara	A	283	Sept	994	53.40	10038	507

§Stoller, Dan, Nickel Plate Farm, Latty, Ohio. ARHT

*†Bernway Anne	A	40	Sept	1136	48.30	1513	64
s. Cathedral Rilma of Lagrange	D. Golden Arrow May						
†C. M.'s Farm Bonny	G	273	Sept	399	25.19	6698	351
*†Nickel Plate Daisy	A	305	Aug	630	29.94	12158	533
s. Pine Manor Sir Belvedere	D. Nickel Plate Fern						
†Nickel Plate Gem	F	178	Sept	775	37.90	5436	264
*†Nickel Plate Glow	A	186	Sept	805	33.27	7804	334
*†Nickel Plate Patty	D	261	Sept	615	33.22	8653	401
Nickel Plate Pearl	G	273	Sept	648	32.03	7424	340

Stone, Carrie M., Great Hill Farm, Marion, Mass.

Great Hill's Flower	E	273	Sept	733	42.53	8780	482
Great Hill's Mabdel	B	304	Sept	953	47.39	10940	509

§Stoneman, John S., Gallio Farm, Belle Vernon, Pa. ARHT

*†Gallio Rose Marie	E	305	Sept	119	5.43	5946	271
s. Friendship Colorboy	D. April Rose of Hickory Grove						

§Stoneman, William A., Gallio Farm, Belle Vernon, Pa. ARHT

Gallio V. Lilly	F	221	Sept	761	38.78	7645	368
*†Gallio V. Mildred	D	305	Aug	195	12.05	6616	375
s. Gallio Victor	D. Walnut Valley Itchen Daisy						
*Gallio V. Peace	E	209	Sept	627	41.11	5471	310
*Gallio V. Sue	D	201	Sept	581	26.45	5850	264
*¶Magistrate's Paula	A	305	Sept	349	17.44	9024	411
s. Spencer Farm R. D. Magistrate	D. Edinham's Honor Paula						

§Stonorov, Oskar, Montcalm Farm, Phoenixville, Pa. ARHT

†Broadwater Almeda	F	286	Sept	479	26.20	7364	339
†Broadwater Antonina	G	37	Sept	844	43.98	1071	55
s. Tommy Tucker	D. Broadwater Cleopatra						
†Broadwater Mistinquett	G	91	Sept	871	35.64	3117	124
†Broadwater Moonbeam	E	149	Sept	1024	40.76	6145	255
†Broadwater Starlett	G	177	Sept	668	29.76	4823	194
†Broadwater Tina	G	269	Sept	816	39.99	8683	374
†Cora of Willodale	E	228	Sept	754	33.66	7328	304
¶Noble's Dorothy of Sunnyside	D	305	Sept	159	6.90	10311	451
s. Noranda's Noble Boy of Hill Girt	D. King's Dorothy of Sunnyside						
†Sunny's Royal Maiden	C	167	Sept	782	41.77	5967	273

§Stonorov, Oskar, Mr. & Mrs., Montcalm Farm, Phoenixville, Pa. ARHT

†Airflow's Tilia	E	305	Sept	243	11.55	10066	481
s. Langwater Airflow	D. Allgates Tilia						

Stoudt, Morris E. & Emadele M., Mordele Farms, Riegelsville, Pa.

*C. F.'s Merry Martha	A	224	Sept	900	44.21	8880	399
*Mordele Del Rio	4E	214	Sept	905	56.94	8697	477
Mordele's Rilma Belle	4G	242	Sept	681	40.77	6730	353

Stoudt, Robert P., Mordele Farms, Riegelsville, Pa.

*C. F.'s Lady Belle	4A	105	Sept	1176	50.69	4613	193
Mordele's King's Rosie	4G	70	Sept	996	43.23	2273	95
s. Mordele's King Charlemagne	D. C. F.'s Dairymaid						
Mordele's Rilma Nella Jay	4G	255	Sept	640	43.01	6640	384
Mordele's Rilma Polly	4G	174	Sept	739	42.10	5442	280
*Polly of Bryncoed Farm	4A	207	Sept	1366	60.82	11523	470

Strayer, Deloris L., Rockbottom Farm, Bellevue, Ohio. ARHT

Comfort-C-Patricia's Patricia	F	287	Aug	173	6.66	5540	220
s. Welcome-In Cordell	D. Comfort F. Pet's Patricia						
*Comfort R. Cinda's Celya	4A	146	Sept	1111	55.93	8110	331
*Franchester Waitress	C	343	Sept	131	7.87	7591	339
Rockbottom Lotty's Lilly	4G	144	Sept	601	25.86	3930	154
*Rockbottom-R-Twinkle	E	295	Aug	23	1.04	6737	300
s. Raemelton Royal Robin	D. Comfort-K-Trilby's-Trilly						
*Rockbottom-S-Linen	4E	242	Sept	555	25.29	6393	267
Sun-Blest Farms Bloom	G	338	Aug	335	17.83	6386	350
s. Baldwin's Foremost	D. Wrendale Bloom 2d						

Strayer, Sonia Ann, Rockbottom Farm, Bellevue, Ohio. ARHT

Rockbottom Pet's Penelope	4G	195	Sept	414	18.46	4547	163

Stroud, Lawrence E., Jr., Stroudcrest Guernsey Farm, Richburg, S. C. ARHT

Flora's Dimple	G	92	Aug	862	45.43	2867	140
s. Mobjack Grandee	D. Foremost's Fairfield Flora						

Stroud, Wade H., Stroudcrest Guernsey Farm, Richburg, S. C. ARHT

Stroudcrest Rosebud	B	66	Aug	1435	65.76	2898	135

§Suber, O. P., Sonnylaine Farm, Whitmire, S. C.

†Hinson's Rosa	C	172	Sept	1115	62.45	7203	361
†Merger's Fay	C	197	Sept	1035	52.28	8367	386
†Merger's Hope	C	254	Sept	594	31.20	7106	336
¶Messenger's Cavalier Mary	A	168	Sept	937	46.77	6757	303

§Suber, O. P., Mrs., Sonnylaine Farm, Whitmire, S. C.

†Suber's Merger's Carolyn	D	85	Sept	1019	46.88	3137	142
s. Quail Roost Merger	D. Suber's Merger's Carrol						
†Suber's Merger's Carrol	A	54	Sept	1219	58.52	2196	101
s. Quail Roost Merger	D. Caroline of Crescent Ridge						

§Suber, Roy B., Sonnylaine Farm, Whitmire, S. C.

†Merger's Princess	B	56	Sept	1189	54.73	2193	102
s. Quail Roost Merger	D. Resolution's Cora						

§Swihart, Thomas G., Mansfield, Ohio. ARHT

*†Broken Sword Princess	C	199	Sept	814	37.05	6322	276

§Syme, M. Herbert, Patcho'woods Farm, North Wales, Pa.

*Fairlawn Celesta	A	365	Aug	282	13.71	12165	570
s. Green Meadow Hornet	D. Jecava Io						
†Laurel Locks Delicious	D	183	Aug	1171	55.19	7443	342
Witchwood Betsey	E	228	Aug	837	35.94	7305	351

Taylor, Charles W., Glendale Guernsey Farm, Slingerlands, N. Y. ARHT

*Connie of Glendale	4A	161	Sept	1149	61.84	7113	350

§Taylor, Le Roy, Sullivan, Ohio. ARHT

¶Villa-Way Queen Anna	G	305	Sept	433	21.91	8516	405
s. Villa-Way Carhomet	D. Pride's Roxana						

§Tenney, Daniel G., Greycourt Farm, Methuen, Mass.

†Rockingham Hollevity	F	225	Aug	808	41.21	6556	323
†Rockingham Holliglenn	G	225	Aug	777	38.42	6177	305
*†Rockingham Princess Starlike	B	42	Aug	1304	59.37	1681	78
s. Rockingham Sailor Prince	D. Rockingham Star Flower						

Tenney, Daniel G., Rockingham Farm, Salem, N. H.

Rockingham Charming Blanche	G	22	Aug	702	30.85		
s. Rockingham Prince Charming	D. Broadwater Marciana						

Thayer, A. D., Gwynllan Farm, Gwynedd Valley, Pa.

Antietam Water Hyacinth	G	365	Sept	130	7.12	10783	540
s. Langwater Vagabond	D. Bloomfield Water Rose						
Gwynllan Ambler's Belle	F	240	Sept	800	47.14	8044	433
Gwynllan Major's Bella	F	221	Sept	801	43.76	7052	362
Gwynllan Major's Valvera	G	230	Sept	895	47.37	8462	404
Gwynllan Perfection's Lulu	G	80	Sept	949	39.80	2708	114
s. Gwynllan Perfection	D. Westmont Lulu						
Gwynllan Perfection's Merryann	F	365	Sept	436	24.19	11251	588
s. Gwynllan Perfection	D. Merry Ann of Hill Girt						
Gwynllan Vera	G	180	Sept	899	40.04	6253	259
Langwater Morning Dew	F	365	Sept	526	24.67	12532	593
s. Langwater Valencian	D. Langwater Honeydew						
McDonald Farms Immortelle	G	44	Aug	1014	43.71	1392	55
s. McDonald Farms Prediction	D. Coronation Minuet						
Pan's Flossie of Gwynllan	F	278	Sept	815	42.18	9503	430
*Riveredge Premier's Paula	D	131	Sept	825	43.02	5116	241
Thistlewood Gertrude	D	295	Sept	456	22.07	9731	454
Woodacres Royal Cloud	G	351	Sept	647	41.62	9446	539

Thompson, A. A., Est., Friendship Hill, New Geneva, Pa. ARHT

*Friendship Antoinette	B	365	Sept	260	12.18	14110	633
s. Friendship Aristocrat	D. Friendship V. C. Gurexa						
*Friendship Nancy Belle	A	365	Sept	718	37.84	15363	727
s. Hill Girt Noel	D. Friendship V. C. Belle						
Friendship Renown Vera	F	293	Sept	872	39.09	9979	434
*Friendship V. C. Gem	A	365	July	152	7.50	13924	639
s. Valor's Climax	D. Friendship Gem						

§Thompson, Karl, Fawn Star Farm, Norwich, N. Y. ARHT

¶Abba of High Fields	A	305	Aug	350	16.82	8549	376
s. Ward Acres Bright	D. Lylead of Madrey Farm						
*†Cathedral Daisy Rilma	D	287	Aug	263	14.86	5354	303
*†Duke's Mistress	A	294	Aug	841	43.86	8025	433
*†Homestead Rhoda	A	114	Aug	882	53.81	3668	195
Ione of Fawn Star	F	155	Aug	842	40.45	4942	227
†Joe's Rosemary of Fawn Star	D	204	Aug	712	32.34	6361	247
*†King's Cathedral Belle	A	293	July	570	31.67	8321	424
*†Rilma's Queen of Fawn Star	A	256	Aug	571	29.73	7121	355
†Rilma's Rose of Fawn Star	D	206	Aug	782	36.06	6516	321
†Riverview Royal Primrose	A	279	Aug	502	24.71	7285	398
†Sequel's Princess of Fawn Star	D	94	Aug	520	27.10	2032	97
†Sequel's Sally of Fawn Star	D	149	Aug	905	42.47	5669	254

§Thompson, R. B., Spring Brook Farm, Eugene, Oregon. ARHT

†June's Eleanor of Owens Dairy	E	24	May	837	33.40		
s. Allen B. of Prairie Bloom	D. Paula's June						
†June's Pauline of Owens Dairy	C	27	July	827	49.34		
s. Dick Lad of Santiam	D. Paula's June						
†Lady's Dell of Owens Dairy	E	84	July	833	35.84	2705	128
s. Allen B. of Prairie Bloom	D. Maize's Lady of Lebanon						
†Molly's Star of Owens Dairy	E	114	Aug	642	33.80	3109	151
s. Allen B. of Prairie Bloom	D. Maize's Molly						
†Spring Brook Gypsy	G	38	July	844	32.61	1029	39
s. St. James Bellduke's Basil	D. Floss Alma of Owens Dairy						
†Spring Brook Judith	G	85	July	939	38.87	2654	101
s. St. James Bellduke's Basil	D. Meyer Farm Ella						
†Spring Brook Sunday	G	56	July	930	29.39	1788	64
s. St. James Bellduke's Basil	D. Meyer Farm Sunbeam						
†Spring Brook Victory	G	55	Aug	884	34.48	1607	60
s. St. James Bellduke's Basil	D. June's Pauline of Owens Dairy						

§Thompson, R. B. & Chadwick, E. E., Spring Brook Farm, Eugene, Oregon. ARHT

†Jensen's Chick	G	56	Aug	806	34.29	1521	66
S. Tideland Perfect Prince	D. Jensen's Nixie June						
†Jensen's Lady Bell	G	35	Aug	732	32.01	824	36
S. Tideland Perfect Prince	D. Jensen's Bell						
†Orlando's Dixie	G	102	July	783	37.62	2952	143
S. Bradley's Baron	D. Orlando's Ferdeena						
†Orlando's Marlene	G	55	Aug	753	31.63	1381	57
S. Amos of Delphi Dell	D. Orlando's Melba						

§Thompson, Ray, Fawn Star Farm, Norwich, N. Y. ARHT

†Gregory's May	D	81	Aug	810	38.40	2454	106

Thornton, R. Udell, High Hill Farm, North Dartmouth, Mass. ARHT

Argilla Monitor's Columbine	D	332	Sept	826	40.75	11616	523
*Dreamwold Connie	A	356	Sept	578	33.37	13831	686
High Hill Zena	4F	262	Sept	654	37.45	7278	338
Quitticas Merrilee	B	325	Sept	581	31.13	10819	496
S. Gibson's Merit	D. Tamworth's Louise						
*Quitticas Promise	A	108	Sept	1279	58.45	5212	211
Quitticas Zara	E	304	Sept	740	44.34	9982	509
Quitticas Zesta	E	230	June	274	12.87	8672	352
Quitticas Zinnia	E	342	Sept	563	27.87	11312	454
Savery's Formosa	A	137	Sept	903	42.17	5798	245
S. Grafton's Pioneer	D. Savery's Faith						

§Todd, Burton H., Mr. & Mrs., Elm Lane Farm, Fresno, Calif. ARHT

†Cameo Illustrator's Arpeggio	G	167	Sept	542	32.52	4062	202
*¶Cameo Song	E	305	Aug	10	.53	7600	366
S. Wandamere Leander	D. Wandamere Peggy's Maid						
*†Cameo Symphony	E	197	Sept	744	38.04	6923	285
*†Elm Lane Aster	E	250	Sept	605	32.98	7784	354
†Elm Lane Blazing Star	G	168	Sept	715	36.26	5408	229
*†Elm Lane Buttercup	D	29	Sept	1134	50.93		
S. Fresno Clarence's Defiance	D. Fresno Bertha's Wonder Girl						
†Elm Lane Morning Glory	G	303	Sept	648	28.47	8768	370
†Elm Lane Petunia	G	305	Sept	622	28.55	7952	339
S. Fresno Clarence's Defiance	D. Queenie of Phileidor						
†Elm Lane Rose Petal	G	265	Sept	676	32.09	8768	377
†Elm Lane Ultra Lily	G	239	Sept	479	28.43	5421	279
†Elm Lane Zinnia	G	148	Sept	744	36.49	4404	189
*†Fresno Melvin's Zelma	E	74	Sept	1060	43.78	2753	113
S. Troutmere Melvin	D. Fresno Bernie's Zelma						

Tufts, Delmont L., Unkamet Farm, Pittsfield, Mass.

Unkamet Colleen	B	304	Sept	997	50.16	12297	551
Unkamet Comfort	F	92	Sept	1147	57.03	3489	155
Unkamet Cora	B	88	Sept	1547	68.87	4516	186
Unkamet Keepsake	A	242	Sept	1224	63.19	11548	560
Unkamet Rosa	A	118	Sept	1093	55.44	4349	218
Unkamet Rosaline	A	299	Sept	1008	55.95	11845	637
Unkamet Ruth Louise	B	259	Sept	1000	55.61	10213	511
Unkamet Trulara	A	179	Sept	1295	61.52	8302	370

Tussing, L. Benton, Marben Ford Farm, Reynoldsburg, Ohio. ARHT

*Goose Valley Alice	A	259	Sept	581	27.90	10769	502
*Marben Ford Karee	A	332	Sept	602	38.10	10736	621
Marben Ford Sheen	E	137	Sept	1115	49.62	5584	239

§van Beuren, M. M., Sunnyfields Farm, Newport, R. I. ARHT

†Carlotta of Abby Lodge	A	163	Sept	679	29.08	4320	193
¶Pharos Fred's Isabelle	D	268	Sept	486	22.59	7600	330
†Sunnyfields Romina	D	305	Sept	154	8.65	8495	402
S. Romulus of The Glen	D. Sunnyfields Georgina						
†Sunnyfields Sappho	F	252	Sept	606	24.08	6777	280
†Sunnyfields Tonella	G	46	Sept	884	32.62	1305	48
S. Farmlands Sunnyfield	D. Sunnyfields Tonia						

§Van de Kamp's Holland Dutch Bakers, Incorporated, Van de Kamp's Guernsey Farm, Woodland Hills, Calif. ARHT

†David's Betty	B	164	Sept	826	39.67	6051	273
†Dusk of San Luis Rey	D	100	Sept	854	38.89	2966	115
*†Frankland Gladys	A	122	Sept	916	42.62	4264	193
†Happyholme Baron's Oriole	A	125	Sept	854	34.67	4346	189
†Joanness of San Luis Rey	C	72	Sept	1172	50.40	3022	123
S. Barnegat Colonel	D. Goldie's Joan of San Luis Rey						
†Rancho Bet Pinta	C	31	July	879	32.55		
S. Ward Acres Bet	D. Pinta of El Verano						
†Rancho Bet's Isabella	D	144	Sept	620	29.16	4065	160
†Rancho Bet's Lassie	D	135	Sept	704	35.92	4141	192
†Rancho Bet's Maxine	D	166	Sept	927	38.47	6241	260
†Rancho Bet's Patience	E	207	Sept	827	38.15	7704	338
†Rancho Corriea's Primrose	E	176	Sept	1051	49.41	7733	322
†Rancho Judge's Andora	B	162	Sept	748	38.56	5801	290
*†Rancho Judge's Giralda	B	121	Sept	953	40.04	4440	207
†Rancho Judge's Madera	E	108	Sept	851	39.15	3405	149
†Rancho Judge's Maudie	D	120	Sept	659	32.98	3461	142
†Rancho Judge's Merry Lady	D	181	Sept	791	36.39	6240	266
†Rancho Judge's Primrose	D	169	Sept	862	38.01	6357	275
†Rancho Judge's Princess May	D	134	Sept	968	43.12	4838	221
†Rancho Judge's Valerie	D	83	Sept	737	39.40	2349	110
S. Green Meadow Judge	D. Valerie of Maple Lawn Farms						
*Rancho Legend's Retta	C	151	Sept	1035	42.45	6175	261
¶Rancho Nicasio Champ's Midget	C	193	Sept	971	51.46	7442	379
†Rancho Select Polly	C	227	Sept	489	27.65	6172	331
†Rancho Society Queen	D	135	Sept	992	42.28	6023	267
†Rancho Thelma	C	170	Sept	905	40.57	6416	262
†Rancho Valor's Dorothy	F	117	Sept	794	32.98	3286	149
†Rancho Valor's Glenn Lady	E	98	Sept	980	43.16	3496	157
*†Rocky Hill King Lear's Thelma	A	86	Sept	1446	51.35	4683	180
S. Happy King Lear	D. Donna Josephine of Willa Vine						
†Rose Marie of San Luis Rey	E	107	Sept	1010	38.11	4163	196
†Wonder Girl of San Luis Rey	G	75	Sept	863	32.81	2305	84
S. Domino of San Luis Rey	D. Joyce of San Luis Rey						

§Van Horn, Keith W., Sabetha, Kans. ARHT

†Vansdale Crusader's Clara	E	273	Sept	599	33.65	7156	363
†Vansdale Crusader's Gretta	C	305	Sept	176	8.38	8929	470
S. Skyline Crusader	D. Maida's Golden Theo						
†Vansdale Crusader's Julia	E	303	Sept	326	18.43	7415	408
S. Skyline Crusader	D. Vansdale Rex's Violet						
†Vansdale Crusader's Princess	E	302	Sept	345	18.26	8070	361
†Vansdale H. Starlight	G	283	Sept	485	24.77	7327	315
†Vansdale H. Surprise	G	292	Sept	458	20.65	7502	362

§Van Sant, H. M., Loreland Farm, Vandalia, Ill.

†Loreland Adelle	A	114	Aug	1487	59.66	5813	221
S. Lindenhurst Brightness King	D. Evergreen Libby Adair						
†Loreland Gail	A	150	Aug	913	35.25	5168	206
S. Meredith Commander	D. Evergreen Gratitude						
†Loreland R. Pearl	F	108	Aug	937	45.95	3433	168
S. Langwater Richmond	D. Barbara's Pearl						

§Vann, B. Y., Pecan Hill Guernsey Farm, Thomasville, Ga. ARHT

*†Fairlee Acres Maxim Rosanne	C	180	Sept	792	46.65	6851	341
†Fairview Duke's Edna	G	102	Sept	1107	50.38	4156	170
†Glen Haven Conchita	F	95	Sept	736	36.48	2527	115
Meadow Vista Ordinary	E	165	Sept	1169	52.15	7831	311
†Mo-La-Jac Princess Caroline	G	295	Sept	536	31.03	6997	336
*†Nightingale's Willow Witch	A	279	Sept	729	40.87	9846	483
*†Riegeldale Mck. Beautiful	A	256	Sept	577	33.52	8530	389
†Willowood Carla Zada	D	304	Sept	524	29.87	7424	381

§Vogt, H. F., Sunny Dale Farm, Waukesha, Wis.

†Avignon Agusta	B	305	Aug	92	4.68	6188	297
S. King's Rival of New Grove	D. Indy Awn						
†Jairus' Polly Ann	E	305	Sept	150	7.97	6205	305
S. Urbandale Jairus	D. Nancy Polly Mazie						
†Koehn's Farm Double	E	305	Sept	269	13.83	6996	309
S. Boulder Bridge Admiral	D. Koehn's Farm Enid						
Purity Dina	A	314	Sept	558	28.75	7692	378
Rosewood's Lucille	B	62	Sept	1085	41.24	2428	95
S. Langwater Magistrate	D. Lucille's Beauty						
†Schwartz's Bell	A	58	Sept	965	41.99	2042	100
S. Philip King of Lone Chestnut	D. Bell of Pine Crest Dairy Farm						
Sunny Dale Buttermaid	A	238	Sept	725	37.17	9179	448
†Sunny Dale Farm Amy	E	301	Sept	627	30.12	8797	400
Sunny Dale Farm Pansy	E	307	Sept	752	37.90	9586	433
†Sunny Dale Farm Romona	G	40	Sept	1093	54.58	1488	74
S. Boulder Bridge Admiral	D. Sunny Dale Annette						
Sunny Dale Farm Spot	F	365	Sept	477	22.47	9900	441
S. Boulder Bridge Admiral	D. Sunny Dale Rosetta						
Sunny Dale Fawn	D	280	Sept	690	36.54	8745	417
Sunny Dale Fern	A	238	Sept	511	27.85	6579	327
†Sunny Dale Nettie	A	305	Aug	6	.40	7486	393
S. Irene Crescent's Harvester	D. Peggy of Kennan						
Sunny Dale Rosetta	A	226	Sept	1081	58.08	10591	525
†Zany of Mi Wauki	F	305	Sept	432	24.16	7363	374
S. Urbandale Jairus	D. Eliza of The Home Stead						

Wade, C. A., Sheeder Mill Farm, Spring City, Pa. ARHT

†C. F.'s Lucielle	F	305	June	305	18.98	5235	324
S. C. F.'s Lucy's Farewell	D. Butterscotch Toddy						
Maywin's Cherry Blossom	C	236	July	904	36.56	9503	380
Mountain View's Louise	D	246	July	814	40.00	8559	363

Wade, T. D., Sheeder Mill Farm, Spring City, Pa. ARHT

Cushion Peak Dandelion	C	365	July	376	15.98	10757	467
S. Langwater Chester	D. Helen's Royal Dandelion						
Peerless Shade of Valley Acres	C	190	July	760	36.36	6005	264

Wade, T. D. & C. A., Sheeder Mill Farm, Spring City, Pa. ARHT

Ajax Blanche of Penncrest	B	365	July	315	20.82	10820	564
S. Brookmead's Ajax	D. Noble's Blanche of Penncrest						
Ajax Wissy of Penncrest	B	349	July	667	41.78	9411	529
Bessie of Greenbank	A	258	June	507	27.20	7163	370
Cushion Peak Lady Jane	C	237	June	1007	41.82	8542	371
Dunnottar Susie	A	365	July	102	5.23	10566	457
S. Byrnely Sailor Prince	D. Dunnottar Rosa						
Peerless' Independent Barbara	A	268	July	638	28.61	7223	335

§Waggener, Robert H., Brownwood, Texas.

†Gaylord's Sapphire	F	254	Aug	820	38.47	7532	292

§Wahlfors, T. S., El Sheltero Farm, Milaca, Minn. ARHT

El Sheltero's Celia	A	365	Sept	407	24.51	9714	534
S. Tianna's La Noce Granger	D. Henrietta of Clovermead						
*Tuhkanen Farm's Alma	A	365	Sept	365	19.91	11804	592
S. Tianna's Irwin	D. Tianna's Ida						

Walker, G. B., Walker Farms, Stoneville, Miss.

Arden Footprint Clara	G	212	Aug	936	52.08	8161	461
Dell's Ruth	A	358	Aug	684	38.29	10332	548
Horn's Crescent's Nina	4A	61	Aug	1071	57.88	2141	106
S. Friendship Crescent	D. Horn's Nira						
Klondike Lady Luck	D	286	Aug	736	40.82	8621	495
Sawyer's Pride of Oak Park	A	347	Aug	813	44.03	10107	540
Stoneville Betty's Judy	4C	228	Aug	853	47.44	7507	407
Walker Chieftain's Lou	C	304	Aug	644	40.35	9361	528
Walker Noble Fair	F	175	Aug	744	39.88	5364	278
Walker Royal Alice	F	86	Aug	1003	50.05	2997	149
S. Flying Horse Royal Piper	D. Vincent's Foremost Almarina						
Walker Royal Belle	F	57	Aug	925	54.80	1760	98
S. Flying Horse Royal Piper	D. Stoneville M. F. Bessie						
Walker Royal Governess	F	196	Aug	798	44.89	6041	315
Walker Royal Junita	F	283	Aug	712	45.08	7775	437
Walker Royal Lily	F	279	Aug	758	41.85	8174	440
Walker Royal Naive	F	184	Aug	768	41.26	5764	292

Wallis, M. E. & Son, Wallis Dairy Farm, Springfield, Mo.

Darling of Clover Ridge	A	193	Sept	1234	50.73	8934	349
Gaylord's Zephyr of Val	A	313	Sept	857	44.51	11350	537
Wallis's Golden Patsey	A	68	Sept	1438	67.17	3113	143
Wallis's Pearl	C	202	Sept	1266	64.85	9513	448

§Walter, Richard W., Kennett Square, Pa. ARHT

Poundstock's Hardwick's Ruby	E	62	Sept	1074	41.36	2496	96
Provost's Minnette	E	61	Sept	872	39.76	1879	78

§Walters, Harold, Lyme Guernsey Farm, Monroeville, Ohio. ARHT

†Alberta of Lyme	G	136	July	665	29.60	2912	130
†Bonnie of Lyme	G	208	July	720	36.76	5457	262
†Duke's Lucy of Lyme	G	222	July	898	45.65	6540	312
†Fern of Lyme	G	206	July	720	39.46	5644	281
†Lou of Lyme	F	81	July	1083	48.76	2931	132
S. Plymouth of Olentangy	D. Lucille of Lyme						
†Marge of Lyme	F	305	June	658	27.97	10094	434
S. Plymouth of Olentangy	D. Marie of Lyme						
†Min of Lyme	G	243	July	811	39.70	6821	308
†Topsy of Lyme	F	305	July	286	14.85	7944	411
S. Plymouth of Olentangy	D. Tilly of Lyme						

§Watt, William A., Thomasville, Ga.

*†Fairlee Acres Maxim Faith	A	194	Sept	742	41.28	6450	314

§Weaver, Oscar R., Yellow Creek Meadow Farm, Goshen, Ind. ARHT

†Forest Glen Dainty	E	212	Sept	805	41.50	7183	324
*†Lady of Victory Noll	A	251	Sept	730	38.65	9004	428
†Wychmere Dauntless Marcia	G	262	Sept	715	33.97	7933	354
†Yellow Creek Gale	B	193	Sept	733	39.07	6808	328
Yellow Creek King's Charity	F	285	Sept	936	48.70	11107	529
†Yellow Creek King's Sunshine	G	206	Sept	649	33.53	5956	297
*†Yellow Creek Meadow Lily	A	295	Sept	551	30.64	10099	477
Yellow Creek Morning Glory	G	246	Sept	630	37.18	6501	339

Weeks, Vivian G., Columbia, S. C. ARHT

Fairwold Reveller's Promise	E	237	Sept	720	34.86	8201	386

§Welch, H. S., Shenandoah, Iowa. ARHT

*†Ransom Winona's Welcome	D	97	Aug	1317	58.08	4447	210

Weyenberg, F. L., Mrs., "Wey Acres," Thiensville, Wis. ARHT

*Crown Prince's Evangeline	E	266	Aug	1151	49.76	12558	544
Crown Prince's Fanciful	F	168	Aug	793	36.11	5198	222
Royal Valor's Fancy Girl	A	130	Aug	1618	60.38	7558	285
†Royal Valor's May	A	145	Aug	1415	62.57	7319	323
*Valor's Constance	D	207	Aug	1234	50.13	9869	412
*Wey Acres Grandee's Anda	A	172	Aug	1557	63.71	10018	439
Wey Acres Grandee's Duchess	D	224	Aug	649	30.31	6701	305
Wey Acres Grandee's Peggy	F	219	Aug	941	42.35	7395	298
Wey Acres Grandee's Regina	G	233	Aug	856	39.46	7493	321
*Wey Acres Iowana	A	323	Aug	1025	52.00	14075	639
Wey Acres Lilian's Lustre	G	291	Aug	1016	50.41	11241	513

White, George M., Gayhead Guernsey Farms, Coxsackie, N. Y.

*Gayhead's Her Coed	D	320	Aug	1058	56.50	13174	659
Gayhead's In-love	G	295	Aug	998	58.18	10185	539

§White, W. T., Halfred Farms, Chagrin Falls, Ohio. ARHT

*Gwenwilmar Precious	C	334	Sept	523	31.89	9070	509
*Maradea Nancy Jane	A	127	Sept	1158	47.14	5622	229
*Norman Farm's Pet	A	173	Sept	811	44.13	6694	325
Ronde Jessie of Halfred Farms	G	114	Sept	463	25.74	2366	125
*Spencer Farm R. D. Romola	A	218	Sept	890	42.49	8332	363
*Spencer Farm Royal Beautiful	E	322	Sept	70	3.87	9609	471

§Whitehead, T. L., Mapleton Farms, Nassawadox, Va.

†Brandywine Manor Butter Cup	B	217	Aug	937	36.19	8633	350
Graceland Max Myrtle	E	221	Aug	716	40.61	7251	353
†Laurel Locks Ruler's Larose	A	206	Aug	672	38.37	6509	318
†Magnate's Opportunity	E	171	Aug	942	39.58	6426	253
Martha's Beau of Chilbrook	E	139	Aug	932	48.31	5097	280
s. Graceland General Beau				D. Martha's Dairymaid of Chilbrook			

Whiteside, Julia S., Richburg, S. C. ARHT

Ferdinand's Lady Victoria	A	68	Aug	1173	57.59	2619	123
Valmost's Victoria	F	71	Aug	1046	48.03	2415	116

Whitney, C. L. A., Est., Wyebrook Farm, Loudonville, N. Y.

Wyebrook Chary Lassie	G	186	Aug	693	33.85	4772	235
Wyebrook Choice Maiden	G	264	Sept	908	42.86	9339	427
Wyebrook Countess Maid	G	182	Sept	950	43.61	6484	272
Wyebrook Hylan Maid	D	110	Sept	1046	46.66	4266	204
Wyebrook Royal Rose	E	228	Sept	880	50.34	8203	408

Wigglesworth, Edward, Est., Meredith Farm, Topsfield, Mass.

*Meredith Aroma	E	270	Sept	839	44.84	10531	561
*Meredith Heloise	C	234	Sept	660	35.23	8228	491
Meredith Hopeful	G	365	Sept	731	37.95	10829	531
s. Meredith Pioneer				D. Meredith Liberty			
Meredith Liberty Belle	G	304	Sept	689	36.97	8411	426
*Meredith Lucky Girl	D	206	Sept	986	54.54	8292	421
Meredith Oceana	G	134	Sept	1073	49.58	5215	234
s. Meredith Pioneer				D. Meredith Octavia			
*Meredith Patricia	A	365	Aug	449	23.41	11818	607
s. Meredith Defiance				D. Meredith Prairie Rose			
Meredith Peaches	A	365	Aug	161	9.34	10010	482
s. Meredith Masterpiece				D. Meredith Liberty			
Meredith Victoria	G	304	Sept	717	39.51	9023	448

§Williams, F. A., Spring Brook Farm, Troy, Ohio. ARHT

†Blossom Bell of Spring Brook	G	134	Sept	898	42.57	4795	213
†Brenda Bell of Spring Brook	A	240	Sept	746	34.03	9435	433
†Merry Marlene of Spring Brook	A	122	Sept	1076	49.40	5542	234
†Miss Miriam of Spring Brook	G	126	Sept	678	36.69	3461	176
†Neat Nanette of Spring Brook	G	193	Sept	672	34.34	5191	243

§Williams, Paul, Spring Brook Farm, Troy, Ohio. ARHT

†Kil Kare Ration	E	169	Sept	672	28.93	5100	221

§Willin, Randall C., Longacre Farms, Seaford, Del. ARHT

*¶Elsie of Maple Square 2d	A	248	Sept	396	16.67	7681	330
†King's Golden Countess	A	260	Sept	503	24.63	8394	382
†Longacre Double Goldest	A	209	Sept	592	31.44	7217	367
†Longacre Golden Elen	D	305	Aug	71	3.80	9782	474
s. Noreleneo's Guard of Clear View				D. Pippa of Hilldene			
†Longacre Guard's Gypsy	E	149	Sept	566	22.59	4455	177
†Longacre Guard's Lady May	G	210	Sept	439	21.48	5569	262
*†Longacre King's Amorita	A	64	Aug	1217	54.89	2317	120
s. Broadland Coronation King				D. Autocrat's Ultra Nancy			
†Longacre King's Nancy	A	256	Sept	286	16.66	6807	341
Longacre Lady Topez	C	313	Sept	460	23.74	10580	509
Longacre Queen O'Hearts	D	258	Sept	617	28.33	7880	357
†Longacre Royal Topsy	G	305	Sept	196	9.93	9034	430
s. Longacre Ultra Royal				D. Longacre Double Goldest			
†Longacre Sateen	F	305	Sept	208	10.14	7987	375
s. Longacre Ultra Royal				D. Longacre Lady Charming			
†Longacre's Summer Frolic	A	255	Sept	346	16.17	6824	307

§Willits, Robert P., Haddonfield, N. J.

*Rex's Helen M. of Wilna	A	170	Aug	1101	49.21	7406	342

Wilson, Charles A., Hi Holly Farm, Chestertown, Md. ARHT

Bonny Bea of Green Acres	4B	234	Sept	1191	52.91	10666	494
Green Acres' Barbara	4G	75	Sept	1270	49.44	3125	131

Winthrop, Frederic, Groton House Farm, Hamilton, Mass. ARHT

Coronation Clytie	4E	273	Sept	714	29.65	8748	413
Groton House Caesar's Evelyn	G	365	Aug	171	9.63	12681	622
s. Argilla Caesar				D. Groton House Plato's Eve			
Groton House Caesar's Starlet	F	44	Sept	1197	49.80	1758	73
s. Argilla Caesar				D. Chub Hill Stella			
Groton House Levity's Amethist	E	88	Sept	819	33.45	2458	98
Groton House Levity's Emma	G	217	Sept	833	39.58	7289	326
Groton House Levity's Radar	G	53	Sept	1095	39.65	1984	71
s. Pine Manor Levity's Legacy				D. Groton House Caesar's Ruby			
*Playhaven Y. Fortunate	A	65	Sept	1746	71.76	4027	165
s. Raemelton Yankee				D. Argilla Fortunate			

Winthrop, Iris, Groton House Farm, Hamilton, Mass. ARHT

Groton House Caesar's Duchess	4F	273	Sept	995	48.98	11767	531

§Witschi, Edward, Alpine Rose Guernseys, Mendon, Ohio.

Alpine Rose Dairymaid	F	225	Sept	789	37.10	6689	380
Alpine Rose Silvette	E	79	Sept	1001	38.54	2594	111
s. Borrodale Chief's Harlequin				D. Duchette of Maple Grove Farm			
†Mary of Alpine Rose	B	163	Sept	789	33.56	4479	233
*Minnetta's King's Faithful	A	178	Sept	951	33.29	7123	282

§Woodward, Stanley, Gulnare Farm, Skillman, N. J. ARHT

*¶Brian Boru Flodell	C	208	Aug	632	34.81	6418	331
†Brian Boru King's Noreen	E	217	Aug	789	35.90	6730	322
*†Delhaven Violetta	B	266	Aug	636	31.39	8775	368
†Gulnare Country Girl	G	292	Aug	739	31.57	9767	388
†Landhome Maxim's V. Hazel	D	276	Aug	481	23.29	9274	411
*†Woodacres Dolly's Daisy	B	40	Aug	1172	58.65	1490	74
s. Argilla Forecast				D. Hebron Dolly's Daisy			

§Worrick, Wilbert & Mason, L. A., La Crest Farm, Columbia City, Ind. ARHT

*†Sandra Kay of Liberty Crest	A	186	Sept	966	49.41	7655	347

§Worthington, Alvin, Sunset View, Newtown, Pa. ARHT

†Clair of Sunset View	G	305	Sept	188	12.24	7214	406
s. Hardwick's Master				D. Golden Master's Cleopatria			
Conwick's Tomika	C	218	Sept	711	43.75	6375	355
†Fatima of Sunset View	G	305	Sept	236	15.39	6233	389
s. Hardwick's Master				D. Florie of Sunset View			
†Gay Lady May of Sunset View	G	207	Sept	737	39.31	5789	274
†Glen-Ru Cynthia	E	130	Sept	945	38.86	4392	177
*¶Golden Master's Nellie	A	237	Sept	659	40.23	6929	368
†Lilly Lou of Sunset View	E	191	Sept	381	15.48	5419	238
Marigold of Sunset View	A	332	Sept	426	23.80	9285	493
†Patsy of Sunset View	F	122	Sept	577	28.88	3002	143
†Roselie of Sunset View	A	272	Sept	598	32.60	8242	423

§Worthington, James McC., The Homestead, Bel Air, Md. ARHT

†Goldwood Hardwick's Jewel	E	301	Aug	418	19.70	6378	327

§Worthington, John D., The Homestead, Bel Air, Md. ARHT

*†Coldspring's Romulus' Arline	A	39	Aug	1614	61.83	1951	74
s. Langwater Romulus				D. Coldspring's Hardwick's Elaine			
†Goldwood Alert's Fairy	G	45	Aug	800	42.91	1127	60
s. Coldspring's Hardwick's Alert				D. Sherwood Forest Fairy			
†Goldwood Alert's Virtue	G	54	Aug	1027	41.31	1763	70
s. Coldspring's Hardwick's Alert				D. Goldwood Virgie			
*†Goldwood Annie	A	241	Aug	1226	45.75	11124	457
†Goldwood Arleen	C	227	Aug	535	29.91	7119	340
*†Goldwood Buttercup	B	190	Aug	730	46.30	6166	356
†Goldwood Emily	D	232	Aug	598	39.51	5483	277
¶Goldwood Hardwick's Cora	E	305	Aug	217	15.98	5121	295
s. Hardwick's Sheriff				D. Goldwood Cora			
†Goldwood Hardwick's Maggie	E	195	Aug	917	53.85	6624	353
¶Goldwood Hardwick's Soloprim	E	305	Aug	233	16.26	6267	358
s. Hardwick's Sheriff				D. Kemah Soloprim			
†Goldwood Hardwick's Surprise	E	305	Aug	254	15.44	6724	383
s. Hardwick's Sheriff				D. Weyhill Hamilton's Sister			
*†Goldwood Mab	C	235	Aug	712	36.32	7137	336
¶Goldwood Mina	A	267	Aug	513	25.25	9064	390
†Goldwood Royal Sally	E	41	Aug	972	41.23	1272	53
s. Count Royalist				D. Benton's Sally Star			
*¶Goldwood Virgie	C	190	Aug	990	51.98	7686	334
†Kemah Soloprim	A	277	Aug	731	33.66	8673	390

§Worthington, Richard W., The Homestead, Bel Air, Md. ARHT

*†Churn Creek's Lady	A	205	Aug	748	38.01	6685	318

§Yoder, Harold C. & Stambaugh, John H., Hal-Jon Farm, Goshen, Ind.

*Valley Set's Flossy	A	136	Sept	1169	59.75	6272	287

Young, C. C., Dun-Roven Farm, Germantown, Ohio. ARHT

†Dun-Roven Barbara	D	305	Sept	207	13.20	8018	383
s. Fairholme Master Mac				D. Dun-Roven Bell			
Dun-Roven Charity Lass	G	339	Sept	631	36.62	9523	498
†Dun-Roven Countess	G	97	Sept	687	32.25	2399	113
†Dun-Roven Daisyette	A	305	Sept	24	1.05	11660	515
s. Franchester Leader				D. Dun-Roven Marjorie			
†Dun-Roven Darling	A	350	Sept	89	4.89	11598	626
s. Franchester Leader				D. Dun-Roven Dora			
Dun-Roven Fancy	A	302	Sept	871	43.15	11593	582
†Dun-Roven Florence	A	305	Sept	246	13.12	10713	528
s. Franchester Leader				D. Dun-Roven Florentine			
†Dun-Roven Limelight	G	108	Sept	852	36.23	3004	134
*†Dun-Roven Sunshine	C	86	Sept	1083	46.58	3507	158
†Dun-Roven Sweetheart Nellie	A	97	Sept	1097	53.25	3914	181
†Dun-Roven Tulip	A	265	Sept	489	26.45	9216	425

§Young, Philip G., Elwood, Ind. ARHT

†A. C. Louise of Nosker Farm	G	61	Sept	677	33.55	1751	79

§Youngs, Merle L., Zenda Farms, Clayton, N. Y.

*†Douglaston Lady Amherst	A	297	Sept	552	26.77	13705	666
**¶Douglaston Lady Mar	A	195	Sept	489	33.69	7126	404
**¶Tarbell Farms Peerless Beauty	A	305	Sept	576	29.67	12293	544
s. Foremost Peacemaker				D. Tarbell Farms Brilliant Beauty			
*†Tarbell Farms Peerless Elanie	A	304	Sept	254	15.47	12391	621
*†Tarbell Farms Peerless Mitzi	A	273	Sept	240	17.33	8702	433
*†Tarbell Farms Radiant Margo	C	187	Sept	484	26.18	4883	239
†Zenda Lady Roseberry's Diana	G	305	Sept	34	1.47	8065	391
s. Zenda Duke Michael				D. Douglaston Lady Roseberry			

†Zenda Princess Irma's Edna	G	41	Sept	796	43.40	1061	58
s. Douglaston Baron Clifford	D. Douglaston Princess Irma						
†Zenda Topsy's Eileen	G	69	Sept	1144	51.48	2738	121

Ziegler, Henry J., Fireside Farms, Clyde, Ohio. ARHT

*Fireside Prince's Vivian	C	49	July	1354	57.71	2102	89
†Fireside Victory	G	305	July	340	14.32	9408	402
s. Count of Wilanra Mead	D. Aig'er Farm Virtue						

Ziegler, Howard J., Fireside Farms, Clyde, Ohio. ARHT

*Aigler Farm Coquette	B	58	July	1675	64.50	3176	126
Fireside Arbutus	G	183	July	710	32.05	4931	225
*Fireside Contender's Heloise	D	101	July	925	41.94	3039	142
s. Broadland Contender	D. King's Hazel of Belmont						
Fireside King's Rosalie	G	239	July	851	39.69	6259	280
Fireside L. Hilda	G	212	July	612	35.76	4875	246
†Marilea Lucinda	G	305	July	553	27.75	8468	394
s. Valleevue Admiral	D. Marilea Hermit's Pollenta						
Marilea Merryanne	C	110	July	1265	56.93	5030	219

Zinn, W. F. & W. B., Tramore Farm, Mount Washington, Md. ARHT

†Blakeford Babette	G	54	Aug	502	13.87	928	28
s. Blakeford Ensign	D. Blakeford Senorita						
*Blakeford Rosalie	D	301	Aug	666	33 00	8414	437
¶Tramore Delilah	F	212	Aug	828	35.11	5875	267
†Tramore Hope	D	100	Aug	702	34.77	2201	117
†Tramore Irene	E	233	Aug	772	32.59	6692	313
¶Tramore's Victoria	F	280	Aug	740	29.92	7673	342

Zugelter, Frank, Cincinnati, Ohio. ARHT

Brookside's Lila	G	365	Aug	575	28.50	10294	486
s Langwater Silver Trophy	D. Guernview's Hollywood Lily						
Flo Gold Belle	F	204	Sept	696	30.30	6216	275

Zugelter, Joseph F., Cincinnati, Ohio. ARHT

Brookside's Dreamer	F	110	Sept	811	33.28	3002	125
Brookside's Princess Clara	F	365	Sept	369	22.67	9263	474
s. Ritchie's High Prince	D. May's Clara Bell						
Lewison's Bud	F	323	Sept	718	33.13	10365	480

William Thayer Wins Cup

WILLIAM THAYER, New Ipswich, N. H., 15-year-old 4-H Club member, won the Monadnock Region Association's trophy for outstanding accomplishments in the dairy field. Billy, who was champion in fitting and showmanship at the Cheshire County Fair, Keene, began his dairy projects in 1941 and is now the proud owner of 11 head of registered Guernseys and has his own milk route delivering 10 quarts daily. Major A. Erland Goyette, president of the association, presented him with an attractive silver loving cup. In addition to the cup presentation, each dairy member who exhibited at the Fair received $1.00 for every animal exhibited. Philip M. Darling, executive secretary of the association, made the presentation.

Mrs. Mary Hall Fredett of Westmoreland, 4-H Club Agent in Cheshire County, who has directed the dairy projects of the boys and girls, was presented with a silver creamer and sugar bowl.

Earl N. Shultz, field representative of The American Guernsey Cattle Club, outlined association plans for 1946.

Sixty boys and girls, with their parents and friends, and Miss Hazel Colburn, Hillsboro County club work agent, Robert Wentworth, her assistant, and Stacey Cole of West Swanzey, Farm Editor of WKNE, attended the presentation.

Goes To Canada

R.E. SUTTON, Agincourt, Ontario, Canada, recently purchased Rosewald Cora's Count, a son of Mussolini out of Rosewald Cora that made 16083.1 lbs. of milk and 676.4 lbs. of fat in A. "Count" was bred by William Niedner, Rosewald Farm, Hillsboro, N. H., and was sold to Mr. Sutton.

Another sale to Canada was a son of Langwater Darius, Rosewald Honora's Monitor out of Rosewald Honora. "Monitor" was purchased by Guy Rodd and the Prince Edward Island G. B. A., Brackley. They also purchased a daughter of Mussolini, Rosewald Prima Donna. James Dodds, manager, reported the sale.

Three Proved Sires

LEONARD J. SELDEN, Homeland Farm, East Hampton, Conn., reports that three of their bulls were listed in the proved sire list of the Bureau of Dairy Industry. Two of them increased production and one decreased the production of their daughters. Mr. Seldon stated, "A significant feature of the 1944 report was the fact that of the 47 Guernsey bulls listed as not registered and without recorded registered sire or dam, 34 lowered milk production an average of 995 lbs., while 13 increased it an average of only 526 lbs. Of the 734 registered Guernsey sires, 339 increased production, while 395 decreased milk production, a strong argument in favor of registered sires. For 16 years in D. H. I. A. work our herd has averaged 418.2 lbs. of fat and has averaged 34.9 lbs. per month for the 10 months of this year."

State Champions

ALABAMA

BHI Charlie's Nealie Mae 616983, 8883.2 pounds milk; 380.7 pounds butter fat. (730 T. M.) Breeder and owner, State of Alabama-Kilby Dairy Farms, Montgomery.

ILLINOIS

FF Jonacre Challenger Barbara 699905, 12379.5 pounds milk; 735.9 pounds butter fat. (1094 T. M.) Breeder, A. C. Levis, Dundee. Owned by Curtiss Candy Company, Dundee.

MISSOURI

CCC Marlett's Esmerelda 697175, 12523.1 pounds milk; 556.5 pounds butter fat. (610 T. M.) Breeder, T. E. Marlett, Montrose, Iowa. Owned by Donald H. Sosey, Palmyra.

OHIO

AAA Pine Manor Lotus 653854, 14642.3 pounds milk; 744.3 pounds butter fat. (610 T. M.) Breeder, Mrs. Vera Martin, Goshen, Ind. Owned by H. F. Krimendahl, Celina.

SUMMARY OF 94314 ADVANCED REGISTER RECORDS

Includes all 305-day and 365-day records

	Records	Lbs. Milk	Lbs. Fat	Per Cent
Class A	24435	11396.0	559.4	4.91
Class B	6002	11070.7	549.5	4.96
Class C	6974	10565.0	523.9	4.96
Class D	7758	10259.1	511.7	4.99
Class E	9847	9604.6	482.0	5.02
Class F	11964	9421.8	466.9	4.96
Class G	27334	8936.6	445.3	4.98
	94314	10070.1	499.4	4.96

APPROVED HERD IMPROVEMENT RECORDS

Owner and Records	Class	Days In Milk	Total No. Milkings	% of B. Fat	Lbs. Milk	Lbs. B. Fat
Alabama, State of, Kilby Dairy Farms, Montgomery, Ala.						
Charlie's Nealie Mae	BHI	365	730	4.29	8883	380
S. Warrior's Minnie Lee's Charlie D. Kilby's Nealie Mae						
Cobb's Chloe	AHI	291	576	4.71	6674	314
S. Oak Terrace Cobb D. Kilby's Minnie Lee						
Kilby's Majesty's Pride	BHI	285	570	3.86	6686	258
S. Gayoso Ranger's Majesty D. Flippant's Mamie Mullins						
Majesty's Marianna	AHI	365	730	4.41	8322	366
S. Gayoso Ranger's Majesty D. Kilby's Mary Anne						
Balderston, Lloyd, III., Colora Farm, Colora, Md.						
Lucking Emma	FHI	283	566	5.60	8000	448
S. Sherwood Forest Model Lucky D. King's Emma 517536						
Lucky Clare	GHI	338	676	5.77	6043	348
S. Sherwood Forest Model Lucky D. King's Beauty Clare						
Lucky Golden Bud	FHI	277	554	4.84	7782	376
S. Sherwood Forest Model Lucky D. Jethro's Golden Bud						
¶Merry Berta	AHI	296	592	5.16	6178	318
S. Henrietta's Merry King D. Rose King's Roberta						
Star Beatrice	FHI	287	574	4.71	8564	403
S. Starr Farm Hannibal D. Beatrice of Tasconia						
¶Star's Hope Maid	CHI	322	644	6.03	5505	332
S. Starr Farm Hannibal D. Hopeful's Gloria						
Barth, C. F., Mil-Bar Farm, Grand Blanc, Mich.						
Donna of Mil-Bar Farm	FHI	365	730	4.61	7140	329
S. Lockshore Apollo D. Polly of Mil-Bar Farm						
¶Lilac Queen of Mil-Bar Farm	AHI	365	730	4.25	9094	386
S. Lockshore Apollo D. Lockshore Lilac Bloom						
¶Rosemary of Mil-Bar Farm	AHI	365	730	5.13	9095	466
S. Sambow of Overlook D. Betty of Mil-Bar-Farm						
Beaudette, Bruce L., Beach Road Farms, Birmingham, Mich.						
Beau Bertha	GHI	280	560	4.63	4783	221
S. Romany Woods Pansy's Duke D. Bertha of Elmdale						
Beau Polly	GHI	293	586	4.62	6599	305
S. Thread River's Rubinstein D. Fischer's Beauty's Polly						
¶Fischer's Beauty's Polly	AHI	321	642	4.78	9094	435
S. DeRose's Chieftain of Heylawn D. Queen Molly's Beauty						
Longacres Rose Marie	AHI	348	696	4.80	8437	404
S. Sunnymede Rold Gold D. Beechnut Rosemary						
Rubinstein's Mary of Beach Rd.	GHI	274	548	4.80	4430	212
S. Thread River's Rubinstein D. Mary Bell of King City						
¶Vera of Beach Road Farms	EHI	174	348	4.43	6589	292
S. Rosemont Famous D. Sequel's Vera of Elmdale						
Bebb, Don, Elvon Farm, Diamond, Ohio.						
¶Noble Lad's Pearl Jewel	CHI	255	510	4.24	6967	295
S. Warel Noble Lad D. Daisy Pearl's Jewel						
Beresford, James A., Tyrone Farm, Metamora, Mich.						
¶Foremost Ranee	DHI	344	688	4.65	8085	375
S. Foremost Majestic D. Valor's Foxy Girl						
Bowen, C. C. & Son, Plain View Guernsey Farm, Spencerville, Ohio.						
Plain View's Gracie	DHI	365	730	4.69	7871	369
S. Raemelton Royal Gazabo D. Plain View's Spry						
Plain View's Penny	GHI	312	624	4.92	5922	291
S. Villa-Way Professor D. Plain View's Sweetheart						
¶Plain View's Sweetheart	AHI	365	730	4.51	10792	487
S. Franchester Standard D. Plain View's Ruth						
Buck, Laurance M., Brooke's Cross Farm, Baldwin, Md.						
Brooke's Cross Anna	GHI	345	690	5.84	4745	277
S. Riegeldale King Maxim's Cherub D. Independence Queen Anne						
Brooke's Cross Pamela	FHI	365	730	5.04	5621	283
S. Riegeldale King Maxim's Cherub D. Phoebe of Harford						
¶Patricia of Brooke's Cross	AHI	286	572	5.84	5999	350
S. Minervine's Challenger D. Flower Girl of Mirador						
Callis, Eugene M. & Esther P., Kennersley Farm, Church Hill, Md.						
Contender's Patty	AHI	144	288	4.10	4763	195
S. Broadland Contender D. Mintmaster's Patsey						
Contender's Princess Pat	AHI	260	520	4.41	6704	295
S. Broadland Contender D. Crusader's Princess Pat						
Hannibal's Locust Hill Peggoty	EHI	354	708	5.06	10477	529
S. Broadland Hannibal D. Contender's Peg						
Campbell, Leroy, Creekedge Farm, Grove City, Pa.						
Beauty of The Arner Farm	AHI	336	672	4.94	8123	401
S. Hartzell's Gertrude's Raider D. Independence of the Arner Farm						
Butter Cup's Frances	AHI	356	712	4.98	9013	448
S. Meadow Brook's Dale D. Butter Cup's Violet						
Prospector's May	GHI	304	608	4.67	6977	325
S. Sunset Golden Prospector D. Fawn's B. May						
Carrere, Anna M., Ann's Acres, Havre De Grace, Md.						
Alicia of Ann's Acres	FHI	310	610	4.80	4904	235
S. Fox Dean's Slogan D. Lady Alice of Brookwood						
Bright Beauty of Ann's Acres	GHI	284	558	4.98	3773	188
S. Fox Dean's Slogan D. Bright Eyes of Ann's Acres						
Bright Eyes of Ann's Acres	AHI	365	726	4.97	7197	357
S. Broadwater Giglio D. Lady Alice of Brookwood						
Daisybet of Ann's Acres	FHI	289	568	4.77	5474	261
S. Fox Dean's Golden Prince D. Edgewood Betsy						
¶Little Echo of Ann's Acres	DHI	320	630	4.00	6512	260
S. Broadwater Giglio D. Stafford Farm Ruby						
Stafford Farm Octavia	AHI	360	711	4.84	8080	391
S. Sherwood Forest's Playmate D. Octavia Augusta						
Carter, R. L. & N. D., Farm Spring Farm, Montrose, Pa.						
Jennie of Warrenham	AHI	365	730	4.54	12331	559
S. Alfred Emanuel Maples D. Bea of Warrenham						
Rebecca C. of Fern Spring	CHI	314	628	4.87	8604	419
S. McDonald Farms Count D. Patsy of Fern Spring						
Winsome C. of Fern Spring Farm	DHI	301	602	4.74	5926	821
S. McDonald Farms Count D. Grace of Warrenham						
Child, William C., Valleyside, Woodstock, Conn.						
¶Valleyside Dimple's Emp	AHI	298	596	4.34	9435	409
S. Grassland Edenquel D. Valleyside Anna's Dimple						
Cleveland, Reginald M. & Reginald M., Jr., Eatontown, N. J.						
¶Kilmac Monarch's Foam	AHI	365	1080	5.12	16210	829
S. Kilmac Monarch D. Kilmac Foam						
Darling, Harry Y., Hillnook Farm, Perrysville, Ohio.						
Beauty's Pet of Hillnook	FHI	365	730	5.00	10440	522
S. Lottie's Don D. Rose Le's Beauty						
Davis, S. Penrose, Springlawn Farm, Downingtown, Pa.						
¶Autocrat's Betsy of Springlawn	AHI	365	730	5.46	7746	422
S. Fellowship Fashion's Autocrat D. Elisha's May of Springlawn						
¶Autocrat's Lavinia of Springlawn	AHI	360	720	4.73	9177	433
S. Fellowship Fashion's Autocrat D. Elisha's Hope of Springlawn						
¶Autocrat's Springlawn Queen	CHI	365	730	5.43	8948	485
S. Fellowship Fashion's Autocrat D. Elisha's Flash of Springlawn						
DeVlieg, C. B., Dunrovin Guernsey Farm, Farmington, Mich.						
Dunrovin Ardis	GHI	295	590	4.65	6819	317
S. Dunrovin Alvin D. Brookwood Diana May						
¶Dunrovin Hazel	DHI	275	550	4.16	7182	298
S. Eth-Mead Pollyanna's Duke D. Brookwood Polly Pride						
¶Rose Mary of Mecosta County Farm	AHI	365	730	4.55	13752	625
S. Armond of Mapledale D. Rosebud of Mecosta County Farm						
Dohner, Dale M., Pleasant Hill Farm, Ashland, Ohio.						
¶Pleasant Hill Charming Pearl	CHI	309	609	4.59	7468	342
S. Raemelton Teddy D. Daphne's Charm						
Dufault, Felix, Spencer, Mass.						
Elmstead Pilot's Marie	EHI	297	589	4.85	6773	328
S. Argilla C. Pilot D. Elmstead Dolly Marie						
Dulla, Guy P., Allen Park, Mich.						
¶Faye of Geloster Farm	BHI	283	566	5.03	8760	440
S. Lockshore Prince Wendy D. Queenie of Geloster Farm						
Evans, E. S., Beverly Farms, Capac, Mich.						
Beverly's Fairy Queen	GHI	298	596	3.69	7592	245
S. Loma Sensation's Ajax D. Beverley's Fairy Peggy						
Beverly's Sensation Jane	CHI	277	554	4.21	5820	280
S. Loma Sensation's Ajax D. Beverly's Betty Bell						
Beverly's Sensation's Lillian	EHI	297	594	4.89	4266	208
S. Loma Sensation's Ajax D. Rose's Lilly of Greenwald Farm						
Evans, William, Norwich, N. Y.						
¶Winbernie Forester Anna	BHI	324	648	5.04	7231	364
S. Sherwood Forest Kama D. Winbernie Steadfast Gypsy's Ann						
Fancy, Charles & Richard, Maple Grove Farm, Saxtons River, Vt.						
¶Deershorn Standard Ann	AHI	302	604	4.88	7593	370
S. Wolfpen Standard D. Deershorn's Silver Margery						
Finstrom, Harry, Lake View Guernsey Farm, Cadillac, Mich.						
¶Buttercup's Lady of Lake View	AHI	365	730	4.42	12906	570
S. Benjamin of Silver Lake D. Bee's Buttercup of Lake View						
Dora K. Joy of Lake View	FHI	334	662	5.05	5234	264
S. Belle's King of Lake View D. Topsy's Dora of Lake View						
Foard, William N., Clear View Farm, White Hall, Md.						
¶Golden Favorite of Clear View	BHI	365	730	5.65	9629	543
S. Hercules of Snowden D. Clear View's Golden Fancy						
Gallagher, William H., Glackmore Farm, Rochester, Mich.						
Glackmore Sunburst	BHI	365	730	5.57	5529	308
S. Borrodale Chief's Gallant D. Glackmore Sunshine						
Glackmore Susanna	GHI	324	648	5.30	6078	321
S. Brookwood Lavender D. Glackmore Sally						
Gehman, John B., Pine Valley Farm, Barto, Pa.						
Golden Lad's Selma	GHI	263	525	4.74	2777	131
S. Ultra Don's Golden Lad D. L. Golden Star's Primula						
Maud Rameses of Maulton	AHI	283	566	4.92	6262	308
S. Maulton Rameses D. Maud Astrologer of Maulton						
¶Mt. Ararat's Volunteer Ella	AHI	270	540	5.33	6266	334
S. Florham Volunteer D. Rose's Cherub Ella						
Gilbert, Harvey W., Richvale Farm, Farmington, Maine.						
Rosemary's Holly of Richvale	AHI	312	624	5.24	7226	378
S. Pine View Mollie's Holliston D. Ultra Lad's Rosemary						
Gill, John, Haddon Farms, Haddonfield, N. J.						
¶Aladdin's Maid of Haddon	CHI	365	730	4.96	10924	541
S. Aladdin's Golden Victory D. Elizabeth Glenwood of Haddon 3d						
¶Golden Elizabeth of Haddon	EHI	318	636	5.16	8406	433
S. Aladdin's Golden Victory D. Elizabeth Glenwood of Haddon 3d						
Gleason, Fred C., Tamarack Ridge Farm, Sodus, Mich.						
¶Carolene of Tamarack Ridge	AHI	365	730	4.85	10869	527
S. Royal of Tamarack Ridge D. Carol of Silver Maples						
¶Esther of Tamarack Ridge	EHI	365	730	5.44	7861	427
S. Woody Nook Superior D. Beth of Tamarack Ridge						

Holcomb, Tudor F., Broad-Hill Farm, West Granby, Conn.

¶Broad Hill Elaine CHI 300 600 4.97 9057 450
S. Grassland Voltaire D. Charlotte of Tersana Farm

Holmberg, W. A., Holmwood Guernsey Farm, Turlock, Calif.

Homewood's Nancy Lee AHI 359 718 5.54 9943 551
S. Foremost Laurentic Lad D. Maywood's Ultra Nancy

Hooks, Harry J. & Lilian M., Hooks' Acres, Brighton, Mich.

¶Blyth Hurst Rose's Belle DHI 310 620 5.71 6120 349
S. Burlingham's Proud Mignot D. Arbutus Rose of Arpin
Nora of Hooks Acres FHI 304 608 4.33 6059 262
S. Jerry of Hooks Acres D. Pat's Nora of Hooks' Acres

Jacobs, R. C., Mr. & Mrs., Old Oak Farm, Brogueville, Pa.

Guilde Girl of Ore Valley BHI 304 608 5.94 6189 367
S. Antietam Krysta's Gem D. Guilde of Ore Valley

Johnson, Clarence L., Mr. & Mrs., Lenewee Farm, Blissfield, Mich.

Lenewee Lovely Mantilla GHI 217 434 4.62 4282 197
S. Lenewee Primrose Highhat D. Sentinel Oak Lenewee Lovely
¶Sentinel Oak Lenewee Lovely AHI 280 560 5.02 6598 331
S. Moore Sentinel Oak D. Junior of Sentinel Oak

Johnson, W. A. & Sons, Valley Rogue Guernsey Farm, Grants Pass, Ore.

Barrie's Gay Bonnibelle EHI 365 730 5.74 6414 367
S. Chicona Barrie D. Pansy's Huldah
Barrie's Pansy May EHI 365 730 4.71 9035 425
S. Chicona Barrie D. Corfu's May Pansy
Penny's Royal Gloria AHI 365 730 4.59 9305 427
S. King's May Royal Penny D. Gay Rose's Bud
Viola of Valley Rogue GHI 365 730 5.27 8414 443
S. Chicona Barrie D. Corfu's Queen Viola

King, Lewis E., Elmstead Farm, North Brookfield, Mass.

¶Elmstead Pilot's Bab DHI 365 730 4.79 9731 466
S. Argilla C. Pilot D. Elmstead Golden Bab
¶Elmstead Pilot's Grace DHI 313 621 4.58 7530 345
S. Argilla C. Pilot D. Elmstead Dolly Grace

Knickel, I. C. & Willits, W. M., Knickel's Farm, Prospect, Ohio.

Cherrie Blossom of Mattewa Farms AHI 365 730 5.02 10549 529
S. Morrow's Duke of Kent D. Summitstead's Faye

Leonard, A. G., Mr. & Mrs., Jr., Stonebridge Farms, Wilmington, Ill.

Ransom Rosetta's Rosene FHI 365 730 4.66 7003 326
S. Argilla Fisherman D. St. Albans Que Vive Rosetta
Stonebridge Della FHI 320 640 5.40 5480 296
S. Master of Stonebridge D. Delia Donna Dean
Stonebridge Mabel DHI 365 730 5.26 9914 521
S. Master of Stonebridge D. Delia Donna Dean
Waterville Butterfat Roseann GHI 286 572 4.41 5488 242
S. Clara's Butterfat D. Butterfat Noble Rilma

Loew, Fred A. & Hall, Clyde B., Miamadale Dairy Farm, Huntington, Ind.

¶Miamadale Betty Alert EHI 300 600 4.85 6201 300
S. Ridglydale's Czar Alert D. Miamadale Lady
¶Miamadale Golden AHI 365 730 4.72 8535 403
S. Miamadale Chief D. Miamadale Flo
Miamadale R. C. A. May GHI 365 730 5.15 7947 409
S. Ridglydale's Czar Alert 263542 D. Miamia Babe
¶Miamadale Roxy's Gem EHI 365 730 4.91 9102 447
S. Ridglydale's Gem's Pride D. Miamadale Roxy
¶Miamadale's R. C. A. Sunset Girl EHI 365 730 4.87 6321 307
S. Ridglydale's Czar Alert D. Evalon Belle

Lohman, Fred, Salineville, Ohio.

¶Honor's Rosebud AHI 298 596 4.85 6441 312
S. Ivyngton Honor D. Lohier's Rose

Lyman, John, The Lyman Farm, Middlefield, Conn.

Ann Agnes of Green Lodge AHI 354 796 4.56 8001 365
S. St. Ita's Planet of Green Lodge D. Val's Agnes of Green Lodge
¶Donniebrook's Donna AHI 334 735 5.47 8099 443
S. Donniebrook's Captain D. Donniebrook's Zeus' Antoinette
¶Donniebrook's Florida DHI 294 635 5.40 6436 347
S. Donniebrook's Ferdinand D. Donniebrook's Zeus' Butterfly
¶Gunsight Charlotte DHI 323 732 4.51 7058 318
S. Green Meads Merrymaker D. Lake Grove Bertha
Gunsight Charm CHI 323 722 4.99 8075 402
S. Broadmeadows Bickleigh D. Beauhaven's Clarissa
Gunsight Coral DHI 351 787 5.42 6313 342
S. Donniebrook's Dandy D. Donniebrook's Deborah
Gunsight Dividend FHI 311 686 4.81 5406 260
S. Hilltop Butterfat Nobel D. Red Rose of The Glen
Gunsight Dixie FHI 319 710 4.48 6294 282
S. Broadmeadows Bickleigh D. Oaklands Joy

Maryland, University of, College Park, Md.

¶Blakeford Lively AHI 354 708 4.62 6960 321
S. Langwater Reveller D. Greyholme's Noble Brenda
¶U. of Md. Juror Jadwiga BHI 299 598 4.89 6308 308
S. Calder Farm Juror D. Calder Farm Co-ed
¶U. of Md. Lad Laurine BHI 300 600 4.54 4873 221
S. Blakeford Country Lad D. U. of Md. Rosette
¶U. of Md. Lad's Liberty EHI 338 676 4.49 6803 305
S. Blakeford Country Lad D. Warrior's Rosette of Rossbourg

Matthews, Marianna, Mrs., Opekasit Farm, Glendale, Ohio.

Opekasit Hardwick's Jane GHI 308 616 4.81 7085 340
S. Hardwick's Royal King D. Opekasit Sunny Dimple
¶Opekasit Sunny Dimple AHI 306 612 5.15 9326 480
S. Raemelton Sunny Countryman D. Vida of Mineral Point
Opekasit Sunny Joan GHI 307 614 3.96 8940 353
S. Raemelton Sunny Countryman D. Caswell's Nancy Lou
¶Opekasit Sunny Priscilla AHI 308 616 4.54 12482 566
S. Raemelton Sunny Countryman D. Priscilla of Mineral Point
¶Opekasit Sunny's Secret AHI 309 618 3.67 11160 409
S. Raemelton Sunny Countryman D. Lockshore Apollo's Secret

McCrady, Howard C., Meadow Springs Farm, Ligonier, Pa.

Gem and Betty's Ruby AHI 365 881 5.11 9714 496
S. Leasure Run Gem D. Prince and Rose's Betty

McDonald, Storm, Heber City, Utah.

¶Faith of Lincoln Lake CHI 311 622 4.58 9360 428
S. Duke's Model of Firgrove D. Beauty of Lincoln Lake

Meyer Brothers, Delphi Dell Farm, Olympia, Wash.

¶Cowlitz Hopestead Countess AHI 307 614 4.15 10624 441
S. Prim Hopestead Andy D. Daybreak's Empress
Delphi Dell Luella GHI 357 714 5.22 7549 393
S. Boulder Bridge Philosopher D. Bonny Brook Louine
Delphi Dell Rintha FHI 316 632 5.55 8473 470
S. Wyebrook Charming Rambler D. Bonny Brook Carintha
¶Doug-Fir Viola BHI 328 656 4.96 9984 495
S. Bonneville Nomad D. Doug-Fir Ramona
¶Light of Delphi Dell AHI 301 602 4.90 9123 446
S. Sweet Brier's Laddie D. Alma of Delphi Dell
¶Martha of Delphi Dell EHI 321 642 4.56 8264 376
S. Lion of Delphi Dell D. Millie of Delphi Dell
¶Millie of Delphi Dell AHI 352 704 4.61 11955 550
S. Chicona Madrone D. Dahlia of Delphi Dell
¶Tamorac's Amy EHI 322 644 4.36 10470 456
S. Bertalor Tamorac D. Bertalor Ann
Tamorac's Rose GHI 317 634 4.09 7923 324
S. Bertalor Tamorac D. Riverview Daisy
¶Wesclair Elegance AHI 342 684 4.92 10858 534
S. Riverdale Sabeans Valiant D. Lark of Chicona

Michigan State College, East Lansing, Mich.

¶Michigan Bathsheba's Carmen EHI 311 921 5.00 8210 410
S. Michigan Bathsheba's Butterfat D. Michigan Bell Buoy's Carmen

Morris, Raymond P., Hoosier Pines, Elizabethtown, Ind.

¶Hoosier Pines Beauty FHI 298 591 5.27 4643 244
S. Eagle Valley's Corporal D. Queen Banner of Sunblow
¶Teressa of Hoovens Farm AHI 308 611 4.34 5882 255
S. King Carol of Hoovens Farm D. Tess of Hoovens Farm

Mudgett, Vernon D., Deershorn Farm, Sterling Junction, Mass.

Deershorn Amy GHI 318 636 5.24 8105 424
S. Wolfpen Agent D. Deershorn Standard Arlene
¶Deershorn Foremost Gem AHI 313 626 4.81 10226 491
S. Deershorn Foremost D. Deershorn Silver Gem
¶Deershorn Idol AHI 365 730 4.33 10926 473
S. Langwater Juror D. The Idol's Rosette of Medfield

Musser, Samuel F. & James, Musserhome, Mohnton, Pa.

¶General's Buttercup CHI 269 529 4.96 5736 284
S. Riveredge Mussolini's General D. Sunshine Buttercup of Musserhome
¶General's Prideen BHI 305 591 5.03 5008 251
S. Riveredge Mussolini's General D. Riveredge's Crescent Pride
Laddie's Jewel of Musserhome GHI 309 614 4.40 5085 223
S. Riveredge Contender's Laddie D. General's Mignon

New Hampshire, University of, Durham, N. H.

¶U. N. H. Slogan Frill BHI 305 610 4.98 9047 450
S. Rockingham Slogan Lad D. U. N. H. Fearless Charm

New Jersey Agriculture Experiment Station, Sussex, N. J.

N. J. E. S. Justice Harte Klaudia FHI 359 718 4.45 10306 458
S. N. J. E. S. Majesty Cenci Justice D. N. J. E. S. Supreme Italia Harte
¶N. J. E. S. Majesty Gem Ione AHI 365 730 4.50 10587 476
S. Hilltop Butterfat Majesty D. N. J. E. S. Honor's Dot Honor Gem
¶N. J. E. S. Noble Elite Indi BHI 255 510 5.15 4755 245
S. Beauty's Golden Noble D. N. J. E. S. Honor's Record Elite
¶N. J. E. S. Radio Dale Harriot AHI 365 730 4.41 10878 479
S. Sunnybrook Radiolite D. N. J. E. S. Top's Blossom Dale
¶N. J. E. S. Radiolite Blossom Inez AHI 365 730 5.36 7927 424
S. Sunnybrook Radiolite D. N. J. E. S. Royal Sophie Blossom
¶N. J. E. S. Radiolite Fancy Irene BHI 365 730 4.80 13762 660
S. Sunnybrook Radiolite D. N. J. E. S. Miracle Della's Fancy
¶N. J. E. S. Rosy Mae's Freesia AHI 365 730 4.76 8088 384
S. Dunwalke Rosy Butterfat D. N. J. E. S. Honor Mae Cenci

Omar, Incorporated, Omar Farm, Elkhorn, Nebr.

Della of Alraru AHI 259 518 4.81 5834 280
S. Tianna's La Noce Kinsman D. Beaulah Del of Alraru
Springtime's Dayrene of Omar DHI 246 492 5.89 4573 269
S. Boulder Bridge Springtime D. Dahlia of Alraru
Steadfast's Lady Daffodil AHI 313 626 4.41 6939 306
S. Skyline Superb Steadfast D. Aloha's Daffodil

Padden, James J., Golden West Guernsey Farm, Vancouver, Wash.

Happy Maid of Golden West FHI 295 590 4.62 6835 315
S. Clarel of Delphi Dell D. Aralia of Golden West
Sailor's May of Golden West CHI 327 654 4.96 6012 298
S. Fir Ridge Sailor D. Snow Ball of Golden West
¶Tarzan's Virginia AHI 337 674 5.38 8823 474
S. Tarzan of Mountain View D. Rebecca of Springcrest
¶Viola May of Golden West AHI 307 614 5.42 8486 460
S. Douglaston Lord Atheling D. Violetta of Golden West

Penney, J. C., J. C. Penney Missouri Farms, Gallatin, Mo.

Fulfillment's Cerise DHI 303 606 4.37 7868 343
S. Foremost Faithful Fulfillment D. Foremost Nolga
Omphale's Eva FHI 346 692 4.35 6659 289
S. Royal Superb D. Foremost Omphale

Pizzini, B. Winthrop, Dunroamin Farm, Stockton, N. J.

Dunroamin Jester Star GHI 365 730 5.09 7815 397
S. Dunroamin's Jesta Chance D. Poniton Stardust

Reese, Harry, Stringtown Guernsey Farm, Prescott, Iowa.

¶Stringtown Brilliant DHI 365 730 5.69 6839 389
S. Stringtown Levity King Sunrise D. Stringtown Miss Beautiful

Rhode Island State College, Kingston, R. I.

¶Roberta of R. I. S. C. CHI 275 550 5.03 8809 443
S. Beacon Hill College Lad D. Rhody Royal June

Roush, H. W. & C. A., Huntington, Ind.

Roush Lodge Queen Alert GHI 365 730 5.09 9090 462
S. Ridglydale's Czar Alert D. Golden Grange Queen

Satterlee, Arthur A., Iowa Guernsey Farm, Independence, Iowa.

Dictator's Daisy of Iowa	GHI	293	579	4.98	5866	292
S. Boulder Bridge Dictator	D. Pilot's Gipsy of Iowa					

Schaefer, F. G., Timber Neck Farm, Easton, Md.

Norma of Timberneck	BHI	253	506	5.14	5496	282
S. Broadland Marvel	D. Mary Belle of Cherry Grove					
Patience of Cherry Grove	AHI	262	524	4.92	4700	231
S. Baloo of Pot Spring	D. Patience of Stump Manor					

Sigrist, Eldon E., Seven Maples Farm, West Salem, Ohio.

Avalon Annabelle	AHI	305	610	5.64	7182	405
S. Cooper's King Louis	D. Avalon Julabelle					

Smith, Charles F., Jr., Oakland Manor Farms, Union Bridge, Md.

Holly of Oakland Manor	EHI	249	498	4.87	5391	262
S. Thatch Meadow Steadfast	D. Bloomfield Fancess					
Mistletoe of Oakland Manor	EHI	272	544	5.00	6130	306
S. Thatch Meadow Steadfast	D. Overbrook Dairy Josie					

Snyder, J. Herbert, Locustcrest Farm, Union Bridge, Md.

Locustcrest Charity Belle	AHI	365	637	4.24	8749	370
S. Bell Buoy's Standard	D. Locustcrest LaBelle					
Locustcrest Charity Emmaline	AHI	294	568	4.25	6871	291
S. Bell Buoy's Standard	D. Oswego Falls Farms Norine					
Locustcrest Regent Madora	DHI	327	654	5.37	5752	309
S. Thornton's Regent	D. Locustcrest Charity Madeline					
Pride of Woodside	GHI	326	652	5.90	5108	301
S. Queen Mab's Madon of Oldacres	D. Vanity of Woodside					

Springer, R. J., Fort Collins, Colo.

¶Mignonette of Green Valley	FHI	341	682	5.34	6705	358
S. Friendship V. C. Leader	D. Kavel of Green Valley					

Stratton, Charles W., Hidden Farm, Lee, Mass.

Duke's Flower of Hidden Farm	GHI	365	730	4.32	7089	306
S. Duke of Hidden Farm	D. Flower of Hidden Farm					
¶Duke's Maid of Hidden Farm	EHI	339	675	4.99	8584	428
S. Duke of Hidden Farm	D. Berkshire Maid of Hidden Farm					
Royal Bell of Hidden Farm	GHI	324	643	5.28	5475	289
S. Royalist of Hidden Farm	D. Blanch of Hidden Farm					
Royal Girl of Hidden Farm	GHI	350	700	5.25	6125	321
S. Royalist of Hidden Farm	D. Wistaria of Hidden Farm					
Royal Lady of Hidden Farm	GHI	365	730	5.00	7978	399
S. Royalist of Hidden Farm	D. Puritan Maid of Hidden Farm					

Ulery, Melvin L., Riffe, Wash.

Winona of Delphi Dell	DHI	291	582	4.09	5825	238
S. Buck-Mor George	D. Peissner's Winona					

Warner, W. B. & Sons, Warners Boroside Farms, Red Lion, Pa.

Warner Jennie's Janet	DHI	303	606	5.10	7000	357
S. Riveredge Francois' Ned	D. Warner Jessie's Jennie					
Warner Queen's Beauty	GHI	287	574	4.61	5792	267
S. Riveredge Francois' Ned	D. Warner Jessie's Queen					

Webster, A. Benjamin, Arethusa Farm, Litchfield, Conn.

¶Arethusa Helpful	CHI	312	624	4.65	7213	335
S. Grassland Best Bower	D. Arethusa Bess					

Welty, Levi E., Lilac Lawn Farm, Mount Cory, Ohio.

Lilac Lawn's Nancy	GHI	353	706	5.55	8009	444
S. Avalon Merry King	D. Audrey of Penn Villa					

Wetherald, Charles E., Cewald, Grand Blanc, Mich.

¶Grace's Valor's Mahout Maggie	AHI	302	604	4.14	7371	305
S. Grace's Valor	D. Mahout's Maggie					

(¶ Reentries)

Eulogy to Dr. Fulton

LATE this spring Dr. C. E. Fulton of Springfield, Mo., passed away. He was one of the oldest and most enthusiastic Guernsey breeders in the Ozark region. He was 84 years of age. Always kind, friendly and understanding, Dr. Fulton was a great factor in encouraging younger breeders. Several years ago he was made an Honorary Lifetime Member of the Missouri G. B. A.

He is survived by his wife, Mrs. Annie Fulton, a son, Roy, until recently office manager of the Purity Dairy, and four grandchildren.

Dr. Fulton retired from active practice about 1915. For a few years he did no surgery but kept office hours and in 1930 closed his office and devoted his time to his farm south of town where he specialized in the raising and breeding of fine Guernsey cattle. He was accepted as an authority on Guernseys and until a year ago he operated the Fulton Dairy Farm. Dr. Fulton owned some of the early Guernseys in Missouri whose names today are well-known. He owned Josephine of Cove Hollow at one time, selling her to L. E. Vaughan, Fern Hill Farms, where she made 17671.1 lbs. of milk and 885.6 lbs. of fat in A, the highest Guernsey A. R. record to date in Missouri. He also owned the bull, Glencoe's Prince of Maple Hill, whose daughters, including Josephine of Cove Hollow, have played a prominent part in many Missouri herds. Dr. Fulton disposed of most of his herd about two years before his death. All of the cattle remained in the Springfield area.

He was always enthusiastic and energetic in his work whether it be his medical practice, his Guernseys, or the Springfield hospital he helped establish. He once made a remark to the writer that lingers as a good argument for dairying. Said the Doctor: "When I was a young struggling physician I used to wonder how I'd meet my expenses. I was a poor collector. Then I went into Guernseys and every time I sat down to milk I felt that I was collecting."

Dr. Fulton was a pioneer in many ways. He was born in Winfield, Iowa, and attended the University of Iowa, graduating from the medical school there about 1890. He worked for a time in the State Institution for the Insane at Mount Pleasant, Iowa, and started his private practice in Hoyt, Kan.

At Hoyt he met Miss Annie Abbott, a New Hampshire girl, who had come west to teach school, and married her on October 8, 1890. They came to Springfield in August, 1893, where Dr. Fulton was to work for the Old Kansas City, Fort Scott and Gulf railroad as the railroad physician at a salary of $35 a month. In addition to his duties as the company doctor, he also managed the dispensary and had a little private practice.

He was known as an authority on peonies, growing them literally by the thousands and making of his farm a show place known throughout this section. He died when his peonies were blooming riotously.

H. A. HERMAN

Three Bulls to Maine

WILLIAM F. FRETZ, Fritzlyn Farms, Pipersville, Pa., reports the sale of three young bulls to the Central Maine Artificial Breeding Association. Following the fall sales, a delegation of five men visited Fritzlyn Farms to secure future sires for the artificial association in Maine. It seems that 10 years ago a son of Upland's Good Gift was sold into Maine and he left an impression on the herds of Guernsey cattle in the section where these men lived.

Mr. Fretz says that he has 89 head in his herd at this time and that he has been concentrating on the line of breeding for the past 25 years.

Dairy Short Course

A. L. BEAM, Director of Short Courses at Pennsylvania State College, has announced a four-week dairy farming short course to be held in February. The course is open to all interested persons and includes both classroom and laboratory instruction in judging, feeding, breeding and management of dairy cattle and in disease prevention.

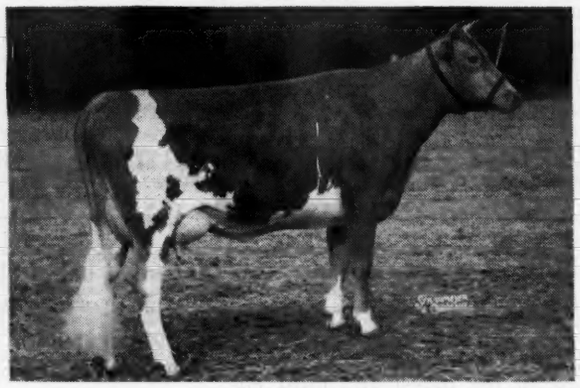
Two more sons of Langwater Romulus have new homes . . .

COLDSPRING'S ALICE'S ROMULUS 372962 owned jointly by Emadele and Morris Stoudt, Mordele Farms, Riegelsville, Pa., and Coldsprings Farm. "Alice's Romulus" has three full brothers. Count Sterling at Sterling Farm, Alverson, Pa. Coldspring's Romulus Archer at Bryncoed's Farm, Kimberton, Pa.

His Dam

COLDSPRING'S HARDWICK'S ALICE 505988
15597.3—698.0—D
15784.5—712.7—A
Sire: HARDWICK'S ROYAL 207097
Dam: FOREMOST KANITA 429524
12449.9—657.7—D

Full Sister to His Dam

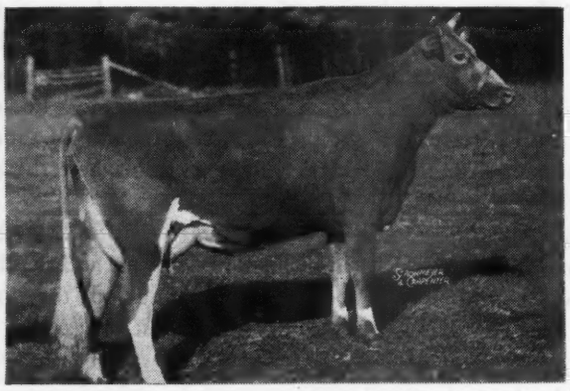


COLDSPRING'S HARDWICK'S KALMA 701066
11925.3—563.8—G

☆

COLDSPRING'S ROMULUS WINSTON, sold to Mr. Walter Cox, Ludlow, Pa. Winston's dam, Coldspring's Hardwick's Janice has 13347.2—708.1—EE, she is a maternal sister to Coldspring's May Rose, 16922.0—894.9—A, she has 6 A. R. daughters, 1 over 800, 5 over 700 lbs. fat.

His Full Sister



COLDSPRING'S ROMULUS JULIET 733273
327 days on test, 10211.6—540.59—G
Sire: LANGWATER ROMULUS 227598
Dam: COLDSPRING'S HARDWICK'S JANICE 545280
13347.2—708.1—EE

Full Sister to His Dam

COLDSPRING'S HARDWICK'S MAY 446713
13885.2—762.4—E
17441.4—841.5—A
Sire: HARDWICK'S ROYAL 207097
Dam: IMP. LE VEE'S MAY QUEEN 253829
11034.5—619.9—B

COLDSPRINGS FARM

Hazleton, Pennsylvania - St. Johns, Pennsylvania

S. C. PRICE, Owner — ACCREDITED FOR BANG'S NO. 47—ACCREDITED FOR T. B. — GEO. W. SNYDER, Manager

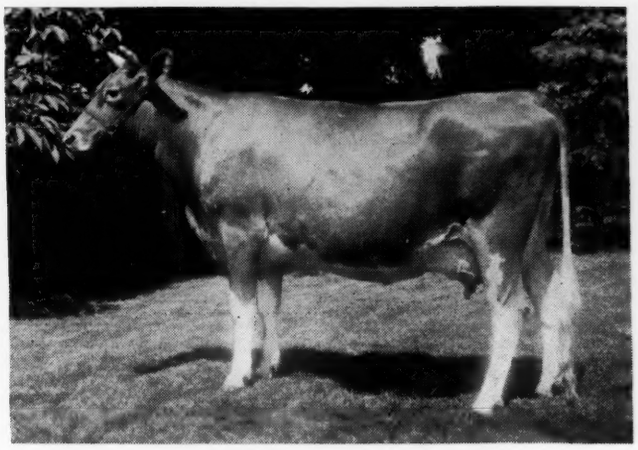
BOULDER BRIDGE FARM CO.

★

HERO

Gets the Big Rugged Kind With Quality

BOULDER BRIDGE QUAKERESS→



Record:
12066.5 lbs. Milk, 632.0 lbs. Fat, Class GG (Pending).

Sire: VALLEYWOOD VALIANT HERO 235690
Dam: QUEEN'S HONEY OF SMITHDALE 456665
Record: 12334.1 lbs. Milk, 758.2 lbs. Fat, Class AA

At the Iowa State Sale in September, we sold Boulder Bridge Quakeress to Don Roberts of Mahomet, Illinois. She "topped" the Sale at $2,600. She had just finished her record and calved shortly thereafter with a bull calf by Green Meads King Don 320501. Don says he is keeping the calf as a junior sire.

Quakeress is just one of the many big, straight, deep and sharp daughters of Valleywood Valiant Hero 235690 that have made over 600 pounds as junior two-year-olds, or that indicate, they will reach this goal. Three of the leading breeders in Wisconsin have, this year, purchased sons of King Don and out of Hero daughters.

"Follow through with Boulder Bridge"

Boulder Bridge Farm Company • Excelsior, Minnesota

G. N. DAYTON, President — L. V. WILSON, Superintendent

Bryn du Farm Dispersal •

Mrs. Sallie Jones Sexton, Proprietor
AT THE FARM, GRANVILLE, OHIO

Saturday, April 6, 1946

ABOUT 76 HEAD • 7 Bulls, 29 Cows, 15 Bred Heifers, 25 Open Heifers

Twenty daughters of Quail Roost Lucky Noland (in sale); eleven daughters of Langwater Triumph, A. R. (he own brother to Langwater Colonial, A. R., and Langwater Dreadnought, A. R.); five daughters of Bryn Du Maxim's Damon (in sale); three daughters of Langwater Veteran (Langwater Patrician—Langwater Virginia, 486.6—B) and Quail Roost Golden King (Quail Roost Maxim's King—Appin's Golden Fern, 715.7—A); two daughters each of Quail Roost Maxim's Design, A. R., Bournedale Golden Majesty, A. R., Quail Roost Maxim's Ideal, A. R., High Point Prince Maxim, A. R., and Quail Roost Rose Maxim, A. R. ($11,000).

Mrs. Sexton has, without regard to cost, assembled an unusually good foundation, principally Maxim, but also, some very nice daughters of Langwater Triumph, whose daughters have especially fine udders.

IN SALE

QUAIL ROOST MAXIM'S DONNA

10471.1—554.1—GG
12057.6—654.0—E
16863.0—944.9—A

Dropped: May 29, 1936

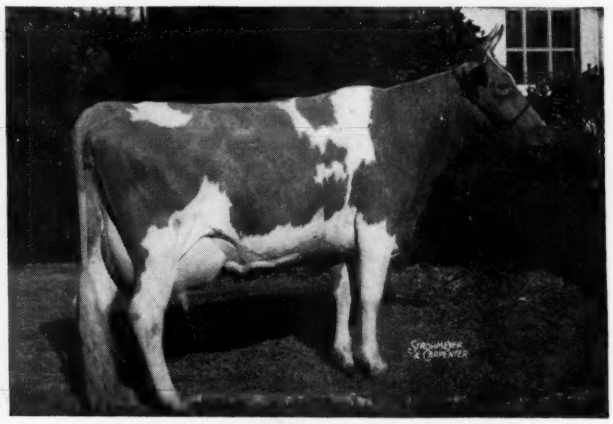
Fresh: Feb. 15, 1945 with a heifer, Bryn Du Maxim Danilova that sold for $2,600 in May Royal-Steadfast this year.

Bred: April 16, 1945 to Quail Roost Golden King. Also dam of Bryn Du Maxim's Damon (In Sale) and Bryn Du Maxim Dodsworth that sold for $4,200 in 1944 Quail Roost Sale.

Sire: High Point Prince Maxim, 76 A. R. Daughters, 34 A. R. Sons. Only bull of the breed with 10 daughters over 800 lbs. fat.

Dam: Willowmere Belle, 12946.5—585.2—AA. Full sister to Willowmere Bonanza, 15729.7—643.0—AA, by Willow Brook Bright Lad, grandson of Langwater Sunderland, Ne Plus Ultra, Golden Lassie of Paxtang.

IN SALE

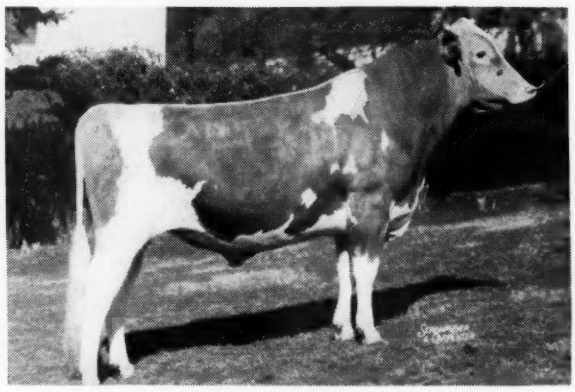


QUAIL ROOST MAXIM'S NATOLA

9800.0—503.2—G
11149.5—533.7—EE
14324.4—660.4—AA
17305.8—825.1—A

Dropped: March 14, 1935

Bred February 13, 1945 to Quail Roost Golden King. Sire: High Point Prince Maxim, A. R. Dam: Natola of Open Country, 621.1—A, agreat granddaughter of **Langwater Cavalier.**



QUAIL ROOST LUCKY NOLAND

(In sale with 20 daughters)

Dropped: October 22, 1941

Sire of Bryn Du Maxim Dodsworth, that sold for $4,200 in 1944 Quail Roost Sale. Own brother to Quail Roost Lucky Nola, 517.4—G; 687.2—D, Quail Roost Lucky Cavalier that sold for $2,000 in 1943 Quail Roost Sale. Sire: Quail Roost Lucky Strike, A. R. Dam: Quail Roost Maxim's Natola (see above).

For Catalogs Write or Telephone

LOUIS McL. MERRYMAN & SONS TELEPHONE: COCKEYSVILLE 57 **SPARKS, MARYLAND**